

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

278

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 278**

**Fourteenth Cavalry, Me - R**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

or Jerome  
Melton, Jerome S.  
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277955	26
2	8278843	27
3	8278377	28
4	8279350	29
5	8279434	30
6	8279514	31
7	8279591	32
8	32873550	33
9	36673409	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Melton

Private, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Gain

May 24. 1865

Warrensburg Mo.

Assigned to the Co

per S.O. 28. Hd Qrs

14. Cav Mo Vols

Warrensburg Mo

May 24. 65

July 1865. Absent

Det ser. Port

Riley Kan July

28. 65

Book mark:

M 14 Cav. Mo.

Jerome S. Melton

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel hair Brown

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St. Russell; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered April 7/65  
at St Louis Mo. by  
Capt Bates.

Dunton

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Gerome S. Melton*

*priv*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Ks, Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ *98* <sup>*69*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *—* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *66* <sup>*66 2/3*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordinance lost \$1.07*

Book mark:

*Jarris*

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Gerome S. Melton*

*priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Larris*  
Copyist.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Gerome S. Melton*

*priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Groome S. Melton*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Assigned to Co. 1st S.C. 1st 3rd*  
*Det 1st 14 Mo Cav 1st. Saled May 25 1865*

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*  
Coyd

*Al*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James Miller*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Washington Mo, May 24, 1865.*

Where born *Idaho*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St Louis 1st 51st 51st Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Miller*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Jerome Milton*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*April 10, 1865*

Where born *Iowa*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.

When mustered in *April 7*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Wheeler*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Jerome Milton*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. April 7, 1865.*

Where born *Iowa*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *April 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2. Enl. Dist. 1. Com. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

Melton, Jerome

P. Co. A

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

see Collins, James

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

*Enclosures*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transf. to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gerome Melton  
 do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo  
 the 7 day of April 1862  
 Witness: Gerome Melton

14 Mo Can  
 No. 53  
Gerome Melton  
 Enlisted at St Louis, Mo  
7 April 1862  
 By Lieut Newswell  
14th Regiment Cavalry Mo  
First enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted to Club No 2  
2d Sub District  
1st District Mo  
5 Ward St Louis  
entitled to Bounty

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do hereby, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

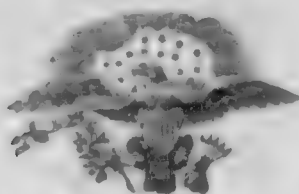
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments (the recruiting officer to the Assistant General and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office).  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to serve in the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.  
 NOTE 3.—An enlistment made to serve in the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.  
 NOTE 4.—An enlistment made to serve in the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Cerame Melton, born in Towa

in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 7th day of April, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Cerame Melton, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 7th day of April, 1865.

Before me, Cerame Melton

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. [Signature]

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is

feet 5 1/2 inches high

James H. [Signature]

Recruiting Officer

Regiment of Volunteers

Recruiting Officer.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st of 1st Regiment of Missouri Infantry April 7th 1865 at St. Louis Mo

Cerame Melton

1st Adjutant

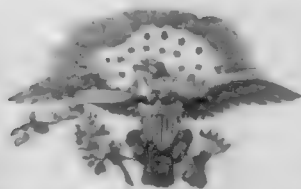


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Gerome Melton, born in Iowa  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 7th day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Gerome Melton, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 7th day of April, 1865.  
Before Geo. H. [illegible]

Gerome Melton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John [illegible]  
Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer \_\_\_\_\_  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This 7th day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo.  
I, Geo. H. [illegible], have seen his face complexion, is 5  
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Geo. H. [illegible]  
Recruiting Officer  
14th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
14th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 7th day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo.

John [illegible]  
Adjutant  
14th Regiment of Iowa

Metzler Henry

Coc A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Metzler,	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

753  
\* Metzler, Henry  
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278493	26
2	8277738	27
3	8274004	28
4	8279091	29
5	8279176	30
6	8279263	31
7	8274346	32
8	8279431	33
9	8279511	34
10	8279588	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 m. 5 m. Inf.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Mettler*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kans, Nov 17*, 1865:

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865:

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ *128*<sup>48</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Overpaid last year*

*Re-enlisted from 1st Reg't M & V*

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Kenny Metzler*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See U.S. for last time year*

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Metzler*

*1st*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *See U.S. 2nd Col. Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Metzler*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Before horse purchased and*  
*Amper 5000*

Book mark:

16 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Metzler

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

No. 14 Cav. Mo.

Henry Metzler  
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Metzler*

*Priv.*

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Furlough*  
*from Dec 21-1864*

Book mark:

*Recruitment*

16 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Metzler  
Orl, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consolidated Vol. recruits  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Sept 20, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 36 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Bella Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rouland  
(35647) Copy sent.

*M.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry M. Molyneux*

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Co. Mo. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis & Ward St. & Co. County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. Date of first*

*muster Sept. 11, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

(289) *Appmt.*

M

14 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Henry Matzer

Det., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benning Barracks Mo., Nov. 24, 1864.

When enlisted Sep. 20, 1864.

When mustered in Sep. 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in 14 Mo Cav  
Was pursuant to G.O. No. 112.  
Had 2nd Regt Mo. dated his  
last service.

Book mark:

*Metzler, Henry*

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Metzger*, of *Co. A. 7th Regt Md. Inf.*, being  
to VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years *old*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rutherford, Missouri*  
the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864

Witness:  
*Donald Winkler*

14 Mo Co. No. 20

*Henry Metzger*

Volunteered at *Rolla, Mo.*

*September 20th 1864*

By *James H. Taylor*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Artillery*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company *( )*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't of *Artillery*

Discharged *18*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify*, That I am *that the*  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *the* day of

Witness

(A. G. O. No. 747)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in the same manner as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive. A muster-in report, in all cases, I would pay out of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both

NOTE 3.—The blank and company in which the soldier was last served should be given on the back.

In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The blank and company in which the soldier was last served should be given on the back.

*Agd found mistake  
mch 30. 1876. H. J.*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Kalla*

I, *Henry Metzler*, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Germany*, aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *Sept*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Metzler*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kalla, Mo.*  
this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864, } *James M. Blair*  
Before: *Co. 1st Inf. Mo. Vol.*

**CERTIFY ON HONOR.** That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 20th 1864*

*J. J. Johnson Capt Surg*  
*1st Inf Mo. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFY ON HONOR.** That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Metzler*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is a free man, and that, excepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *six* inches high.

*John A. Pryor*  
*First Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.*  
Captain and RECRUITING OFFICER.

10050 7470

14 Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company*  
Regiment of *1st Inf. Mo. Vol.* *1864* in *Company*

CH. T. S. A., and A. A. P.  
E. Cent. M., and Surg.  
Foot, Serv. Mo. Vol.

*Henry Metzler*  
*Actual or Usual*  
*1st Inf. Mo. Vol.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*E. Henry Metzger, of Co. F, 7th Inf. M.S. W., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order become the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and bravely as a soldier for three years.*

GIVEN at *Rolla, Missouri* the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1864

Witness: *Demond M. Langston* *Garrison M. Langston*

No. *14 Mo. L*  
*Henry Metzger*  
Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*  
*Sept 20<sup>th</sup>* 1864

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
*For J. H. Paul*  
*Capt J. C. Hamilton*  
*3rd Art. M & S Co*  
*St. Louis. Mo. Mar 5*  
*1865*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 71478.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Volunteers, A. C., A. S., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the enlistment (not the receipt of the enlistment), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, A. C., in the regular service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The muster-roll must be filed in all cases, in all cases, in all cases. NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive a muster-roll must be filed in all cases, in all cases, in all cases. In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The muster-roll must be filed in all cases, in all cases, in all cases. Enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 6, 1862

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Ralls*

I, *Henry Metzler*, born in \_\_\_\_\_, aged *thirty* years, in the State of *Germany*, and by occupation a *married*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twentieth* day of *Sept*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, ~~allowed by the Government~~. A-11 *Henry Metzler*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed by at

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864,

before

*John A. Kuyang*  
*Capt 142nd Inf M & M*

*James Walker*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 20th 1864*

*J. J. Johnson*

*Asst Surg 1st Reg M. S. A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Metzler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I am obeying orders of the Government which govern the recruiting service. *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

*John A. Kuyang*

*1st Reg M. S. A.* Volunteers,

*Capt*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Unattached*, 14th Regiment of *Inf M & M* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St Louis*, *Mo*.

*J. A. McFarland*  
*Adjutant 14th Reg M. S. A.*  
*Capt 142nd Inf M & M*

752  
Meyers John A.

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Myers,	28	John A.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

705

Meyers, Charles R.

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Meyers,	27 Charles R.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Mayer, Henry

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mayers, John A.*

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Myers</i>	27	<i>John A.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

758

Meyers, William

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers,	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

45  
Myers, Charles

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers,	28 Charles R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Miles, Robert P.*

*Co D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281287
2	8281397
3	8281497
4	8281592
5	8281693
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Robert P. Miles  
Plt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lawrence, Miss. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5.79

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch  
Cavalry

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert L. Smith*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 1st, 1865.*

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*\$100.00 allowed bounty  
due no bounty paid.*

Book mark:

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Robert P. Miles*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date of enlistment to June 30 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. N. Fitch*  
Copper

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert H. Miles*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert H. Hines*  
114, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company/Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mills, Robert D

, Co.

14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—between of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in war, in all cases, precludes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master in war must, in all cases, be free in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, unnecessary, or assistant commander of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert P. Miller, 14 years of age, single, white, male, free, born in the State of Illinois, do hereby declare, That I am single, white, male, free, born in the State of Illinois, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Ill., this 24 day of March, 1865.

Witness: Robert P. Miller

14 5-3 Acars

No 2

Robert P. Miller

Volunteered at Springfield

On the 24<sup>th</sup> March, 1865.

By W. Mitchell 1st

1st Regiment of Ill. Cav.

last served in Company ( )

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am 14 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield, Ill., this 24 day of March, 1865.

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Springfield*

I, *Robert P. Miller*, born in *Rock Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert P. Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the *United States*, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *24* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
Before *W. Mitchell* *Robert P. Miller*  
*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. B. Cunningham*  
A. D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
necessity to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *5* inches high.

*William L. Smith*  
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. N. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*,  
*John H. Howard*, 1865 *William L. Smith*

*John H. Howard*  
*William L. Smith*  
*John H. Howard*  
*William L. Smith*

*One hundred and twenty one*

## DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

I, Robert J. Tucker, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEAR,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESS:  
GIVEN at  
the 24 day of  
September 1885  
Robert. S. Wiley

R. I. No. 2, April  
Springfield Mo  
the 24th March 1865  
H. Mitchell Lt  
1st Regiment of M S M Cav  
1st  
has served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
Dec 1864, 1865

# CONCENTRATION OF MINOR:

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**Wilson:**

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

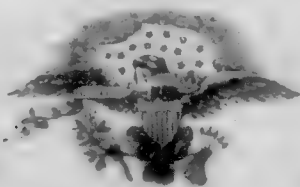


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Robert P Miller*, born in *Polk Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tuesday* fourth day of *March*, 186*2*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert P Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *24* day of *March*, 186*2*,  
Before me, *Robert P Miller*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. B. Shewenueath*  
A. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
particularly to his age, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *8* inches high.

*Ministerial Lt*  
*8* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No. 11476

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of  
Volunteers, on the *24* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Springfield*

79  
Milk Henry B.

Co. F. & S., 14 Missouri Cav.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Milks,	28 Henry B.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

702  
+  
Mills, Henry O.

Co 14 Missouri Cav.

F & D.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277570	26
2	8278806	27
3	8278901	28
4	8278915	29
5	8278916	30
6	8278927	31
7	8278953	32
8	42930029	33
9	42930025	34
10	42930001	35
11	42929981	36
12	42929953	37
13	42930662	38
14	42930641	39
15	42964457	40
16	42964164	41
17	36673413	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

M | 14 Co. | Mo.

W. B. Mills

Major, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Calculated up to Aug 17, 1865.  
at Harrison Mo. in Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.  
(Originally 10 U.S. M. Co.) Secured as a Sergeant  
(signed)

Book mark:

Original  
Copied

MAR. 31

8278780

1891

From July 25/62 to Mch 3/63 then  
 was transferred to Co H. 3<sup>d</sup> M.S. M. Co.  
 Served in that Co as 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt from  
 Apr 25/62 till July 15/63. Then  
 promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of same Co  
 Served as Captain of Co H. 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.  
 M. Co. from Mch 3<sup>d</sup>/63 to Apr  
 17/65 - then promoted to Major of 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mo Cav Vols. - Mustered out  
 with the last Battalion of his Regt  
 in Compliance with telegraphic in-  
 structions from Maj Gen John  
 Pope Comdr in Chf of Mo S. C.  
 No 117 Ad Gen Dist of Mo Nov 7/65 -  
 Has drawn Commutation of  
 Quarter & fuel in lieu of the 20<sup>cs</sup>  
 in course of the action from the 1<sup>st</sup> to  
 the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1865

This Muster out to take effect  
 Nov 17/65

*M* | *14* *Nov* | **Mo.**

*Nearry B. Mills*

Rank *Major*, *14* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct 31, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *\* Apr 30, 1865*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On detached service for*

*S. O. 720. Head 2<sup>nd</sup> det*

*of the 2<sup>nd</sup> as asst-instr*

*for 2<sup>nd</sup> no further record*

*This officer is not to be*  
(over)

Book mark:

*"Cancelled by General Order No. 11"*

*Rosenbaum*

MAR. 31

8278927

1891

Mustered out untill the  
muster-out of 2<sup>nd</sup> Bat<sup>n</sup>  
of the Regt as noted Sec 2<sup>d</sup>  
Par 3<sup>d</sup> Circular 36 War Dept  
Ser. 18.

M

14 Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Milks  
Major, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Present  
On duty with Regt  
May 1865 Absent  
Dist. Inspector G.M.  
per S.O. No 129 Hdqrs  
Dept. of Mo.  
June 1865 Absent  
Dist Inspector  
On detached service  
S.O. 52 Hdqrs Mo.  
July 1865 Absent  
Dist Inspector Genl.  
of Mo. per S.O. 123  
Hdqrs. Dept of Mo.  
July 11. 65.  
Aug 1865 Absent  
Inspector  
Oct 1865 Absent  
On detached service

Book mark:

Whimsey

St. Louis Mo

W. B. Hill

St. Louis Mo

**Return**

of the District of Missouri, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of Jan 1863

dated Jan 13 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Received pursuant to  
141 Capt. Wm. Leitch I.O.  
43 68 Dept of the Mo

Book mark:

*M. J. 114 Cal. No*  
*H. B. 11, 111*  
*Major 114. No. 111. Cal.*

**Return**

of the District of Missouri, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

dated *Sept. 10* No.

*Nov. 16*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above;

Post or station *Sept. 10*

Remarks: *A. C. 114. 111. 111.*  
*Actg. Asst. Inspector. 111.*

Book mark:

14th June 1865  
H. B. Miller  
Major in the 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.

**Return**

of the District of Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1865.

dated Sept 20th 1865.

Sept 30, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff Officer  
Actg. Asst. Surg. Genl.

Book mark:

*Al. in Can. Mo*

*H. B. Miller*

*Major in the Can*

**Return**

of the District of Missouri, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*5*.

dated *Sept 1*

*Aug 31*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Saint Louis Mo*

Remarks: *Staff attached  
Actg Sub Inspector Genl*

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

W. B. Miller

Major 1st. The Cav. Regt.

**Return**

of the District of Missouri, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of July, 1865.

dated August 31, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff  
1st. Cav. Regt. 1st. Division

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M 14 Mo

H B Milks  
Major 14 Regt Mo Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of

June, 1865

dated

not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Warrensburg Mo

Remarks:

A A Insp Genl

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M 14 Cav Mo

H. B. Milk

Major 14 Regt Mo Vet Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of

May

, 1865,

dated

Warrensburg Mo

June

, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Warrensburg

Remarks:

Act Inspector Genl

Joined May 20, S O 129,  
Capt Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Lee

Mo | 1000 | 1770

Henry B. Wilkes  
Major 748141000

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated August 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Left 101st Regt 7011548  
Sept 1st 1865

Book mark:

Mo 11 Mar 11 Mo

Henry B. Mills  
Major 14 Mo Can

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communications  
Received. O B M. 13th  
April 2 1866 Mo. received  
April 2 1866 B Mills  
to 13 Mo

O B M. 13th April 2  
April 2 1866 received April  
2 1866 B Mills  
to 13 Mo

Book mark:

Mo. 14 Mo.

Major Henry B. Micks

Rank Major, 14 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent 2 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det service per  
S.O. 183 76<sup>th</sup> 208 Sept of  
1865 July 10 - 15

Book mark:

Roundtown

Mo | 14 | **Mo.**

Henry B. Wick

Rank Major, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Per detached service  
for S.O. 183 N<sup>o</sup> 2nd Sept  
1865 July 11-15

Book mark:

Round

No. 14 Co. Mo.

H. B. Wilk's

Rank Major, 11th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Inspected Central Dist.  
of Mo. for S.O. 1896. S.  
Sept 9th

Book mark:

Mo | 14 Cav | Mo.

H. B. Milk

Rank *Inf*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *Muster in to April 30*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *April 11*, 1865.

Station *Benton Bks Mo*

Mustered in:

When *March 18*, 1865.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

*Rosenbaum*

*Mo. 14 Co. 1 Mo.*

*Henry B. Milks*

*Mayr, Co. 14, Reg't Missouri*

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1865.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 18, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1865.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Revised from Capt of Co. 3 Co. M. S. H. & Major of the 14 Co. M. S. H. by virtue of a commission (one)*

Book mark:

*S. M. M. M. M.*

MAR. 31

8277570

1891

from Mr. [unclear] Thos C.  
Helcher, Son of Al., dated  
Jeff City, Mo., Sept 11, 1885 -  
of Missouri in upon the  
same to fill an original  
vacancy

Milks, H. B.

Regt Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

109 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

presented of the  
St. Louis Mo. Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

N. B. Mills  
receives recruiting commission

Spinal Cord 1861

Spinal Cord 1861  
14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1865

Ordinary to the Spinal Cord  
the Mo. in order to be  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1865

Mills N. B.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 31

(EXTRACT.)

13. Capt H. A. Wilkes 14<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Cavalry Volunteers will proceed to Dis-  
trict of North Mo. for the purpose  
of recruiting for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
from the M. & B. in that District

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL

*Dodge*

*J. W. Dana*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

St Louis Mo.  
Moas 15<sup>th</sup> 1865-  
H. B. Withers

No Depts of the  
S. D. to 129-4

Detailing Maj H. B.  
Moas 14<sup>th</sup> mo las Coles  
as Acting Sfr Inspector  
Unit of District of  
Central Mo. relieving  
Capt C. H. Thurber  
Co 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> mo Artillery  
Assigned

Ad Quarters,  
Dir of Central mo.  
Manningsburg, mo.  
May 17 6-

Respectfully for-  
warded to the Com-  
manding Officer  
14 mo Artillery

By order of  
Col E. Harding, Jr  
Adjutant  
a. c. file.

Recd. S. C. mo. May 17/65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis. - No. *May 10* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *129*

(Extract.)

*4... May. H. A. Mills. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt*  
*Mo Caval. Colo. is hereby appointed, and as-*  
*signed to duty as Acting Asst. Insp. Genl*  
*for the District of Central Mo. authorized*  
*to make inspections, condemn, and recommend*  
*the disposition of public property in accor-*  
*dance with existing orders, and regulating*  
*see Capt. R. H. Chamber, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Caval.*  
*assigned*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

*Col. McCady*

*J. W. Danner*

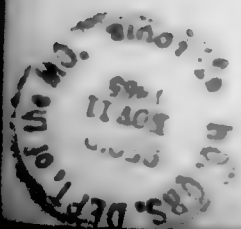
Assistant Adjutant General

1870  
Head Quarters Dist. of Mo.  
Saint Louis. Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 68.

Smith, J. H.  
Care of  
St. Louis.

Respectfully  
Wishes, &c. &c. &c. &c.  
returned at a late hour,  
some being in the  
mail.

1870 Nov 15



Head Quarters, District of Missouri, .

St. Louis, Mo. Aug<sup>2</sup> 10

1863.

Major A. G. Swain A. G. S.

Head Quarters Department, of the Missouri

Major

I have the honor to request  
that Major H. B. Hult's 14<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry  
be relieved as Acting Assistant Inspector General  
in this District, his services being no longer re-  
quired.

With great respect Major

Yours ob<sup>d</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

J. C. Smith

Brig. Genl

Comd<sup>g</sup>

May 24/65-

Major Milko

14 Car No 206

also 3 more

Сы

Answers London, N. E. (?)

[illegible]

Capt. Callock  
U. S. M. Dep't of Mo

Warrensburg Mo  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

I have the honor to inform  
you that I have not received my Muster out  
Rolls as Captain 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. Cav. and Muster in  
Roll as Major 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav

My term of service as Capt expired  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 and I have been  
assigned to duty as Asst. Inspector Genl. for  
the Central District of Mo. Therefore it is  
important to know whether my Muster in. is  
valid or not and I respectfully request  
that you forward me at this place the  
Rolls desired or assign the reason why it  
can not be done

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt-  
H. B. Wilkes  
Maj. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav

Headquarters Dist. of Kansas,  
OFFICE ASST. COM. OF MUSTERS,

Fort Leavenworth, *Nov 1 1865*

As provided in Circular No. 33, War Department, A. G. O.  
dated July 15th, 1865, I certify on the within Affidavit of  
*L. B. Wilke* for Major, of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Miss. Vol. Cav. Volunteers, that he has made Returns to the  
proper Heads of Departments of all Public Property for which he  
has become responsible since entering the Service of the United States, and  
that he is not indebted to the United States on any account, and he is  
entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness.

*N. D. Hunt*

Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,

And Asst. Com. of Musters.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of State of Records for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
with the records of the State Vol. Cav.  
Service of 1865.

*L. B. Wilke Major*  
*14th Miss. Vol. Cav*  
*made affidavit & sworn*  
*belonging to the U. S. and*  
*present*

J. H. H. H. H., late Major of  
Company the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 1st Col. Cav.  
do hereby depose & say

That I was Commissioned as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri Cav.  
and mustered into the service of the United States as such, on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1865, and was mustered out of said service on the  
17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1865, then holding the rank of  
Major in the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 1st Col. Cav.

That I never served in any other Organization than the above-men-  
tioned; that during my term of service, I have, to the best of my ability,  
duly rendered complete and correct Returns of all Clothing, Camp & Quar-  
ter Equipage, Culmets and Ordnance Stores, Commissary Stores, and all  
other Public Property for which I ever Received, or became in any  
manner responsible, whether said Government Property was captured from  
the enemy, duly Invoiced to me, or came informally into my possessions; and  
that I am not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account  
whatsoever.

J. H. H. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri Cav.

Sworn and Subscribed to before me, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., no Civil Magistrate be-  
ing available at this Post.

M. H. H. H.  
Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,  
And Asst. Com. of Musters.

Received of the  
S.O. 55

May 20 1865

S.O. 55 Jan 5. dit. 22 1865



Admiral  
S.O. 55  
dit. 22  
1865  
St. Louis  
Mo.

Received of the  
S.O. 55  
dit. 22  
1865

H. H. Smith  
Brig. Gen'l  
Comd'g

H. H. Smith

Dear Mrs. S. M. L. L. L.  
I am very glad to hear of your  
return to N. York. Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 18

My dear Mr. L. L. L.  
and Mrs. L. L. L.

I have the honor to request  
a leave of absence for twenty days for the  
purpose of going to Buffalo N. Y. to visit  
my father and sister. I have not seen  
within five years.

I have been in the service three  
years and six months during that time I  
have not been absent on leave.

Very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
H. B. Keith

Major A. A. L. L. L.

N. N. Miller

Head. Qrs. District of Missouri  
Office at St. L.  
St. Louis Sept 15/65

Col. J. J. Grady  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Co.

I have the honor  
to report that I am on duty here  
as a. a. Inspector General in accordance  
with Special Order No. 113. Extract from  
from Head Quarters Department of the  
Missouri dated St. Louis 21<sup>st</sup> July  
11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
A. B. McKim  
May 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Co.

St Louis Mo Nov 10<sup>th</sup>

Missouri Dept of the  
SO No 97 Par 4.

Relieving Maj H B Mink  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. as Actg after  
Super Genl's Exit of M.

H. B. Mink

Maj.

St Louis Mo Nov 10 85

Missouri Dept of the  
SO No 97 Par 4.

Relieving Maj H B Mink  
1st Mo Cav. as Actg Asst  
Inspr 1st Dist of Mo.

H. B. Mink

Maj.

St Louis Mo Nov 16 85

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 97.

Extract.

11. . . . . In compliance of Brig.  
General J. H. Smith commanding Dist.  
of Ar. Major W. B. Weeks 114 Mo. Cav. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
is hereby relieved from duty as acting Asst.  
Inspector General for the Dist of Ar.  
and will report without delay to his  
Commanding Officer.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE

*Wm. B. Weeks*  
114<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.

*D. J. [Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *July 11 1865*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 112

(Extract.)

100 Major W. B. S. Jones 12th Regt  
Mo. Cav. 1st. and Major N. B. Mills 10th Regt  
Mo. Cav. 1st. are hereby appointed Asst. Asst.  
Inspector General for the District of Missouri,  
authorizing them to make inspections, condemn and  
recommend the disposition of public prop-  
erty in accordance with existing orders and  
regulations.

They will at once enter upon the duties of their Off-  
ices, reporting to Brig. Genl. J. S. Williamson,  
Comd'g the District at St. Louis, Mo.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

*W. B. S. Jones*  
10th Mo. Cav. 1st.

*J. S. Williamson*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dept of the atloc.  
Special Order  
No 93

Walter Capt. H. B.

Detailing Capt Miller  
to go to Glasgow on  
business for the Regt

N. B. Miller

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 17 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 11

(Extract.)

Major General John C. Bates, 1st Missouri Inf.  
will please to direct the 1st Missouri Inf. to  
be moved to the front of the works at St. Louis  
and to be ready to move at any time on short notice.



By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

33  
Comd'g Officer,  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

*J. H. James*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

53 on Adolph  
Miller, Adolph

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278496	26
2	8277741	27
3	8279007	28
4	8279096	29
5	8279179	30
6	8279280	31
7	8279349	32
8	8279433	33
9	8279513	34
10	8279590	35
11	6260-B-55	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6260-B-86.

See also

*M 1 111* *Car* *No.*

*Adolf Miller*

*, Co. A, 111 Reg. Mo. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *6260-B-1886.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 30, 1886*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
*prst*, Co. *T*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kansas, Apr 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Denver*, 1865; drawn since \$ *67* <sup>*14*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Returned to service & lect. for*

Book mark: *See 62. 2. 1.*

11 14 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller  
Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Asaph Miller*

*1st*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lick in Reg't Horse 14 Cav*

*Mo 1st's since Aug 27/65 -*

Book mark : .....

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Adolph Miller*

*pr*

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Due U.S. for Post & Out & Out*

*Stores \$ 0.75*

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Adolf Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for ..... |

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: ..... |

Book mark: .....

*Mo*

**14 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Adolf Miller*

*Carl*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Feb'y 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Adolf Miller*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*from to S. Co. No 110 Sept of*  
*was dated St. Louis Mo*  
*Dec 8-1864*

Book mark:

*Mo*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Adolph Miller*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol Attachment - vol records*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centerville Mo, March 20, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Aged *37* yrs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Centerville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *see 6260-B-86*

14 Cav. Mo.

Adolf Miller,

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born Germany,

Age 37 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Sept. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. & Benton Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Date of first

muster, June 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adolf Miller

Priv., Co.       , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 24 1864.

When enlisted       Sep 21, 1864.

When mustered in       Sep 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$       100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned       

Valuation of horse, \$       100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$       100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav.  
Vol. pursuant to G.O. No. 163  
St. L. Sept. 1864. Dated last  
sent Dec.

Book mark:

Miller, Adolph

P. Co. D.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Rolla*

I, *Adolf Miller*, born in *Germany*, in the State of *Germany*, aged *thirty nine* years, and by occupation a *carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *evening* first day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be extended by law for volunteers. And *Adolf Miller* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *evening* day of *September*, 1864.

Before

*John C. Payne*  
*Capt 1st Regt Mo. Vol.*

*Adolf Miller*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 22/64*

*J. D. Johnson*

*Asst Surg 1st Infus*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Adolf Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was in every respect qualified, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a sound and sober man, and is capable of performing the duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*John C. Payne*  
*Capt 1st Regt Mo. Vol.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H* of *1st Regt Mo. Vol.*

*Adolf Miller*

*Sept 22/64*

*Adolf Miller*  
*for H Co 1st Regt Mo. Vol.*  
*Sept 22/64*

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

18

11

The following is a list of the  
 names of the persons who  
 have been named in the  
 report of the Board of  
 Directors of the  
 American Missionary Society  
 to the General Assembly  
 of the Synod of the  
 New England States  
 held at New York  
 in 1853.

2. Miller - 3.

Q. Chapter Q.

My Dear Mr. Davis  
To General Has. July 11 1868

Sir

I would respectfully request that  
Private Adelphi Miller Co 'D' 1st Cav Me Vol.  
be relieved from duty as Cook in this Hospital  
and ordered to report to his Company.

Also that Private Charles Thompson Co 'C'  
be detached to fill the place, heretofore occupied  
by Private Miller &

Very  
Yours  
John C. S. S. S. S.  
James S. Rogers  
Chief Surgeon 1st Cav Me Vol.

S. P. S. S. S.

Adelphi Miller Co 'D' 1st Cav Me Vol.

**Note 1.**--This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate—one to accompany the returning returns of the superintendent and the recruiting officer; the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier first served shall be entered in full in the column of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-roll must also contain an account of pay, bounty, pension, &c. As the case may be, will concern both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

**Auditor**

Received from Second  
Capt. G. 1802

I, *Adolf Weller of C. E. Weller & Co.*, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Thirty-nine* ~~months~~ years of  
age; that I have never been ~~discharged~~ from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tralla, Missouri  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1884  
Witness: Wm. O'Brien Harry Miller

14 Mo. 6

No

Joseph Miller

Volunt eered at Rolla Mo  
September 2, 1864

By Capt. Payne  
1st Regiment of Artillery  
1864

24 enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
 Mar 21 Reg't of 1st Inf.

Discharged 18  
\$100- 1st Bopaid by  
Capt for Hamilton 3  
City mod for St Louis  
Mc - 1st 1st 1st -

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ————  
the ———— of ————  
and ———— as ————  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.  
Do certify. That I am  
that the  
years of age; and I

the day of

## What Does:

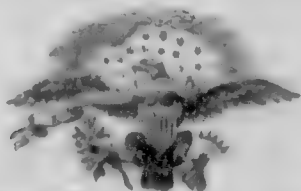
(A. Q. O. No. 71 & 72.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Rolla*

*I. Adolph Miller*, born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of *Germany*, aged *Twenty-one* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty First* day of *September*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And *I. Adolph Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Twenty First* day of *September*, 1864.

Before

*John A. Payne*  
*Capt 1st Regt Mo. Inf.*

*Adolph Miller*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 22 1864*

*J. S. Johnson*

*Capt Surgeon 1st Inf. Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Caucasian*, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Fine*  
feet *Seven* inches high.

*John A. Payne*  
*Capt 1st Regt Mo. Inf.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 70.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Alfred*,  
*1st* *Regiment of* *Missouri* *Volunteers*, on the *28* day of *November*, 1864.

*Adolph Miller*  
*for H. H. Eastland*  
*104th Co 3rd West Cavalry*  
*Mo. Inf. Mo. Inf. Mo.*

Miller Adolph C.

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277863	26
2	8277865	27
3	8277800	28
4	8180877	29
5	8280946	30
6	8181029	31
7	8281115	32
8	8281194	33
9	8278815	34
10	32873802	35
11	36673414	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*W. L. 4*

Mo.

*Frederick C. Miller*

*Pvt., Co. E, 14th Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *June 2*, 1865,

to date from *Sept. 26*, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Adolphus C. Miller*

*Put*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth Mo. Oct. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

*never settled*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *45* <sup>*16*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup> 100; due \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is in detached*  
*service. He is kept up the m*  
*descriptions. He has been*  
*no discharge given.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(M. J. Indiana)*

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Adolph C Miller  
Cm, Com, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Present  
Book for Reg't & Co  
June 2, 65

July 1865 On duty  
at Reg't & Co

Sept 1865 Present  
on furlough since  
Aug 24, 65

Oct 1865 Present on  
detached service  
since Sept 25, 65

Book mark:

Miller

*H* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Adapted to Miller*

*But*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Adolph C. Miller  
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

*William C. Miller*

*1st*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Miller*

*M.* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Adolph C. Miller,*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Gen. Draft Rec. Mo., Mich. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Where born *Vanadulae, Wisconsin.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Clk.*

When enlisted *Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes  *hazel* ; hair  *Brown*

Complexion  *Fair* ; height  *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in  *Mich. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Where mustered in  *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$  *100* ; due \$  *100*

Where credited  *Liberty, Marion Co. 8<sup>th</sup>*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$  *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$  *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286)

*Goodman.*  
Copied.

*M* | 14 Cav. Mo.

*Adolph E. Miller*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*June 27th 1865*

Where born *Amuracac, Wisconsin*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 27, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 27, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *At Fort Smith, Arkansas*

Company to which assigned *1st Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McEwen*  
Coyd

M 14 Cav. Mo.

Dolph C. Miller

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Oct 27, 1865

Where born Tomlin Lake Wisconsin

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 27, 1865

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Liberty Missouri

Company to which assigned Company A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Adolph C. Miller*

*Put*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*General Detachments Vol. Militia*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo.,* *March 31*, 1865.

Where born *Indiana, Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *March 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *April 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Louis, Mo.*

11 1 Cav. 1110

1110

Co. 1110, 1110 Reg't 1110 Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brunet

Where born London, England

Occupation clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When 1110, 1868.

Where 1110

By whom 1110; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged into service

1110

1110

Miller, Adolph C

Co. D

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

77  
H. J. [unclear]  
H. J. [unclear] of the Mo.  
Saint Louis 3<sup>rd</sup> 1867

First [unclear] M.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Requests that Private  
Joseph Miller Co 2. 1st  
Mo. Cav. Co detached  
as messenger at these Hqs.  
Pres.

S. C. C. Co. 1st [unclear]



2 Copies

Copy for CO 14  
Proc at [unclear]  
~~[unclear]~~

Col. J. M. Bell  
Apr 29, 1865-

Col. I have the honor to ask  
that Private Adolph Miller,  
Co. D, 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry, be  
detained as messenger at  
these Headquarters.

Very Truly

Ben. M. Hall  
a. a. g.

Col. J. M. Bell  
a. a. g.  
Recd. Nov.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adolphus C. Miller, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year,  
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
— the 27 day of March 1864  
Witness: Adolphus C. Miller

No. 85  
Adolphus C. Miller  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 27 1864  
By Wm. H. H. H.  
111 Regiment of Geo. M. L.

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( )

1st Reg't of Geo. M. L.

Discharged Nov 3rd 1864

Adolphus C. Miller  
St. Louis, Mo.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Adolphus C. Miller, Do Declare, That I am  
the 20 of March 1864,  
and that the  
years of age and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 27 day of March 1864

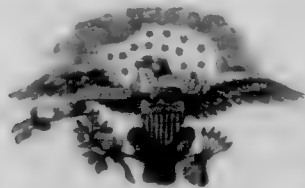
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis Mo.

I, Adolph C. Miller, born in Yaucla Lake  
in the State of Missouri, aged 23 years,  
and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 27th day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adolph C. Miller, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.  
this 27th day of March, 1865 } Adolph C. Miller  
Before [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]  
[Signature]  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Adolph C. Miller  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is  
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

[Signature]  
Link 14 Regiment of Ar. Mo. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. K. H. A. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 111 Regiment of Ar. Mo. Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865 at St. Louis Mo.

705  
Miller Ammons, C.

Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283211	25
2	8283276	26
3	8283362	27
4	8283447	28
5	8283529	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

| 14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James C. Miller*  
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Missouri, May 15, 1865.*

Where born *Clark, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *La Grange, Mo.*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *La Grange, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miles A. C.*

Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

- Bed Cards
- Burial Records
- Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
- C. M. Charges
- Descriptive Lists
- Discharge Certificates
- Enlistment Papers

- Final Statements
- Furloughs or L. of A
- Med. Certificates
- Med. Dos. Lists
- Orders
- Pris. of War Record
- Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

- Admission to Hosp'l
- Casualty Sheet
- Confinement
- Contracts
- Death or Effects
- Desertion
- Discharge from Hosp'l
- Discharge from Service
- Duty

- Furlough or L. of A
- Med. Examination
- Misc. Information
- Pay or Clothing
- Personal Reports
- Rank
- Transfer to Hosp'l
- Transfer to V. R. C.
- Transportation

2

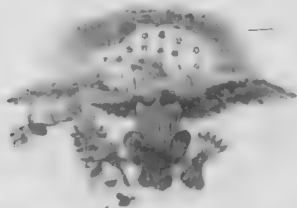


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*La Grange*

I, *A. C. Miller*, born in *Clark County*  
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Master*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. C. Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Grange, Mo.*  
this *8th* day of *April*, 1865, by *A. C. Miller*  
Before *J. H. Smith*  
*Notary Public for Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Ernest S. Jones*

*Ernest S. Jones*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Americus C. Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in my opinion, he is fit and qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have also observed that he is a free man, and is not subject to military  
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in*  
feet *2 in* inches high.

*W. J. Smith*

*15th* Regiment of *Volunteers*,  
*11229*  
*W. J. Smith*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
Regiment of *15th Mo* Volunteers on the *21* day of *April*, 1865, at *La Grange, Mo.*

*W. J. Smith*  
*15th Mo*  
*11229*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. L. Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange  
The 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864  
Witness: W. J. Lewis  
14<sup>th</sup> Regt 14<sup>th</sup> Mass Cav A. L. Miller

No. \_\_\_\_\_

A. L. Miller  
Volunteered at La Grange  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By W. J. Lewis  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass Cav

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Mass Cav  
Discharged November 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

( To be made out in duplicate )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*La Grange*

I,

*Amos B. Miller*

born in

*Clarke county Ohio*

in the State of

*Ohio*

and by occupation a

*Plaster*

aged *Twenty six* years,

volunteered this

*Eight*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *April* 186*2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~TEN~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos B. Miller* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*La Grange*

this *4th* day of

*April*

186*2*

BEFORE

*Erwin S. Jones*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Erwin S. Jones*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos B. Miller*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *57* yrs. *5* ft. *8* in. high. *Dark* complexion, is *5* ft. *8* in. high.

*Erwin S. Jones*

*14th* Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

*Amos B. Miller*  
I have been in the service of the U. S. for one year and during the war have done good service. I have been in the service of the U. S. for one year and during the war have done good service. I have been in the service of the U. S. for one year and during the war have done good service.

Miller, Benjamin P.  
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281285	25
2	8281384	27
3	8281492	28
4	8281591	29
5	8281692	30
6	32873888	31
7	36673416	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Benjamin L. Miller*  
*Private* Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 On duty*  
*Cook for Co*  
*Oct 1865 On duty*  
*On detached service*  
*in S M Dept.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin S. Miller  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Camden, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 28, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom B. H. N. (Signature) term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(Signature)

14 Cav. Mo.

*Regiment Miller*  
*1st Co. C.*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort L. Smith, Ark., Oct 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 1460 Mo.

Benjamin L. Miller  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$300. dollars bounty  
due, no bounty paid.

Book mark:

L. F. Kitch

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Benjamin L. Miller*  
*21*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date of enlistment to June 30* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. L. Hite*  
(Copyist)

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Benjamin Miller*  
Sgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *April 6.50*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. V. Smith*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Miller*  
*1st*, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo.*, *Apr. 1*, 1865.

Where born *Marion, Mo.*Age *41* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1865.Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Apr. 1*, 1865.Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300.00*Where credited *White, Va. 5 in. Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller, Benjamin T.  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin J. Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 22nd day of March 1893.  
Benjamin J. Miller

Witness:

14 No. 58  
Benjamin J. Miller  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
22nd March, 1893;  
 By A. Mitchell  
1st Regiment of M. I. M.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return, the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Department and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive. A muster roll must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Benjamin T Miller*, born in *Candace*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *February*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin T Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mo.*  
this *22* day of *Feb*, 186*5*. } *Benjamin T Miller*  
Before *A. H. Ryan, Col of the 1st Regt*  
*Corps of the 1st Springfield Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chenoweth*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entering under no disability, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is a sound and healthy man, and that, as far as my examination extends, he is qualified to perform the  
duties of an *infantry* soldier. I have also stated the *height* and *weight* of the Volunteer, and given the following  
service. This soldier measures *5 feet 6 inches* high, *140* lbs. weight, *18* years of age, *single*, *no* previous service.

A. O. N. 71470

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B"  
44th Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers*, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield Mo*

*John H. Howard*  
*Adjutant*  
*1st Regt*  
*1st Springfield Mo*

*Only 50000 copies printed in 1864*

Miller, Charles

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8282790	25
2	8278165	26
3	8282884	27
4	8282972	28
5	8283059	29
6	8283147	30
7	32874100	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

**Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. ...., Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... , 186.....

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles Miller

Plt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fredericktown, Mo, Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to 412 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 04 since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pulmer

14 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Miller*  
*John W. Miller*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Miller*

*Miller*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Miller

Capt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 14 to 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. July 16, 1865.*

Where born *Newton Co. Mo.*

Age *1 1/2* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Seton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Seton Mo. & Lucile Co.*

*4* Co. *Seton Mo.*; Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Al*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Miller*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 16, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *7th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miller Charles*

Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Mo  
the 13 day of April 1865

Witness:  
John R. Robinson Charles Miller

14 Lebanon  
No. 47  
Miller Chas  
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
8 Reg't of M. S. M.  
Discharged 12 April 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 7447)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Lebanon*

I, *Charles Miller* born in *Newton Co*  
in the State of *Mo.* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*1*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Miller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*1*, *Charles Miller*  
BEFORE *J. G. [Signature]*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Street*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Roerch*  
*Major 46<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Vol.*  
*x City Surgeon 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blond* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *8* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 2441.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, at \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo  
the 18 day of April 1865  
Charles Miller

Witness:  
John D. Robinson

No. 47  
C. Miller  
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

2 enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
8 Reg't of M. S. M.  
Discharged 12 June 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 447.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Lebanon*

I, *Charles Miller* born in *Newton Co*  
in the State of *Mo* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *19th* day of *April* 186*5*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Miller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*5*

at

*Springfield*  
*Charles Miller*  
*J. J. [illegible]*  
*in and out of*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Rogers*  
*Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *8* inches high

*John P. Robinson*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
*14* Regiment of *Mo* *Cons* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Springfield*

*John McManis*  
*13th Mo Cav. Vol.*  
*1st Lt. 14th Mo Cav. Vol.*

*What credited*  
*disbursement of [illegible] 4th Dist Mo*

✓ 768  
Miller, Clayton F.  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82783	25
2	8260810	27
3	8280940	28
4	8281023	29
5	8281112	30
6	8281151	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Al.* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Edington F. Miller*

....., Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *same 30*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

*money settled*  
Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *37* <sup>*86*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Attained 1 year & 1*  
*month.*

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. | Mo.

Clayton H. Miller

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 - Aug 7, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

14 Cav. | Mo.

Lyons, W. Miller  
Post, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value in money of  
ordnance stores carelessly  
lost 32 cts, Capt. Garrison  
equipment \$1.61

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

*14* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Miller*

*1st*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *1*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 21 to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo.* 14 Cay. | Mo.

*Clinton H. Miller*

*Regt.*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*honorab. discharges, vol. recruits,*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 31, 1865.*

Where born *McLinnon Co., Tenn.*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Parisville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. J. Andrews.*

M

14 Cav. | Mo.

Walter F. Miller

Set, Co. W., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 30, 1865, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$500. 100

Company to which assigned W.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted & remustered in

Genl Co. service in 14 Mo Cav

Colo. und. Provisions of C. W.

Roll 162. Hd Qrs. 14 Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Sept 7, 1864

Book mark:

Miller, Claton J

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede any return of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or unit, community of muster, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Charles F. Maden, residing \_\_\_\_\_, do declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chickville Dec 24 1865  
the 5th day of September 1865.

**Witness:**

Ag. Giddensburg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede any muster-out, of bounty, pension, Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or unit commander of muster-in having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the following officers.

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John J. Miller  
Volunteered at B. Hall Museum,  
February 8<sup>th</sup>, 1865.  
By M. S. Miller,  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mass. Vols.  
  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company C,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of M.S.V. Co.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_.

S.M. not to be used by  
any one but the  
owner. D. C. 1865  
not to be used by any one but the  
owner. D. C. 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

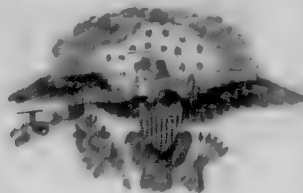
GIVEN at  
the  
day of

**Witness:**

( A. 7. 0 No. 74 &amp; 76 )

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

I, *Clinton H. Miller*, born in *Missouri*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *24* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Clinton H. Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 1865, } *Clinton H. Miller*  
Before *Asst. Surg. Gen.*  
*A. B. M. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. M. Smith*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Clinton H. Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is  
feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

*A. B. M. Smith*  
Regt. of *Missouri* (Regt.) Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7147)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 1865, at *St. Louis* *Missouri*

*for 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Cavalry*  
*for 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Cavalry*  
*for 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Cavalry*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Miller, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas  
the 24 day of February 1865

Witness:

Adj. Gen. Miller

14. Law  
No.       

John H. Miller  
Volunteered at Wichita, Kansas  
February 24 1865  
By W. B. Miller Capt.  
1st Regiment of Missouri

1st enlistment; last served in Company C  
1st Reg't of Mo. S. M. Co.  
Discharged        18       

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,        Do CERTIFY, That I am        years of age; and I  
the        of        that the         
said        is         
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at        the        day of       

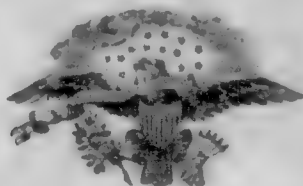
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *Clinton F. Miller*, born in *McMinn county*, in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *34* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *7th* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Clinton F. Miller*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*, this *7th* day of *February*, 1865, } *Clinton F. Miller*  
*Clinton F. Miller*  
*at 5:00 PM*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. L. Thorn*  
*3000 men*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Clinton F. Miller*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

*H. V. Nicky*  
*Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(S. G. H. N. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 14th Regiment of *Coast Artillery* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *February*, 1865, at *Rolla, Missouri*.

*C. F. Miller*  
*Co. D. S. A., and A. A. T.*  
*1st. Co. T. Mo., and Supr.*  
*Recd. Ser. Mo. Vol.*

*J. L. Thorn*  
*3000 men*  
*at 5:00 PM*

730  
Miller, Cyrus M.

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277776	26
2	8277916	27
3	8282352	28
4	8282384	29
5	8282487	30
6	8282575	31
7	8282663	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Cyrus M. Miller*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Portsmouth, N.H., Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd <sup>*since settlement*</sup> \$ *74 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value of insurance lost*

*\$7.41. Retained notes, &*

*accounts \$8.00. Given as private*

*from Mich 1 to June 28. Appointed*

*Capt June 29/65.*

Book mark: .....

*C. M. Miller*

*M*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Cyril L. Miller*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus M. Miller  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus M. Miller  
Cpl., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corporal June 29/65  
as per special order no  
36, Hd Qrs 11th Mo Inf.

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Cyrus M. Miller*  
*Penn*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*must delinents Vol. recruits.*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk, Mo, May 1, 1865*

Where born *Penn*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *clerk*

When enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 1*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2-10 Allen*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Cyrus M. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Corp* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. /Roll dated

*Jan 1st 1865*, 1865.

Where born *Quincy*

Age *28* years; occupation  *Clerk*

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Buchanan Co Mo*

Book mark:

*J. Wheeler*

211.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus M. Miller,

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Where born \_\_\_\_\_ Penna.

Age 20 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 8 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Joseph, Washington Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. of Cong. Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. on 100, Mo.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman

Miller, Cyrus M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of quarters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Miller, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 6 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 24 day of April, 1862.

Witness:

George W. Miller

No. 10  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
24 April, 1862,  
By George W. Miller  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Ordered to St. Louis, Mo.  
County of Washington, D.C.  
Subscribed by the Soldier

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

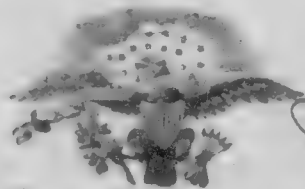
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Miller, born in Massachusetts  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Black, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Miller, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts  
this 15 day of March, 1865 } Wm Miller  
Before: James Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Miller  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Miller  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, as respects him, as being qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is  
feet seven inches high.

James Miller  
Regiment of

Volunteers

(A.G.O. 2474)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

or Darwin  
Miller Darwin

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82778-34	26
2	8280852	27
3	8280743	28
4	8281026	29
5	8281076	30
6	8281156	31
7	8281156	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 847-13-(E.B.)-77.

See also

M. 14 Cav. Mo-  
Dorwin Miller  
Co D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 847-B-1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 29, 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

L. H. Moore,  
Copyist.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Harwin Miller*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sold to army with honor*, *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *89* <sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted corporal July 1, 1865*

*from private*

*Total money value of ordnance  
stores on duty last 45 cts.*

Book mark: *U.S.O. Jan 29/66* *certified in  
over*

*M. J. Anderson*

MAR. 31

8281156

1891

line of last discharge made  
made 847 - B - also. (1891), 1897.

14 Cav! Mo.

*James Miller*  
*1st Capt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Captain*

*July 1st*

*Value in money of*

*personal items belonging*

*lost 21 Oct*

Book mark :

*Mr. J. J. Anderson*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Frederic Miller*

*First*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Balance in money of  
Arduous service applied  
Jan 12. 11.*

Book mark:

*M. J. Henderson*

*St* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Harvin Miller*

*74*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mo. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cor. 2 Anderson*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Norman Miller*

*But 1*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*James Mitchell's 14th Reg't Mo. Cavalry*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centon 20th Mo., Feb 21, 1865.*

Where born *Schuyler Co., Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Centon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Centon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mr. J. Andrews*

*M.*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Levin Miller*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bls. Mo. Mar. 21, 1865.*

Where born *Schuyler Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Florence Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bls. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Buffalo Wire Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Miller*

Miller, Darwin

, Co. 2

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures!

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in card, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must be at all times kept in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will compare both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been dishonored from the United States service of account of disability to, by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1865.

David Miller

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Volunteered at St. Louis, Missouri

David Miller

No. \_\_\_\_\_

146 av.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Michigan*



TOWN OF

*Stimmes*

I, *Samuel Miller*, born in *Livingston County*  
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20th* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Stimmes* this  
day of *March*, 1865, } *Samuel Miller*  
BEFORE *J. J. G. [Signature]*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Holman*  
*Regt 3rd Infy Mich*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Bronzed*, *Irish* complexion, is *5'*  
feet *4* inches high.

*H. B. [Signature]*  
*Regt 3rd* Regiment of *Mich* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*  
*11th* Regiment of *Mich* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March* 1865, in *Livingston County* Michigan.

*John W. [Signature]*  
*John W. [Signature]*  
*John W. [Signature]*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Linn*

I, *Linn Miller*

, born in *Springfield*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *25th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Linn Miller*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Linn Mo*  
this *25th* day of *March*, 186*5*. } *Linn Miller*  
Before me, *J. B. Miller*

*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Holman*

*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Linn Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *medium* height, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*J. B. Miller*

*Capt 3rd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. C. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *March*, 186*5*.  
*J. B. Miller*  
*Adjutant*

Miller Henry  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278657	26
2	8280811	27
3	8284293	28
4	8285889	29
5	8280979	30
6	8281067	31
7	8281147	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry Miller  
Egt. H., Co. H., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Laramie, Oct. 26, 1865.  
Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.  
Last paid to Jan 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>new settled</sup> 186 ; drawn since \$ 53 <sup>18</sup> 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt April  
1865 from private

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson  
(361) Original

11 14 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller  
Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

M 14 Cav. Mo.

Henry Miller

1st Lt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attended

April 17, 1865. Absent  
\$1.75 for transportation from  
Pilot Knob, Mo. to St. Louis Mo.  
Value in money of advance  
drawn on duty last 21 days

Book mark:

W. G. Anderson

*M*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21 to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*  
*Apr. 17 1865*

Book mark:

*H. S. On Lines.*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*H. G. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Dr. J.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk's Mo. Apr 27, 1863.*

Where born *Clark Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Plumber*

When enlisted *Apr 8, 1863.*

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 8, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bk's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union League of S. Exh*  
*Ad 1111*

Company to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robinson*

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Co. H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*consol. detachments, vol. recruits.*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. March 9, 1865.*

Where born *Reynolds Co., Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb. 6*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Weston, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 6*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mr. J. Andrews.*

111

14 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Co. W., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Repton, Arkansas Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 6, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & re-mustered  
in Genl Vol. Service in 1st Mo.  
Cav. Vol. under provisions of Act  
No. 162. Ad. Int. Receipt No. dated  
Sept. 7 1864

Book mark:

Miller Henry

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Wheton*

I, *Henry Miller*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Soldier*  
volunteered this *6<sup>th</sup>*

, born in *Reynolds Co*  
, aged *23* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Feb*, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by Law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wheton Mo*  
this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb*, 1865.

Before *H. E. Miller, Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> Missouri*

*Henry Miller*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*St. L. Shonk*  
*30<sup>th</sup> Missouri*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Miller*  
physically to the extremities, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is a healthy man, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier. I have also observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This certificate is given to *Henry Miller*, height *5<sup>ft</sup> 6<sup>in</sup>*, weight *140<sup>lb</sup>*, age *23*, color *fair*, eyes *blue*, hair *black*, complexion *fair*, is  
free from all defects.

*H. E. Miller, Capt*

*8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Cav. Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. 100

*Edmund McFarland*  
*1st Regt. Me. Cavalry*  
*rec'd at Co. 1st Me. Cavalry*

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
*8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cavalry*, this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb*, 1865, at *Wheton, Missouri*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
June 6, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Miller, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 4 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Wheaton Mo  
the 6 day of Feb 1862  
Witness: William D. Tyffe Henry Miller

Nc. 14 Mo. Co.  
Henry Miller  
Volunteered at Wheaton Mo  
July 6 1865  
By H. B. Williams Capt  
3 Regiment of M. & M. Cav.  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (I)  
3 Reg't of M. & M. Cav.  
Discharged         , 18           
114 Vol for service by  
Capt. Geo. Hamilton 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
Adj. A. D. Officer  
St. Louis Mo. Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

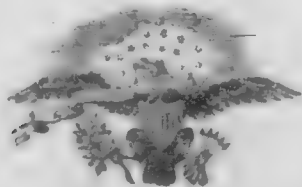
I,         , Do certify, That I am  
the          of          that the  
and          is          years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to          as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at           
the          day of           
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Weston*

I, *Henry Miller*, born in *Reynolds Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *23* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Miller*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weston Mo*  
this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865.  
Before *H. B. Keith, Capt* } *Henry Miller*  
*S. M. G. Gen*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. L. Short*  
*30 Cuw M. G.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, *Henry Miller*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *6*  
feet *6* inches high.

*H. B. Keith, Capt*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Miss. Cav.,* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Col. M. G. Volunteers*, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1865, at *Weston, Missouri*, No. *10*

*J. B. McFarland*  
*1000*

✓  
Miller, Jacob

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278444	25
2	8277734	27
3	8279005	28
4	8279092	29
5	8279177	30
6	8279259	31
7	8279347	32
8	8279432	33
9	8279512	34
10	8279589	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also / Mr. S. M. Inf.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Jacob Miller*  
*for*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kans Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ *54*<sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *—*/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted from 124th Ill's In*

Book mark:

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Miller*

*Prvt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob Miller*

*Regt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Saml Miller

Pr, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: to pay for one black \$1.92

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No. 14 Cnv. Mo.

Jacob Miller  
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revised Comm.

Mo. 14 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Miller

Regt 1, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller  
Pr., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for to Dec 31, 1864.  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. in Furlough  
from Dec 21-1864

Book mark:

Account  
Copyd.

46 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Vol., Cos Y, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol Schedule 7th recruit  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo March 29 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Y

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Miller

Appears with rank of Major on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Blk No 7, cor. 29, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Polla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 17 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864

Where mustered in Boston Dec. 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 300 100

Where credited: 1st District, Mississippi

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rescued. Date of birth*

London, Feb. 29, 1863.

Book mark : .....

Gardner  
Copyright

Appendix

*M.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob Miller*

*Det.*, Co. *...*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Nov 29, 1864.*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1864.*

When mustered in *Dec 14, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forwarded to 14 Mo Cav*  
*Colo pursuant to G.O No 1162*  
*At 2nd Regt Mo Caval, but*  
*not done*

Book mark:

Miller, Jacob

, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

I, Jacob Walter, of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring

I, Jacob Walker, of Co. B 1st Regt. Mo. Inf., desiring  
to RE-ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years ~~and~~ under  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:  
 GIVEN at Waltham, Mass.  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864  
Jacobus M. Linn  
J. Brantford

Edward Bonfiglioli

14 *Leav.*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 17<sup>th</sup> 1861  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1<sup>st</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, on the period of thirty days.

10-11-19

Wardens:

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 76)

NOTE 1.—This bank will be used for both allowances and reimbursements—adjustment of veterans, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the returning officer) to the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer of the superintendent in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent in all cases. The bank will be used for both allowances and reimbursements—adjustment of veterans, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the returning officer) to the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer of the superintendent in all cases.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Ralk

Col. T. S. L., and A. A. P.  
H. Conn. Co., and Sept.  
Post. Ser. No. Vol.

Sworn and subscribed to, at \_\_\_\_\_

cham 1944 chm

## REPORT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sep 19/64

J. J. Johnson Asst Surg  
1st Inf. U.S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

## EXAMINING SURGEON

COLONEL GEORGE H. HUNTER. I am I have only very respectfully suggested the Volunteer *John Miller*  
generally to the committee, and could in no wise enter my order with an idea that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of proper age, and thus in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an adjutant general, I have simply obeyed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This is all that *Blue* yes, *Green* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*  
feet *Six* inches high.

.. . . .

Mrs. B. Wilson  
 First Regiment of Inf. M. S. Volunteers,  
 2<sup>d</sup> Louisiana and RECRUITING OFFICER

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Heiler, of St. Louis, Mo., desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and 1 months  
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or in order to secure the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and actively as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 19 day of Sept., 1864

Witness:  
Demetrius  
Heiler

No. 16  
Jacob Heiler  
Volunteered at  
14 Mo. Co., 18  
By  
Regiment of  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of

Discharged 18  
A. J. B. B. B.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Sept. 1864  
St. Louis, Mo.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Demetrius Heiler,  
Do Certify, That I am  
the father of the above named  
soldier, and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the  
day of

Witness:

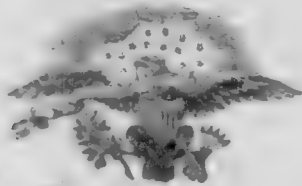
(A. G. O. N. N. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate  
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) which the soldier last received on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be kept, in which the names of the recruits, as the case may be, will continue to be  
in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The muster-roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will continue to be  
collected as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Adjutant  
Sept. 6, 1862

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF--

Rosa,

I, William Miller, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of September, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as arg, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Miller, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Worcester, Mass.  
this 11th day of Sept. 1861 } Frederick Miller  
Before J. H. [illegible] }  
Deputy 1st Day Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. D. Johnson on case of S. J. 1st Inf. H. S. L. EXAMINING SURGEON.

PROPERTY OF HONOR. That I have recently reported the Volunteer *John J. McCall*  
 previously to his commission, and that he was entering service when ordered that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he was fit for the service, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
 duties of an adjutant, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
 service. That he has *blue eyes, 5 feet 11 in. high, light complexion, is 24 years*  
 feet *7 in.* inches high.

John G. Fisher  
 2nd Regiment of Volunteers  
 2nd Lincoln RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *Nov*, 1861, at *Sharon, Va* to *Mass*

Miller, John <sup>773</sup>

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278490	26
2	8277735	27
3	8279001	28
4	8279088	29
5	8279173	30
6	8279258	31
7	8279343	32
8	8279428	33
9	8279508	34
10	8279586	35
11	8279671	36
12	8279756	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 17 Mo. & M. Inf.

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Miller*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kans, Nov 17*, 186 *57*.

Muster-out to date *July*, 186 *57*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *57*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *1.34* <sup>*04*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1.00* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ordinance list \$1.35-*

*Re-credited from 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1865*

Book mark:

28 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Absent  
Cavalry duty New York  
March 1865 On duty  
Escort substitutes

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Miller*

*John Miller*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See U.S. In list and*

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Miller*

*for*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for lost ord 9000*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyright

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Miller*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left for Det. Co. 10 Oct. 1865*  
*58 00*

Book mark:

*M*

1-4 Cav.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Pr't*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Rosenbaum*

Copied.

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller  
Orl, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks A.S. New York & sent  
 duty since July 30-1865

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Miller transferred  
from Dec 21 - 1864

Book mark:

M

14 Cav. Mo.

John Miller

Sgt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centers, Mo., Nov 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav  
Vol. pursuant to 4th No 162  
Ad. for 14 Mo. dates  
current service

Book mark:

Victor

*No* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Miller*

*Orl*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

*Consolidated detachment 100 recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Breucke Mo*, *March 20*, 1865.

Where born *Woodford Co. Illinois*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Breucke Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rolla Mo*

*241* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Miller,*  
Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk Co. Mo. Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where born *Woodford Co. Illinois*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bk Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis & Ward St. Louis County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited, Date of first muster, Sept. 11, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*  
(379) *Appd.*

1411 114 Cav. Mo.

John Miller

, Co. C, 114 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Woodford Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom J. Pilcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1864 at Benton Lks. Mo. by Lt. M. Farland.

Denton

Miller, John

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or the recruiting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Oct 6, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller of Co. H. 1st Regt. M.S. Ar. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ball's Ferry, Tenn.  
the 19th day of September, 1862.  
Witness: James Miller  
James Miller

No. 14 1110 C  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
John W. DePaul  
Capt. J. Hamilton  
Adj. Gen. J. H. Miller  
of Lewis. Mo. Mar 5  
1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

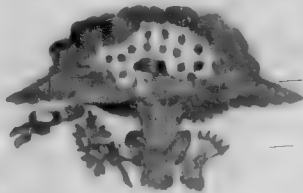
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, John Miller born in Woodford Co:  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Nineteenth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Miller do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo:  
this 19th day of Sept, 1864, John Miller

BEFORE Wm. O. P. Peck

2nd Lieut. 1st Inf. M.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

W. O. P. Peck

apt Surg 1st Inf M.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Miller,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
four inches high.

Wm. O. P. Peck

2nd Lieut. 1st Inf. M.S. Volunteers,

2nd Lieut. and ENROLLING OFFICER.

the 19th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla, Mo:

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Missouri, 1st Regt of Volunteers, on

for 3 years or during the war

Wm. O. P. Peck  
2nd Lieut. 1st Inf. M.S.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller of Co. D. 1st Regt. Pa. S. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ball's Tavern the 11th day of Sept 1864  
 Witnesses: Quadrone John Miller

14 Leav  
 No. 17  
John Miller  
 Volunteered at 1000 11th  
Sept 14th 1864,  
 By John Miller  
1st Regiment of Infantry  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (1st)  
1st Reg't of Infantry  
 Discharged 1st 1864

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. FORM)

*Heisteria*

Ralla

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rallapalli  
this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1884. } John Miller  
Before Wm. H. Miller }  
J. J. Linnell and Wm. H. Miller

Sept 20th 1864

T. V. Schurron  
apt Surg, 1st Inf. Mass  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mulla previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, and belief he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Slender feet Slender inches high.

Alfred F. Fletcher  
 2nd Regt of Infantry Volunteers,  
 2nd Brigade and RECRUITING OFFICER

1A G. O. No. 744721

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company thirty-seventh 44 Regiment of Lea's 112th Volunteers, on the 29th day of March, 1864, at Fort Smith, Arkansas 0 11th Mo 1864

for 2000 years or thereabouts from the establishment

774  
Miller John  
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278295	26
2	8283213	27
3	8283328	28
4	8283412	29
5	8283495	30
6	8283577	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**14 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1865.

**Muster-out to date** 1860, 1860.

Last paid to James H. 1865

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1863, 186 ; drawn since \$ 20 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stomach contents*

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. Miller*  
*1861*, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. Miller*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. & Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Miller*  
*2nd*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 10*, 186*7*.

Where born *Michigan*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*7*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 186*7*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Miller*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bluffs Mo., April 27, 1865.*

Where born *Delaware*

Age *38* years; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bluffs Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Union League Co 8<sup>th</sup>*

Company to which assigned *Co 1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Miller*  
(889) Copyed.

Miller, John

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. John Miller  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
years and THIRTY EIGHT days  
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY EIGHT  
of age, that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and unobtainably as a soldier for THIRTY EIGHT years.

E. John Miller  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
years and THIRTY EIGHT days  
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY EIGHT  
of age, that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and unobtainably as a soldier for THIRTY EIGHT years.

GIVEN AT  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

W. Lewis  
W. Lewis, K. Lewis  
W. Lewis, K. Lewis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits only, and in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as in form.

14  
No. 14  
John Miller  
Volunteered at La Grange  
April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1865  
By St H Y Lewis  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav Regt  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... day of  
the .....

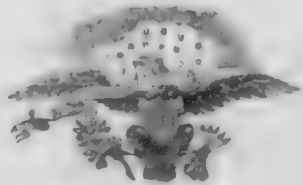
**Witness:**

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 78.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

La Grange

I, John Miller, born in Ireland

aged thirty-eight years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Sixth day of April, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Miller, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 6th day of April, 1865,

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Erwin S. Jones

Adj. Surg. U.S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Miller,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when examined. That, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as one qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5'10"  
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

W. A. Lewis

14th Regiment of Ill Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

AG 05 747

Accepted into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 28th day of April, 1865, at La Grange, Ill.

John Miller  
Private

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Eight years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Missouri  
The 6th day of April 1865  
Witness: H. J. Lewis  
for Regt 14th Mo. Vol. John Mullam

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Miller  
Volunteered at La Grange  
April 6th 1865  
By H. J. Lewis  
14th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol.  
\_\_\_\_\_ th enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Ladysburg*

I, *John Miller*

born in *Indiana*

in the State of  
and by occupation a  
volunteered this

*Springer*  
*11th*

aged *31 1/2* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *April* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **NINE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Miller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at  
this *11th* day of *April* 186*2*

*Ladysburg*  
*John Miller*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Erwin S. Rogers*  
*55, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Red* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *10* inches  
high.

*H. G. Lewis*

*14th* Regiment of *Mo*  
*St. L.*

Volunteer  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*I have been in the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment  
in Co. D. 14th Regt of Mo. I am in a good state of health and am fit for service.*

775  
✓ Mills John H.

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281799	26
2	82880.5	27
3	8281588	28
4	8281977	29
5	8282008	30
6	8282178	31
7	8282200	32
8	8288781	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Co. 7, 144 Reg't Missouri Cav.

## Individual Muster-out Roll

Carl W. Springer & Co., May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Samuel B. Smith, 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 <sup>87</sup> 100

Remarks: 1. The Allegiance Test Person  
Contract man - To know has been paid this  
Salary - 2 K in Sept 1865  
insurance in Sept 1865 out in Nov 1865  
the Telegraphic instructions to the Genl  
Reps - the Dept Washington 22 Mar 1865

Book mark :

*M*

*1st. Cav*

Mo.

*John H. Mills*

*But. Co. 14* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth Mo. 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

*Pay due from arrearage*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Convalescent, discharges*  
*at Springfield, Mo. in compliance*  
*with telegram recd from H. Sept*  
*date May 3, 61. Muster out to take*  
*effect May 2. Additional statement*  
*submitted.*

Book mark:

*(Pills)*

\* ~~16~~ <sup>16</sup> 14 Cav. Mo.

John M. ~~Wills~~ <sup>Wills</sup>  
Capt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on 1

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 22 in  
compliance with  
telegram from War  
Dept dated May 22/61

\* Corrected by S. A. Wright

Book mark:

21

14 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Miller

For

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
since May 1st

Book mark:

271

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Miller*

*Co. F*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital since May 4<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

22 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Miller

Privat, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10 to 15, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*M.*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Mills*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 10, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Center Township Green Co. Ind Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born .....

Age .. y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair .....

Complexion.....; height..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mills John W.

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McMill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Ill. the 5th day of April 1865  
 Witness: John McMill

14 Leav  
 No. 54  
John McMill  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo  
8th April 1865.  
 By J. H. Mendenhall  
Co Regiment of M. I. De  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, John H. White born in Green  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of April 1865;  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. White  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 8th day of April 1865.  
Before Amos Stinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cunningham  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. White  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

Amos Stinson  
8 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.

One Hundred Dollars Bounty  
Center In Green County, Mo 4th Dist  
Amos Stinson  
& R. H.

114 Regiment of the 1st Missouri Infantry  
mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company of the 1st Missouri Infantry  
on the 8th day of April 1865; at Springfield Mo

Crossed

Carroll

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Miller, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo  
— the 5th day of April 1863

Witness:

John A. Miller

John A. Miller

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John A. Miller  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
the 5th of April 1863,  
By St Mitchell  
8th Regiment of M. I. M.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, John H. Mills born in Greene  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of April 1865;  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Mills do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo  
this 5th day of April 1865. } John H. Mills  
BEFORE Wm. Mitchell  
St. Louis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Mills  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5'  
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. Mitchell  
St. Louis  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Mills desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 8th day of April  
Witness: John W. Mills

No. 58

John W. Mills  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
9th April 1866  
By Lieut H. M. Smith  
9th Regiment of Missouri

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 447)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier before either of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*



I, *John McCall*

born in *Greene*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eight*

day of *April* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, \_\_\_\_\_ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

the *10* day of *April* 1863,

Before *Amos A. Smith*

*John McCall*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Whinnom*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John McCall*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Amos A. Smith*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*, Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1863, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*John McCall*  
*Coat 13.00*  
*Carriage 2.00*  
*Post 1.00*  
*Food 1.00*  
*Shoes 1.00*  
*Blankets 1.00*  
*Trunk 1.00*  
*Tools 1.00*  
*Medical 1.00*  
*Other 1.00*  
*Total 13.00*



IN REPLY REFER TO

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

AGAW-CY/ala

30 October 1951

Mr. Ralph W. Mills  
453 W. Page Street  
Springfield, Missouri

Dear Mr. Mills:

Further reference is made to your letter of 16 October 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that John W. Mills, aged 18 years was enrolled 8 April 1865, and mustered into service 10 April 1865 at Springfield, Missouri, as a private of Company F, 14th Regiment Missouri Cavalry and was honorably discharged 23 May 1865 at Springfield, Missouri.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl  
Ltr dtd 16 Oct 51

K. B. BUSH  
Major General, USA  
Acting The Adjutant General

770  
*Mitchell, Daniel*

Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278634	26	.
2	82781	27	
3	8278255	28	
4	8280947	29	
5	8281232	30	
6	8281110	31	
7	8281195	32	
8	32873802	33	
9	36673435	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: ..

See also

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Naniel Mitchell*

*Co. B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 26*, 1865.

Clothing account:

*new att'd*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *50* *69* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Total money value of  
ordnance stores carefully  
lost \$2 40*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

M

14 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mitchell  
Cm., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Train  
May 1. 65 Bt Bks Mo  
Recount assigned  
Co. C  
June 1865. Absent on  
furlough June 4. 65  
July 1865. Absent on  
furlough since June  
4. The Command  
left Mo. before  
his furlough expired  
and he has not  
reported to the Co  
since.

Book mark:

*Mo.* **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Regiment Mitchell*  
*But*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Value in money  
of ordnance stores carefully  
lost \$2.40*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Mitchell

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Abandoned in England  
Value in money of advances  
stores cancelled last \$1.30

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Mitchell*

*1st*

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 31 to April 30, 1865*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2nd A. 15/10*

*11. 2 (1000000)*

*Mo* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles Mitchell*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Branch, Mo, April 26, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Voluntary Co. 2 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Mitchell

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

April 13, 1863.

Where born Missouri

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted April 13, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1863.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited by Genl. H. A. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Mitchell

1st, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st June 1865, April, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 13, 1865.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Recruit for

14 Mo Cav. served last in 1 Mo

Cav. to be entitled to bounty

of this Mo

entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

*M* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Mitchell*

Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 13*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *P. T. Conklyn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*April 13/65 St Louis Mo*  
*Capt Wright*

*Testimony*

Mitchell, Daniel

P. O. , 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See. Martin, James

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

*Indemnity*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—also in accounting the remaining return of the superintendent and the commanding officer of the Artillery General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Government will Company in which the soldier served, and a blank of the Government on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A master-in must be at each place of payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of master-in. The master-in must be filed in the Adjutant General's office, as the law may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, David Mitchell  
do declare, that I am 19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
the sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:  
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 19 day of April 1885 -  
August Brown  
Samuel <sup>his</sup> Middleton  
James

4<sup>th</sup> Trip. 1890.  
D. M. to the  
West.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 13 April, 1865,  
 By W. H. Canfield  
14 Regiment of Gr. Mo. Vol.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Cav. M.I.N.  
Discharged April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1865

To be credited to Callaway  
Facing 9 West Missouri

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do hereby certify that I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I am \_\_\_\_\_ in the Army or the Navy, \_\_\_\_\_ for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

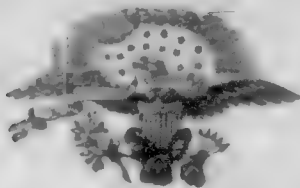
(4700 No 74818)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF --

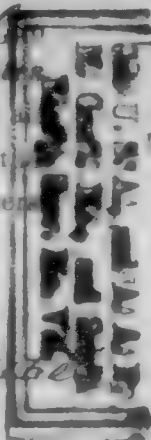
Missouri



St. Louis

I, Daniel Mitchell, born in Harrison  
in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 13 day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Mitchell,  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis  
this 13 day of April, 1865.  
Before John R. Bankly notary  
Daniel Mitchell



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Bankly  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel Mitchell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5'  
feet 9 inches high.

John R. Bankly 2nd Lt  
14th Regiment of Gen. M. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st  
14th Regiment of Gen. M. Volunteers, at St. Louis, Mo., April, 1865, at 13 o'clock.

*[Handwritten signature across the right side of the page]*

*Mitchell, Harrison*

Co *E*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277571	26
2	8291315	27
3	8281418	28
4	8281522	29
5	8281522	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Carrie Ann Mitchell*  
*Sept.*, Co. 10, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 26, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged from*  
*Civil life to Capt. Taylor*  
*detached April 15. 65.*

Book mark:

*Carrie Mitchell*

*No* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*William Mitchell*  
Capt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Detached  
service from Oct 10/64  
till Dec 1/65. Discharged 23/65.*

Book mark :

*W. A. Fitch*

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Garrison Mitchell*  
Garrison, Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *delegated agent to June 3 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Delegated agent for  
Lieut. Col. K. D. Smith  
to Regt. Co. E. 14 Cav. Mo. Vols.  
March 22/65.*

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*  
Copyist

16

14 Cav.

Mo.

Harrie Mitchell  
Captain, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st  
Lieut. to 2nd Lt. 8th Mo. S. H.  
Cav. to Capt. 100 "C" 14th  
Cav. Mo. Vol. March the  
22nd 1865.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

Mo. 14 Can. Mo.

Harrison Mitchell

Capt., Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 21 years.

Appears on ad

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apr 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 15, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Citizen - Mustered in  
as Capt. C. 2 14 Reg Mo Can.  
Wrote & written of a commission  
from his Excellency (Gov.)

Book mark:

A. Merchant

MAR. 31

8277571

1891

Thos C. Jellicott Genl. Mo.  
Noted at Jeff Cit. Mo.  
Mar 22, 1865 (leaving  
eighty-two men) to fill  
original vacancy caused by  
the organization of Co. E,  
114 Mo. Can. Bde.

Mitchell  
Capt., Co. E

14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Capt Mitchell  
1st Mo. Cav.

May 5/65

MI roll Capt Mitchell rec'd.  
one roll approved & submitted to H.Q.  
Other rolls retained in my office awaiting  
their action

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, St. Louis.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of entries in requisitions for  
transportation. The book was for use of  
the Missouri Archives Division, St. Louis.  
The book was of the Missouri Archives Division, St. Louis.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

By Telegraph from Springfield 1865.  
To Col Bonnewell 1865.

Come Muster

Have you received  
muster in of Capt Mitchell  
Co "E" 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Mustered  
in "15<sup>th</sup> April

J. H. Howard  
Capt & Co to M

*Mitchell, John J.*  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277825	25
2	8280853	27
3	8280854	28
4	8280855	29
5	8281773	30
6	8281753	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*16* | **14 Cav. Mo.**

*John J. Mitchell*  
*Corp*, Co. *14*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Leavenworth Kan, Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

*never settled*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *52* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal Apr 29, 1865 from private*

**Book mark:**

*W. J. Andrews*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Mitchell*  
3 *Regt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Mitchell  
5<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7, 1865,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valued in money of  
Ordinance store cost can-  
dledy 1145. Except Garrison  
Equipment 11.60  
Appointed corporal Apr 22  
1865

Book mark:

11 2 Garrison

14 Cav. Mo.

*W. J. G. ...*  
*W. J. G. ...*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31 to Aug. 31, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 1st*

*Aug. 13, 1865*

Book mark:

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Mitchell  
1st, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Barracks, Mo., Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born Lincoln Co., Mo.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 23, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb. 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Boston, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson

*M.*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Mitchell*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Mch 30, 1865.*

Where born *Lincoln, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Farmer*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited, *Buffalo Pike Co.*

Company to which assigned *Enrolling Dist. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

Mitchell, John J.  
Co. 14 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A.C., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the recruit who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be shown in each case.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive A.C. must be made out in all cases, whether of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be given to the Adjutant General, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or either of them as given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 8, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months and 14 days, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 14 months of age; that I have never been drafted from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by court-martial before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri the 23 day of March 1862.  
Witness: Whitely Spangler

No. 1  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 23 1862.  
By H. D. Smith  
14 Regiment of Car. Mo. Inf.

1 last served in Company 1 of 14 Regiment.

Discharged 33 33 1862  
for Cla. Br.  
paid by Capt. J.  
Haynes  
3rd Regt.  
Missouri  
officer S.  
Loose May, 5/65

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am 19 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

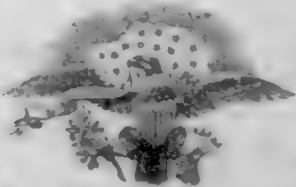
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 23 day of March 1862.  
Witness: Whitely Spangler

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *John J. Mitchell*, born in *France, La.*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Mitchell*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *23* day of *March*, 1865,

Before

*John J. Mitchell*  
*John J. Mitchell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John J. Mitchell*

*John J. Mitchell*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Mitchell*  
according to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge, he is a *Farmer* by occupation, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
*5* feet *10* inches high.

*John J. Mitchell*

*John J. Mitchell*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. N. 1420

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*John J. Mitchell*  
*John J. Mitchell*  
*John J. Mitchell*

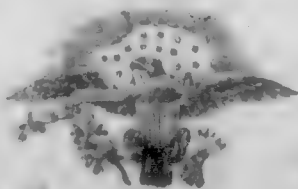


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *John J. Mitchell*, born in *Lincoln Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23* day of *March*, 186*3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Mitchell*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *23* day of *March*, 186*3*,  
Before *Wm. J. Catledge*  
*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. J. Catledge*  
*Notary Public*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer *John J. Mitchell*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *12* inches high.

*Wm. B. Catledge*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 186*3*, at *St. Louis*.

*John J. Mitchell*  
*John J. Mitchell*  
*John J. Mitchell*

779  
Moad Joseph C.

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8282788	26
2	8278103	27
3	8282842	28
4	8282931	29
5	8283020	30
6	8283108	31
7	9525-D-1887	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9525-D-(E.B.)-'87.

See also Joseph J. Moad  
S. W. S. Moad

*Joseph D. Mode*  
*Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *115 215 V 1887*

**Record and Pension Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Sept. 20, 1883.*

This man, under the name

*Joseph Mode*  
deserted from Co. *K*, 1st Reg't *Mo. Inf.*  
*Jan. 8*, 186*4* and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

*Notation of Dec. 8, 1887.*  
*is cancelled.*

*1887*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Wood*  
*James M. Wood*, Capt., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1866*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

*since settlement*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.81* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66.66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Second from*  
*private April 16, 65 per Reg't*  
*Order, 34. Dated May 12, 65.*

Book mark: *1020-2-131/100*

14 Cav. Mo.

*2nd Reg't Mo.*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph L. Smith*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alpha in led Corp*  
*to rank from Apr. 16. 65.*  
*per Sgt C. W.*

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Sept 11 1865*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 4th grade  
to rank from April 16 1865*

Book mark:

*Mo* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph H. Mead*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 16, 1863.*

Where born *Paris Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Sebanou Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Sebanou Sp. T. Ad. Co*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph C. Miller  
Det., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lebanon Mo. Leche Co.

4. 2. 2. Mo.  
Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9525-2 3. B. 3. 2.

Moos Joseph C.

14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.  
Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payments of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph E. Moad, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of one year of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lehman me  
the 20 day of March 1865  
Witness: John R. Robertson Joseph E. Moad

14th Me. Cav.  
No. 23  
Joseph E. Moad,  
Volunteered at Lehman me  
March 20, 1865,  
By John R. Robertson  
14 Regiment of Scourmours  
—  
— enlistment; last served in Company ( — )  
— Reg't of —  
Discharged —, 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I  
the — of — that the  
said — is —  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
the — day of —

Witness: —

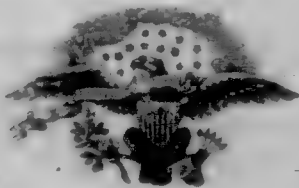
(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Lebanon*

I, *Joseph L. Moad*, born in *Polk Co*  
in the State of *Mo*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph L. Moad*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo*

this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*

Before *John P. Robertson*

*Joseph L. Moad*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John P. Robertson*

*John P. Robertson*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph L. Moad*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *7* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*

*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Lebanon*

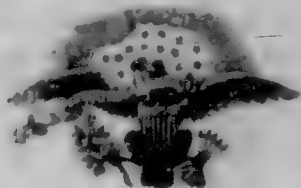


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Lebanon*

I, *Joseph C. Moas* born in *Pulaski*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jos C. Moas*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Lebanon, Mo.*  
this *20* day of *March*, 1865.  
Before: *John P. Robertson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. F. Wilson*

*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jos C. Moas*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, 5*  
feet *9* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*

*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*  
*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*John C. McHenry Capt 14th Mo Cavalry*  
*and Lewis J. Montgomery*  
*1st Sgt, Co*

*These certificates are for the use of the 14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*

75  
Molle, Richard

Co E , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mawley	28 Richard W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

751  
Monroe Francis

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Munroe,	28 Francis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

712  
*Wood, Joseph C.*  
Co. *H*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Moad,</i>	28 <i>Joseph C.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

783  
Moody, Thomas C.

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Moody,	28 Thomas C.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>784</sup>  
+ *Woody Thomas L*

Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278566	25
2	8277772	27
3	8280320	28
4	8280369	29
5	8280445	30
6	8280536	31
7	8280612	32
8	8280705	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*14 Cav. Mo.*

*James L. Hardy*  
*1861*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*February 20, 1861*.

Master-out to date *March 10, 1861*.

Last paid to *June 20, 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 26, 1861*  
*James Hardy*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mr* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Hardy*  
*Private*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 29 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Bill Hardy*  
Copyist.

*Re*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Hardy*

*Sept*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Accrued to 31st  
Oct 1865*

Book mark:

*101* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William S. Hardy*

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 29 to June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. S. Hardy*

No. 11 14 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas L. Moody  
Sgt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remanded Aug  
Feb 1/65.

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

*111* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas L. Moody*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Mo. Jan. 24, 1865.*

Where born *Calawell Co. Mo.*

Age *14* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept. 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bk.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* & due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Reading Springs, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman*

M

14 Cav. Mo.

James L. Moody

Sgt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Jan 24, 1863.

When enlisted

Sept 24, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for the 14 Regt.

Mo Cav. Co. pursuant to G.O.

No. 162. Ad. for Repl. Mo. dated

Sept 7, 1864

Book mark:

*Re* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas L. Kennedy*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in, and Descriptive Roll  
consisting of *100* records  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 24, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where born *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Chillicothe, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *5*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Moody Thomas L.*  
Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. 71 Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a muster-out of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving them a receipt to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 6 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas L. Moody, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am about 24 years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term-of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
the 24 day of September, 1862  
Witness: Thomas L. Moody

14 Mo. 6  
Thomas L. Moody  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob  
September 24, 1862,  
By Capt H. W. Miller  
2nd Regiment of Infantry  
enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Reg't of 2nd  
Discharged 18  
W. H. B. paid by  
Capt. J. H. Hamilton 3rd regt  
etc. a. D. Officer  
St. Louis etc. May 5 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas L. Moody, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty-four years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pick Knob  
the 24 day of September, 1864

Witness:

He D. Smith

Thomas L. Moody

14 No. 100  
Thomas L. Moody  
Volunteered at Pick Knob  
September 24, 1864,  
By Capt. H. B. Smith  
3rd Regiment of Miss. Inf.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

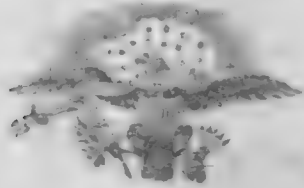
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas L. Moody, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Massachusetts, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas L. Moody, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at North Adams, Mass. this 24th day of Sept, 1864, before Rev. Mr. Emerson and Capt. Thomas L. Moody.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Hays  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
West Surg. and Ins. Dir.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have personally inspected the Volunteer Thomas L. Moody, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 ft 6 in tall, 140 lbs. weight.

A. G. O. No 71 A 75

Regiment of 1st Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of duty, the war, from date of enlistment, in Company unassigned 14th Regiment of the 1st Mass.

Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept, 1864.

Edmund A. A. E.  
1st Lieut. & Co. M. 1st Regt. Mass. Vols.  
14th  
Sept 14th 1864  
Co. M. 1st Regt. Mass. Vols.

75J  
Moore, George

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Moore,	28 George W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

786  
~~Moore~~ James

Capt, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Moore	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>4</sup>  
Moore, Daniel

Co. C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278626
2	8280543
3	8280490
4	8280582
5	8280666
6	8280749
7	32873710
8	36673423
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *St. Louis*

Claim No. *456637*

*Daniel P. Moore*  
(Name.)

*Co. L, 3 Regt. U.S. Cavalry*  
*C, 1st Div., Cavalry*

To *Chick. Div. Sept. 7, 1916*

For period of abs. without leave &  
any action upon record  
of confinement.

Roll dated by S. 20765 shows  
him absent without leave.

*J. H. Moore.*

*W. J. H. Moore.*

*V. R. R. Sec.*

No record of  
arrest found. Period  
a. w. o. l. not found.

Name not borne  
on list of deserters re-  
ported to the Adj. Gen. of the  
Army.

*20*

*Harley*

Statement furnished

*April 10, 1916*

*J. H. Moore.*

R. R. Div.

No record of confinement.  
trial restoration to duty  
or period of absence from  
Harley  
Per H. P.

Med. Sec.:

For statement.

No med. P. P.

Med. statement from.

Johnson.

603. 7a

add.

No medical record found

12 cds. told

14 Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

14 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Moore

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Absent  
without leave

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

David Moore  
1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Subsistence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Moore*

*Pr*....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 / Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dis. when ord*  
*manee lost by el*

Book mark : .....

*Samuel Moore*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*L. M. Moore*

*Plt*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th 1864*, 1864:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

*E. J. Moore*

M

14 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Moore

Sgt., Co. C., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin Parramore, Mo., Feb 7, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & remustered in

Genl. Vol. service under Sherman

of G. V. No 162. from 2d Div. 15th

Mo. Inf. Regt. Sept 7 1864

Book mark:

Reg't 14 Cav. Mo.

Enrich Moore

Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

~~Consolidated~~ of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born Lucy, Tenn.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Feb 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Union, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Union, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrich Moore

*M* Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Moore*

Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Chicago, Ill.*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Illinois*

By whom *Capt. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks; *Mustered Feb. 4. 1864*  
*St. Louis Mo. Capt. Hallcock 3*  
*years*

*Moore*

*Morse, Daniel*

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Moore, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability to  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mason City, Mo  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1865  
Witness: La B. H. Hitt Daniel Moore

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel Moore  
Volunteered at Mason City, Mo  
Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1865  
By S. B. B. Hitts Capt  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment: last served in Company L  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Missouri Cav  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

APR 12 1867  
1867

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to remain with the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the officer who pays bounty, &c. The enlistment and Company in which the recruit last served should be stated in every case.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is given to the recruit in must, in all cases, I cannot pay bounty, &c. A muster-roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, when sent, or assistant recruiting officer, as the case may be, will count the recruits in the enlistment as having mustered, be sent into the service of the United States before mustered, then given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Macon*

I, *Daniel Moore*, born in *Knob Co*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*,  
do hereby acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *4* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Moore*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*,  
this *4* day of *February*, 186*5*.  
By *Daniel Moore*  
Witness: *H. E. White* Captain  
*8 1/2 11 1/2 11 1/2*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. E. White*  
*8 1/2 11 1/2 11 1/2*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Daniel Moore*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment, and that, he is of sound age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brn* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*  
feet *3* inches high.

*H. E. White*  
*8 1/2 11 1/2 11 1/2*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company B*,  
*14th* Regiment of *Infantry*, on the *7th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Louis Mo*.

*Wm. H. Hall*  
*Capt. H. E. White*  
*Asst. Surg. H. E. White*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Moore  
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am 19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:  
GIVEN AT Mason City, Mo  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1885  
Ed. B. Beck  
Donald L. Moore  
Frank

11-1111

*L. B. Perkins*

14 Two Years  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel Moore  
Volunteered at Mason City Mo  
Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
By H. B. McKee Capt  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri

2. enlistment; last served in Company (L)  
3. Reg't of *Myman*.  
Discharged ..... 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

1111

the day of

11. 1993

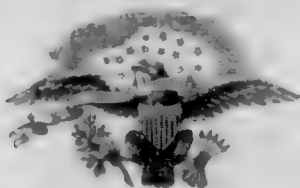
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Mason*

I, *Daniel Moore*, born in *Winona Co.*  
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Goldsmith*,  
do hereby acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *February*, 186*2*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Moore*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mason City Mo.*  
this *1st* day of *Feb.*, 186*2*.  
By *H. E. Hiltz Capt*  
*S. M. Mow*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Daniel Moore*  
and that he was clearly and soundly enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an American soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. I observed him *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*  
feet *8* inches high.

*H. E. Hiltz Capt*

*3rd* Regiment of *Mym Co.*, Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company B*, *1st* *Regiment* of *Missouri* *Volunteers*, on the *1st* day of *February*, 186*2*, at *Mason City, Mo.*

*March 1st 1862*

*John H. Hiltz*

*Carthage, Mo.*

518  
\* Moon, David

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82817812	2
2	8278008	3
3	8281881	4
4	8281972	5
5	8282063	6
6	8282150	7
7	8282240	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*David Moore*

*Co. 1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Hancock, Mo. Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to

*James A*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79* 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. & name lost 1.05*

Book mark:

*Copy*

*14* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David Moore*  
.....  
*Ct*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

*1*  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *v.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Passy*

211 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David M. Moore

701, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Wilson

Regt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

14 Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Moore*  
*James H. Moore*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 10 to 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*David Mori*

Appears with rank of *Pt* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 10, 1865.*

Where born *Johnson Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 12, 1864.

Where born

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes Blue; hair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Davis*

14

Reg't Mc Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., as the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Moore, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri  
the 27 day of March 1865  
Witness: David Moore  
David Moore

14-7mo. Con

No. 7  
David Moore,  
Enlisted at Springfield, Missouri  
March 27, 1865  
By G. H. Smith  
5th Regiment of Missouri  
Enlistment: last served in Company (   )  
Reg't of    
Discharged  , 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,  , Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the   of  , that the  
said   is   years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at    
the   day of    
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *David Moore*

, born in *Johnson County*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *March*, 1865.

To serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for  
the period of *Three* ~~years~~ *years* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Moore*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the *United States*, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *May*, 1865, at *Springfield* his

Before: *Wm. H. Moore* *mark*  
*Wm. H. Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Moore*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. *Wm. H. Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David Moore*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my  
knowledge and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in my opinion, he is fully qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlistment soldier. I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *two* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. Adjutant must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Moore, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield Missouri  
the 27 day of March 1863  
Witness: David Moore  
David Moore

No 49  
David Moore  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
27th day of March, 1863,  
By Det. H. H. Hill  
1st Regiment of M. & M. Cal  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged !!, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

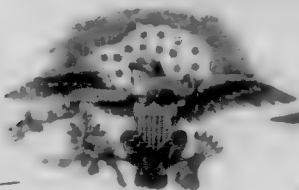
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *David Moore*

born in

*Johnson County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged

*Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Moore*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*Springfield* *Mo* *27th* day of *March*, 1865.

Before

*David Moore* his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Harbison*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches high.

*David Moore*  
*Regiment of* *Missouri* *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *111* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *March*, 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster as must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

David Moore dealing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the same one

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri  
the 24 day of March 1865  
Witness: Lt. R. Moore David Moore

No. 57  
David Moore  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
2nd day of March, 1865  
By Lt. H. Mitchell  
5th Regiment of M. I. M. Co  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (    )  
Reg't of     
Discharged   , 18   

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,   , Do CERTIFY, That I am    years of age; and I  
the    of   ; that the  
said    do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

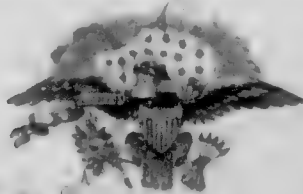
GIVEN at    the    day of     
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Daniel Moore*, born in *Johnson County*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Seventh* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Moore*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *27* day of *March*

BEFORE

*Springfield, Mo. his*  
*Daniel Moore*  
*mark*  
*H. S. Chenoweth*  
*Examining Surgeon*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. S. Chenoweth*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Daniel Moore*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*  
*feet six* inches high

*H. S. Chenoweth*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. G. O. No. 714 M.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*John H. Morgan*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*at Springfield, Mo.*  
*April 10, 1865*

x  
185  
*Moore, George*  
Co *L*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278207	26
2	8283234	27
3	8283330	28
4	8283414	29
5	8283495	30
6	8283570	31
7	17371777	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 0, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864.

Muster-out to date 1867.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**14 Cav. Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for | .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1, 1865.

Where born *Richmond, Mo.*

Age 18 y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 21, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in *Sept 21, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*George Moore*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 29, 1865.*

Where born *Henry Co. Mo*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *April 29*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *5 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. 14 Cav Mo.*

*George Moore*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *14 Reg't Mo. Cav* Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. 24, 1865*

Where born *Hickory Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 10, 1865*

Where enlisted *Hermitage Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 24, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Accepted to 14th Reg't Mo. Cav. Hickory Co. 5th Dist. Missouri.*

Book mark:

*Rankin*

Moore, George

, Co. 9,

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. The recruiting officer should be given on the back who pays bounty, &c. The Recruiting Officer and Company should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to receive. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be sent in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, George Moore, one years and one months of age, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamitage, Mo. the fourth day of April 1895

Witness: Samuel Dent George Moore

14 Mo. Can.  
No. 4  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 18  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hermitage

I, George Moore, born in Wickery Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years  
and by occupation a Chamber, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept of bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be established by law for volunteers. And I, George Moore  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully, against  
their enemies or opposers whenever and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Hermitage  
this Tenth day of April, 1865. George Moore  
Private 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roock  
Sergeon 46th Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when examined. That, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. To-wit: his Blue Eyes his Fair complexion his Size  
his Age his Height his Weight his Build his Complexion his Stature his General Appearance

James M. Tipton  
Sergeant

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Wickery Co. Mo. 5th Regt. Mo. Inf.  
(One hundred and twenty men)

Mastered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, to Company B  
12th Regiment of Mo. Inf. day of April, 1865.

APPROVED:

U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.  
U. S. A. A. P.

George Moore  
Private 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Wickery Co. Mo. 5th Regt. Mo. Inf.  
One hundred and twenty men

# DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

George Moore

George Moore  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Herndonage Md  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865

**Witness:**

James A. Smith  
George A. Smith

No. 7

George Moore  
Volunteered at Hamitago, N.Y.

Volunteered at Hermitage, N.C.

Apr 10<sup>th</sup>, 1868,

By Samuel Lint and                     

Co. 12 Regiment of Col. 1211

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

## CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby certify that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I  
do hereby certify that he was enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

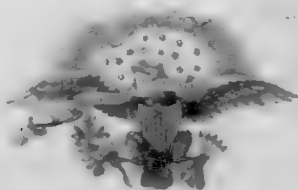
14

(A D O No 71 & 74.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hermitage*

I, *George Moore*, born in *Stickney*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *10th* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
-I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Moore*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *Hermitage Mo*, this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1865, *George Moore*  
Witness my hand and seal this day.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Stephen Korsch*  
*Surgeon 46th Mo Vol Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of good name, and that, in my opinion, he is well qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier. I have further observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This recruit has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, complexion *Fair*,  
just *Four* inches high.

*John A. Hart*  
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *D*  
*14* Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

*John A. Hart*  
*Coat Camp for Recruiting*  
*Artillery*

*Moore George W.*  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278455	25
2	8277730	27
3	8278996	28
4	8279038	29
5	8279128	30
6	8279265	31
7	8279341	32
8	8279426	33
9	8279556	34
10	8279584	35
11	29.15.27079	36
12	34378417	37
13	34377933	38
14	34377712	39
15	34382120	40
16	34378330	41
17	34382200	42
18	36673424	43
19	32573535	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *29.14.27079*

See also *17 Me. S. M. Inf.*

177

14 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Moore

Co. A, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Iowa Co. Minnesota

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 20

, 1864

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

Capt Payne

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered Sept 20/64

at Benton Bks. Mo. by Lt.

M<sup>r</sup> Farland.

Dunton

Corr.

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Moore  
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865. On duty  
Escort substitutes  
Apr 1865. On duty  
Co. Cook  
May 1865. Absent  
on det ser. Hdqrs  
Dept of Mo. for S.O  
No. - dated Oct 2  
Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Mo. May 65  
June to Nov 1865. Absent  
Det ser. as messenger  
Hdqrs Dept of Mo.  
since May 6, 65

Book mark:

M 14 Cav. Mo.  
Wash Moore  
Capt. Co. A. 14 Regt. Mo. Cav.  
Appears on Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

dated July 31, 1865.  
Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No des. roll.

Book mark:

Wash

Wm. H. Co. Mc  
Wash. Mead  
St. A. Mc Lane

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for May 1st June 30, 1861

Station St. Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No see

From Second Auditor's Co

Book mark:

771 14 Cav. Mo. 1

Mush Moore  
Capt. Co. A. 14 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed S. C. No. 116 S. Mo.  
65. No des. roll.

Book mark:

(Hand)

*2*  
*1865*  
*1865*  
*1865*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.  
Department of the Missouri,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 1* 186*5*.  
Station *St. Louis*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*2nd det.*  
*to 1st det.*  
*from 1st det.*

From Sec. of Auditor - Roll.

Book mark:

*14 Jan 1863*  
*George H. ...*  
*14 Jan 1863*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for *Sept 2nd 1863*, 186 *3*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

211 116 2110  
George H. Moore  
P. M. 11 1100 6. 00

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 21 to June 30, 1865.

Station 11 Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 186 ; drawn since \$ 67.98 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due from  
enlistment

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

M 14 Rec Mo.  
George W. Moore  
Pr t., Col., 14 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 14 27079

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *October 8, 1908.*

It has this day (*October 8, 1908,*)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was discharged the service November 17, 1865, by reason of the muster out of his Company on that date.

*H. W. Gibson*

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Moore  
1st, C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kans, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 27 <sup>28</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was a priv from enlistment to

Nov 30/64 - app'd 2nd Lt Dec 1/64. Reduced  
to the ranks M. 6 9/65 - Let serve as messenger  
at 900 Dept of the War per S.O. No 16 Dated St  
Louis Mo 1865. Description full furnished  
Re-enlisted from 1st Regt, M.S.M.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James  
Carroll

14 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Murray

Det, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 v Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Am. as Pres. His G. S.  
Sept 9 Mo. June May 1865.

Book mark:

M | 14 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hunt

Art, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Det Serv as Messenger Aid  
Yrs Det of Mo Arty May 6/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]  
Copyist.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*George H. Morris*

*1st*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Serv. as Messenger Det. H. Co. 14th Mo. Cav. May 5/65.*

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

George Moor  
Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sergt to  
March 9-65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 || 14 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Moore

Singl, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received

Mo | 14 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Moore

Sgt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Furlough  
from Dec 21-1864  
reappointed Sgt Dec 3-1864

Book mark

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Moore*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol Schedule of recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Donacka Mo* *Feb 20* 1863.

Where born *Louisa Co. Minnesota*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Russell*

14 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Moore

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated  
*Reuter R. Co. Mo. Dec 29, 1864.*

Where born *Leona, Minnesota.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Reuter R. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *St. Louis 9 Ward, St. Louis County, Mo. 1st Cal. Dist. Missouri.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred. Date of first muster, Sept. 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*  
Appr.

M

14 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Moore

Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served for 14 Mo. in

Vol. pursuant to 1st Mo. 162

1st Mo. Regt. Mo. dated here

sent 2000

Book mark:

Reck

Moore, George W.  
P. Co. A. 14 Regt Mo. Inf

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Moore*, of *Calif. 18th*, do hereby  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
 Do Declare, That I am *Not over ten* years of age,  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of inability or  
 on account of a contract made, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and well, and as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Ballwin, Missouri*  
 the *20th* day of *September* 18*94*  
 Witness *Samuel M. Morgan* *George W. Moore*

*14 mo. 6*  
 No. *21*  
*George W. Moore*

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 18*94*

By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
*For the said George W. Moore*  
*John Hamilton 3rd Reg't*  
*Mo. Militia 1st Reg't*  
*Mo. Militia 1st Reg't*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby give my consent that \_\_\_\_\_  
 a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74478.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A. G. O. No. 74478, and for re-enlistment of volunteers. They will be marked as follows:  
 In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the expedition (not the recruiting return of the expedition) and one to accompany the recruiting return of the expedition.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is issued to the recruiting officer. A note is placed in the book, and the recruiting officer is to place in the book a note of the enlistment, and the recruiting officer is to place in the book a note of the enlistment.  
 NOTE 3.—The recruiting officer is to place in the book a note of the enlistment, and the recruiting officer is to place in the book a note of the enlistment.  
 NOTE 4.—The recruiting officer is to place in the book a note of the enlistment, and the recruiting officer is to place in the book a note of the enlistment.

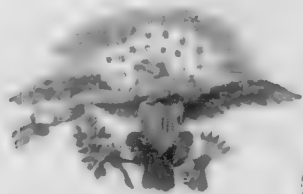
Received from Second Auditor  
 Sept 6 1892

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Rolla*

I, *George W. Moore*, born in *Iowa County* in the State of *Minnesota*, aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, authorized by law for volunteers. And I *George W. Moore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *Sept.*, 1864.

Before

*Ralph M. Mc*  
*John A. Payne*  
*Capt. 1st Inf. Mo. Vols.*

*George W. Moore*

**CERTIFY, ON HONOR.** That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*At Rolla 1864*

*John A. Payne*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFY, ON HONOR.** That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W. Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have also observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is true for Seven years.*

*John A. Payne*  
*Third Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.*  
*Captain*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, *154th Regt. Iowa Inf.*, on the *29th* day of *May*, 1864.

*John A. Payne*  
*1st Lt. Co. H. 154th Regt. Iowa Inf.*  
*At Rolla, Mo. Sept. 1864*

James H. H. H. H. H.

St Louis Mo May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1858

W<sup>o</sup> Dept of the  
S.O. 116 " 10

Including Post Mark Moore  
to A. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
Messengers at Head, Dec 10<sup>th</sup>  
of the Mos. H. H. H. H. H.  
Ben. H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H.

H.

E. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
C. H. H. H. H. H. H.

# Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 20, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 116.

(Extract.)

1st.... Private John Mason, Co. 11th,  
Regt. Mo. Inf., is hereby detailed for  
special duty as messenger at these Headquarters  
and will report for duty, forthwith,  
to Major Sam. W. Blair, A. A. Adjutant.



By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

Sam. W. Blair  
Major Adjutant

J. H. Davis  
Assistant Adjutant General

Hospital Number 1960 & 089

Name George W. Moore

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 14 Mo Cav

When admitted March 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Duty March 24 65

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—none to accompany the returning officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The returning officer and Company in which the soldier is to be received should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is provided. A number must be written in the blank space provided for pay, bounty, pension, &c. A number in full must be written in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Moore, of Co. D 1st Regt. M. S. M.*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Nineteen* years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by court before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and actively as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Missouri* the *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4*  
 Witness *Demund Montgomery* *George H. Meador*

14-1110-6  
 No. *6*  
 Volunteered at *Rolla, Mo.* 18*64*  
 By *George W. Moore*  
 Regiment of *1st Regt. M. S. M.*  
 enlistment; last served in Company *( )*  
 Reg't of *( )*  
 Discharged *1864*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Demund Montgomery*, That I am *19* years of age, and I do hereby lawfully give my consent to his volunteering as a volunteer in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Mo.* the *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4*  
 Witness *Demund Montgomery*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *George W. Moore*, born in *Loma County* in the State of *Minnesota*, aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Moore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Rolla, Mo.*

this

*20th* day of

*Sept*, 1864.

BEFORE

*John A. Payne*  
*Capt 14 Inf Mo Vol*

*George W. Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 20 1864*

*J. H. McFarland*

*at Rolla, Mo.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W. Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

*John A. Payne*

*14th Regt of Inf Mo Vol*

*Capt*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *Thirteenth* Regiment of *Inf* *Mo* Vol, on the *20th* day of *Sept* 1864.

*Ct. D. S. A. and A. A. P.*  
*St. Louis, Mo. and Capt.*  
*Recd. by Capt. Mo. Vol.*

*George W. Moore*  
*14th Regt of Inf Mo Vol*  
*Capt*

*Moore, James*

Co *A*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private* +

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8278492*

26

2 *8277737*

27

3 *8279003*

28

4 *8279090*

29

5 *8279175*

30

6 *8279202*

31

7 *8279345*

32

8 *8277430*

33

9 *8279510*

34

10 *8279587*

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. 5 M. Inf.*

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James Moore*

*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Co, Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 1865; drawn since \$ *139* <sup>54</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Retained Revolver & Accies*

*\$8.00 - Re-enlisted from 1st Regt 145th*

Book mark:

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James M. ...*

*...*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Moore

Pr, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James Moore*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *4 pay for the horse driver and  
Hammock \$1.90 1/2 pay for one  
bed sack \$1.72*

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore  
1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on | |

**Company Muster Roll**

for to July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: |

*Mo*

1-4 Cav.

Mo.

*James Moor*

*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In confinement.*

*Post-guard house Ben-  
ton Bks since April 21-  
65*

Book mark:

Mo 14 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore  
Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valued in Furlough  
from Dec 21 - 1864

Book mark:

Rasmussen  
Cpyrpt.

*No* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James Moore*

*Regt*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consolidated - Vol recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo* 'Mch 20, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

211

14 Cav. Mo.

James Moore

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk Co. Mo. Mar. 29, 1864.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *24* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pella, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bk Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *At Spring Wood, St. Louis County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first muster, Mar. 29, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*James Moore*

*Sgt.*, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pentecost Barracks, Mo. Nov 29 1864*

When enlisted

*Sep 22, 1864*

When mustered in

*Sep 22, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *300*.100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav.*

*Roll pursuant to 44 Mo. 162*

*and the Sept Mo. dated Aug*

*2nd Series*

Book mark: .....

*Director*

Moore, James

Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Keosauqua*

I, *James Moore*, born in *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Three* years, and by occupation a *Black Smith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *September*, 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Moore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, this *22nd* day of *September*, 186*4*.  
*James Moore*  
 Before me, *John H. Johnson*

**CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 22 1864*

*J. H. Johnson*  
*Asst Surg 1st Inf Me Mo*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Moore*, personally in his regiment, and that he was entering as a soldier when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound mind, and that, in accepting him as a Volunteer, I have complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5' 10"* tall, *140* lbs. weight.

*Wm H. Wheeler*  
 1st Regt of Inf 1st Me Mo  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

CO. D. S. A. and A. A. P.  
 1st Regt. Inf. and 1st Regt. Art.  
 1st Div. 1st Me. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company*, 1st Regt. of Inf. 1st Me. Mo. *Sept 22 1864*

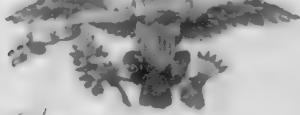
*William H. Wheeler*  
*1st Regt of Inf 1st Me Mo*  
*Asst Surg 1st Inf Me Mo*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Rolla*

I, *James Moore*, born in *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Four* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Moore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *September* 1864.

BEFORE

*John G. Welch*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sep 22<sup>d</sup> 1864*

*J. H. Johnson*  
*Capt Surg 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the Volunteer *James Moore*, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of an able-bodied man. I have specially observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has *Black eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.*

*John G. Welch*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Massachusetts* *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Light* *Artillery*, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864.

*John G. Welch*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.*  
*John G. Welch*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.*

792  
*Moore, James A.*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8282791	26
2	8278166	27
3	8282885	28
4	8282573	29
5	8283080.	30
6	8283148	31
7	8278822	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. East Mo.

James H. East  
Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri East

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 9, 1866  
to date from April 1, 1865.

Remarks:

He is in the Gen  
Hosp at date of discharge  
and of a paroxysm

Book Mark :

711 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore  
Sgt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Leavenworth Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

By due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

since enlistment  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45<sup>35</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital  
Springfield Mo. since June 24, 1865.  
Descriptive Roll furnished.  
No Discharge given.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

24

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Moore

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in line of duty  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

11/11/11 TC

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 24 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in tent 4 days  
no pay for same

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. H. Moore*

*1st*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in tent & kept  
Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*Palmer*

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated  
*Springfield Mo. 11/16, 1863.*

Where born *Springfield Mo.*  
Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*  
When enlisted *Mo. 20, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Idaho*  
For what period enlisted *1 year*  
Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*  
Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Springfield Mo.*  
Where mustered in *Idaho*, 1863.  
Bounty paid \$ *100*  
Where credited *Idaho* 100

Company to which assigned *3d Co. 14th*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. H. H. H.*  
*Ames*

72 14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Hare  
Priv., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.

Where born Wright Co. Ala.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Libanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Libanon Sp. Service Co.  
4th Div Mo.

Company to which assigned 4th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moore, J. A.

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served shall be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier in war in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be true in the Adjutant General's (There is evidence of muster. The recruiting agent, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A 2220222  
 Do Declare, That I, Eighth years and — months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order of a court-martial, or by order of a court-martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for — years.

GIVEN at Lebanon 2220222  
20th day of March 1865—

Witness: John P. Robertson  
James A. 2220222

14-7110-6  
J. A. 2220222

Witnessed at Lebanon 2220222  
March 20th 1865.  
 By John P. Robertson  
12th Regiment of New York Vol.  
Recruiting Officer.  
1st Company 1st Regiment  
Rec'd of  
Dis. No. 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — the — of — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
 the — day of —

Witness:  
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

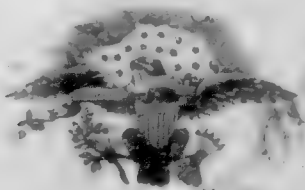
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Sebanon*



I, *James A. Moore*, born in *1847* in the State of *Alabama*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *20* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James A. Moore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sebanon, Mo.* this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865. *James A. Moore*  
*John P. Robertson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus R. R. R.*  
*Adj. Surg. - 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James A. Moore* previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *7* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols.*  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H* of the *14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols.* on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865, at *Sebanon, Mo.*

*Adj. Surg. - 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*  
*John P. Robertson*

*James A. Moore*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both certificates and receipts—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be returned to the recruiting officer, who will be responsible for their safekeeping. They will be returned to the recruiting officer, who will be responsible for their safekeeping.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment certificate is given to the recruit, and a receipt is given to the recruiting officer. The recruiting officer is responsible for the safekeeping of the certificate, and the receipt is given to the recruit. The recruiting officer is responsible for the safekeeping of the certificate, and the receipt is given to the recruit.

NOTE 3.—The recruiting officer is responsible for the safekeeping of the certificate, and the receipt is given to the recruit. The recruiting officer is responsible for the safekeeping of the certificate, and the receipt is given to the recruit.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James, J. Moore

do hereby declare that I am a citizen of the United States, for the term of years, and that I have never been declared bankrupt, nor have I ever been convicted of a crime, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Missouri  
 the 20th day of March 1864.  
 Witness: John P. Robertson James, J. Moore

No. 4  
Lebanon Mo  
March 20th 1864.  
 By John P. Robertson  
14th Regiment of Cal. Inf. Vol. 2nd

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James, J. Moore, do hereby certify that I am years of age, and I do hereby consent to my son, James, J. Moore, enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon the 20th day of March 1864.

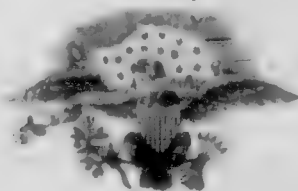
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lebanon

I, James A. Moore, born in Night-lee  
in the State of Alabama, aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 20th day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Moore, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Mo

this 20th day of March, 1865.

Before John P. Robinson

James A. Moore  
Truck

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roeder  
Surgeon 46th Mo Inf. Col.  
Attest Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Lt.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A. Moore  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is  
5' 9 inches high.

John P. Robinson

1st Regiment of Line Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

James Mearns  
Co. S. 1st Regt. 3rd Cal.

Quincy, Mass. 10th May 1861.

Forwarded to A. J. C.

# Transcript from Muster Out Roll

## VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Company H 14th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

No.	NAMES	RANK	DESCRIPTION					WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED (For Drafted Men, see note 18.)			MUSTERED IN (For Drafted Men, see note 19.)				LAST PAID		BOUNTY		CLOTHING ACCOUNT	
			Years of age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	HEIGHT Feet In.	State or Kingdom	Town or county		When	Where (Town and State)	By whom	When	Where (Town and State)	By whom (In the case of drafted men from what enrollment district)	Period	By	To what time	Paid \$ (See note 2)	Due \$ (See note 2)	Date of last settlement	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement
38	James A. Wood	Private	18								March 20, 1865	Seaboard, Mo.	J. P. ...	April 6, 1865	Springfield, Mo.	...	1 yr.	Pay due from enlistment		66 73		Nov 20, 1865	45.35

### REMARKS.

Dis in General Hospital Springfield, Mo, since June 20 1865. Descriptive Roll furnished to Discharge given.

Date of final payment and discharge of C. November 1865

### NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or as during hospital service, as Soldier, &c., and which may be paid to him, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him, by that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount on due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line on the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled." Commencement of first payment by time.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Muster Out Roll of Co. H 14th Cav. Mo. Vol. Mustered Out at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Oct 26, 1865 by H. D. Hubbard Capt 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.

This paper was to be in the file of the Provost Marshal at the time of the Muster Out of Missouri.

Copy

Let 13th Cav Mo & As Asst Comd of Missouri

# REMARKS.

List in General Hospital Springfield Mo, since June 20 1865. Description ~~Roll~~ furnished No Discharge given.

Date of final payment and discharge of Co November 1865

## NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppage for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppage are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of discharge, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of discharge or parole.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, in date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, he gives the soldier three statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, whose date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Paid for Duty and Enrolled." Commencement of First Payment by "There," will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be, and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitute, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) Under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, or if a substitute, where enlisted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th B. Mass., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commanding officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Muster Out Roll of Co H-14th Reg. Mo. Vol. Mustered Out at

Fort Lawrence Mo. Oct 26. 1865 by  
M. D. Hubbard Capt 13th Mo. Cav, Vol.  
Asst Comd'g 7th Muster.

STATION: Saint Louis Mo.  
DATE: May 9. 1866

Am J Hancock  
Capt 13th Mo. Cav Vol  
Asst Comd'g 7th Muster

✓ 793  
Moore, James H.

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8280359	26
2	8280411	27
3	8280495	28
4	8280583	29
5	8280667	30
6	8280751	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 1865.

Last paid to

, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Moore*  
*1111*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1, 1865*, 1865 :

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Travance for*

*& Equipage for 1/1/65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

2

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Moore*

*Moore*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Moore*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks: *Due to horse & equipments*  
*not sent for & unpaid for*

Book mark: *0*

*100* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Brown*

*Pr*....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 20 to June 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*111* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*111*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *111*, 186*1* :

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *111*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *111*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *111*

Book mark: *111*

1 Mo 1-4 Cav. 1 Mo.

Alma M. Keane

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Housewife

When enlisted Sept 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo

Company to which assigned Co. C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>704</sup>  
x Moore, Samuel D.

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281776	25
2	8278002	27
3	8281875	28
4	8281960	29
5	8282057	30
6	8282145	31
7	8282235	32
8	32873450	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

911 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Moore

661, Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centerville, Mo., Nov 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1861.

Last paid to Jan 20, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69<sup>59</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66<sup>25</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Balance lost 5.38

Book mark:

M | 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel D. Moore  
Co. F, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel A. [unclear]*

*Set*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*77*

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

*Samuel G. Moore*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

22 | **14 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel B. Moore

Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 10 to 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel B. Moore*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 10, 1865.*

Where born *Marshall Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *April 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited, *Campbell Tenn. & Green Co. Tenn. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *.....*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *.....*

Book mark: *.....*

*J. W. Phelps*

# 14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 10, 1865.*

Where born *Union, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1111 Cav. 1110

Samuel B. Stone

Co. F, 1st Reg't 110. Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Marshall Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom J. H. Mitchell term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

W. H. Miller

Moore, Samuel B  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B. Moore <sup>declaring</sup>  
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
 months  
 Do Declare, That I am beginning years and  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
 the 8th day of April, 1865.

Witness:  
red. [Signature]

No. 45  
Samuel B. Moore  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
8th April 1865.  
 By Lt H Mitchell  
8th Regiment of Missouri  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. C. O. No. 74 M)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer.  
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to a recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Springfield*

I, *Samuel B Moore* born in *Marshall County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eight* day of *April* 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel B Moore* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers ~~whenever~~; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *8* day of *April* 1865. *Samuel B Moore*  
Before *Wm Mitchell*  
*Stinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W H Hammond*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Fair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *five* inches high.

*Wm Mitchell*

Regiment of *Moore* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
Regiment of *Moore* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield* Mo.

*John H Moore*  
*Co D*  
*1st Cavalry*  
*Regt*  
*Mo*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B. Moon desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
Do Declare, That I am Seighen years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Illinois  
the 10 day of April 1866

Witness: J. A. Morrison

Samuel B. Moon

No. 43

Samuel B. Moon  
Volunteered at Springfield, Ill.  
on 8th April 1866  
By Thos W. Mitchell  
6th Regiment of Infantry

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

(A. G. O. E. N. A. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office. Evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary, of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

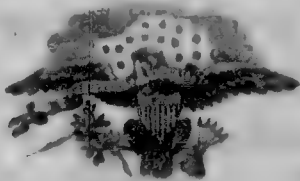
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, Samuel B Moore born in Marshall County  
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eight day of April 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel B Moore do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 8 day of April 1865. Samuel B Moore  
BEFORE James A. Smith  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Channing  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

James A. Smith  
Notary Public  
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

A. G. O. No 74676

One Hundred Dollars Bounty  
Campbell Sp Green County Mo 4th Dist

James A. Smith  
Notary Public

144  
Registered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company of  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 8 day of April 1865, at Springfield

James A. Smith  
Notary Public  
James A. Smith  
Notary Public  
James A. Smith  
Notary Public

25  
Moore, Thomas B.

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8282784	26
2	8278155	27
3	8282879	28
4	8282964	29
5	8283055	30
6	8283143	31
7	32874160	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James S. Moore.

Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Forsythworth Mo, Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7  
- Cav. Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 1864, 1865

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Miller*

*21*, Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James B. Warren*

*21*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas D. H. ...*

*Re*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to 30*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Moore*

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 16, 1865.*

Where born *Mississippi Co Mo*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 186 *5*.

Where enlisted *Hamilton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Hamilton Sp. Mchery*

Company to which assigned *Co 3, 1st Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Palmer*  
*Palmer*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 11, 1865.*

Where born *Mississippi Co. Mo.*

Age *17* yrs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hermitage Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Hermitage In. Hickory Co.*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moore, Thomas' B.

Co. H

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

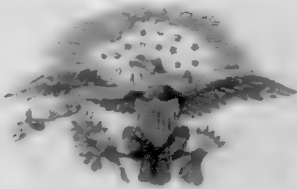


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Hannibal*

I, *Thomas B. Moore*, born in *Missouri*,  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *April*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas B. Moore*, do  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*,  
this *Fifth* day of *April*, 186*5*.  
Before me, *Thomas B. Moore*.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way impede him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Sherman*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas B. Moore*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This recruit was *Thomas B. Moore*, height *Five*  
feet *4* inches high.

*William L. Tasson*  
Regiment of *M. & M.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *—*  
Regiment of *—* Volunteers, on the *—* day of *—*, 186*5* at *—*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Moore, do hereby declare, That I am thirteen years and three months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: Thomas B. Moore

No. 44  
Thomas B. Moore  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
1st day of April 1865  
 By John W. Tupper  
5th Reg't of M. S. Militia  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment: last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to my volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE years  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. No. 746)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to receive. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

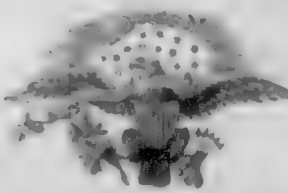
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Hermitage*



I, *Thomas B. Moore*, born in *Mississippi Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Five* day of *April*, 1863, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *8th* Regiment of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas B. Moore*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies, present and future; and that I will observe and obey the laws of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hermitage, Mo.* this *Five* day of *April*, 1863, *Thomas B. Moore*  
Before me, *John H. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and is well adapted to perform the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Smith*  
J. H. SMITH, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas B. Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *4* inches high.

*William S. Ligon*  
8th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, of the *8th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *April*, 1863, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*John H. Smith*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*John H. Smith*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*John H. Smith*  
*Examining Surgeon*

There credited  
the money of \$100.00

Worce, William H.

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.  
F. & S.

Private

Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277605	25
2	8280292	27
3	8278711	28
4	8280367	29
5	8280443	30
6	8280534	31
7	8280692	32
8	8278910	33
9	8278921	34
10	8280794	35
11	8278933	36
12	32873654	37
13	36673429	38
14	36646718	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

1863.

Muster-out to date

1863.

Last paid to

1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

*1863*

Book mark:

*Mo.* *14 Cav* *Mo.*

*William H. Moore*

Rank *Sgt* *14 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct. 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *.....*, 186 *;* drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Due soldier \$ *.....* 100; due U. S. \$ *.....* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* <sup>*45*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *.....* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *0 0* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*never settled. Promoted  
from Sgt to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
and July 1<sup>st</sup> 1865. Was Pri-  
vate from Enlistment to  
(over)*

Book mark:

*Rosebud*

MAR. 31

8278933

1891

Mar 20-65. - Then length  
of leg "6" 14 and ear 7.5.

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H Moore  
Sgt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1865. On duty  
Co. Clerk

June 1865. On duty  
Co. Clerk

July 1865. On duty  
Adj. Surg. Maj.

Aug 1865. Loss

August 65

Fort Larned Kans.

Promoted Surgt Major

Transferred to

Gen. Com. Staff

Book mark :

216

14 Cavy.

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

216, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Absent  
sick in Corp.

Filed with William H. Moore

Book Mark:

Hammer

*M* *10* Cav. Mo!

*William H. Moore*

....., Co. *C*, *10* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Woodville La*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 21*, 186 *4*

Where *1st Co*

By whom *Chas Mills*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept 1861  
Served 1st Regt Cavalry 3  
years. Transferred to  
Commissioned Staff July 1863  
in 1st Regt Cavalry. Served in  
Kearney's 14 Co. Cavalry.*

No. 14 Co. Mo.

Wm. H. Moore

Rank ~~Sgt~~ <sup>1st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 14 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained in service by  
virtue of authority emanating  
from the War Dept. A.G.O.  
dated June 30-65

Book mark:

No. 14 Co. Mo.

William H. Moore

Rank *1st Lt* 14 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved in service  
by virtue of authority  
emanating from the War  
Dept. A. G. O. dated June 30, 65*

Book mark:

70 14 Oct Mo.

William H. Berry

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Co. C  
Sept 11 1864  
Equipment \$100

Book mark: 1

Wm H. Berry

Copyd.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Moore

1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*14 Cav.* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Moore*

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to duty  
Dec 1/65*

Book mark:

27 11 Cal Mo.

William C. Davis  
....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri C Regt

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 21, 1864

Station Kenton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. C. Davis  
Capped.

Mo. 14 Can. Mo.

William H. Moore  
1st, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo., Dec. 12 1864

When enlisted

Sept 24 1864

When mustered in

Sept 24 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Merchant  
Roll to Gen. Det. Mo.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Moore

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 24, 1864.

Where born Hannibal, Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Green; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

(Signed)

Copied

Moore, William H

, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Moore desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am (24) years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 24 day of Sept. 1864.

Witness: William McKern

No. 147001E

William H. Moore  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
Sept 24 1864,  
By W. H. Miller Capt.  
Co Regiment of Car. 24<sup>th</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
8<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cal. Inf.  
Discharged Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

\$100.00 paid me by  
Col. Geo. Thompson 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
at St. Louis  
St. Louis, Mo. May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving them. Given to the disbursing officer.

Received Sept 1864  
Second Auditor

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Virginia*



TOWN OF

*Richmond*

I, *William H. Moore* born in *Massachusetts*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *(24) twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *September* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Moore* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Richmond*

this *24* day of *September* 1864.

BEFORE

*P. F. Longmorn*

*Notary Public for Va.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Jackson*

*Surgeon Major*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. H. Moore*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *which* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*10* inches high.

*W. B. McKee*

*3rd* Regiment of *Commonwealth* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *19th* day of *September* 1864, at *Richmond*, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Commonwealth* Volunteers, on

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Volunteers, on

*for 3 months service as per order from War Dept. dated Sept 1st 1864*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Moore desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am (24) twenty four years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
the 24 day of September 1864.

Witness: William Wilkerson William H. Moore

14-mm. Co.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William H. Moore  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By H. B. Wilks Capt.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Cav. M. S.  
Discharged September 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

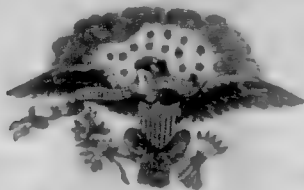
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Pilot Knob*

I, *William H. Moore* born in *Memphis* in the State of *Tennessee* — aged *(24) twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Moore* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*

this *24th* day of *September* 1864.

BEFORE

*James H. Morgan*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. W. Jackson*

*James H. Morgan*

EXAMINING SERGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*McRae Wilkey - Captain*

*3rd* Regiment of *Cavalry*, Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1473)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

186

ATTESTED:

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

*for 3 years unless sooner discharged from active enlistment*

*William H. Moore*

Mordacai Amos

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Amos	27	Mordacai
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also:

208  
Mordecai; Amos

Co. G., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Amos,	28	Mordecai
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

720

Mordica Amos

Co *G* , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Amos</i>	28 <i>Mordecai</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1800  
More David

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Moore	28	David
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

More Samuel B.  
Co. F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Moore,	27	Samuel B.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

802  
Morrow Daniel W.

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Morrow	4	Daniel W.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

803  
Morrow Daniel W.

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281784	26
2	8278010	27
3	8281883	28
4	8281974	29
5	8282065	30
6	8282151	31
7	8282242	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14th Mo. Cav

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel H. Morrison*

*Sgt*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Harrison Mo, Nov 17*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *114*<sup>*06*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66*<sup>*23*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Expense lost 11.58*

Book mark:

*Poley*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith, William*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

401

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Amos M. Murrell*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel H. Thompson*  
....., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

14 **14 Cav.** **Mo.**

Amel F. ...  
..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 10 to 130, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

M. 14 Cav. | Mo.

David W. Morrow

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 10, 1865.

Where born Clinton Ark

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Campbell Township

Company to which assigned A Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ✓

Book mark: ✓

W. W. Walker

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 1863.

Where born

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 1863, 1863.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Gray; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morrow, Daniel W.  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel W. Marrow <sup>desiring</sup> ~~am~~ to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ <sup>THREE</sup> YEARS;  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 27 day of March 1865

Witness: Geo Rountree Daniel W. Marrow

14<sup>th</sup> Cav.

No. 53

Daniel W. Marrow  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
Indefinite day of March 1865.  
By Geo Rountree  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Vol

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment: last served in Company (-1)  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Vol  
Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
will \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, Daniel W. Marrow born in Sebastian Co

in the State of Arkansas aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And Daniel W. Marrow do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 27 day of March 1865 Daniel W. Marrow  
BEFORE A. H. H. H. H. H.  
A. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel W. Marrow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

A. H. H. H. H.  
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 27,  
14 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

John H. H. H. H.  
and Corn. J. H. H. H.  
and J. H. H. H.

*Mass. Mathew H.*

Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8278416*

26

2 *8277661*

27

3 *8279650*

28

4 *8278715*

29

5 *8274778*

30

6 *8279821*

31

7 *8279961*

32

8 *8280059*

33

9 *8280146*

34

10 *8280235*

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark. *3680-C-(E.B.)-83.*

See also *3 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Mullins*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Yours for the Union*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *22* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He was a fine soldier.*  
*Was in the 2nd. regiment of Cavalry*  
*at Louisiana. He*

Book mark: *365 - 2 Nov 8 1865*

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*1*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*in Reg't Missouri Cavalry*  
*14*

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Arthur L. Moore*

*4*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th May*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*1st Reg't 11th Cavalry*  
*10th May 1865*

Book mark:

*M.* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Matthew H. Moss*  
Sergeant, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since June 12<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. H. Reed*

*M.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Matthew H. Moss.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

M. 14 Cav. Mo.

Mustering H. Troop,  
B. Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 Mo.

Matthew A. Woods

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 111 Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a

| **Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above  
for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Bolon Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest  
by civil authority

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

111  
copy  
Copy.

M.

14 Cav. Mo.

Mattison W. Moss

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol. detachments, vol. recruits,  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Bks. Mo., May 20, 1865.

Where born Hartford, Conn.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Soldier.

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted West Point, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned by Capt.  
Authenticity in Illinois,  
Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Mathew H. Moss

Regt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Poncha Barranc, Mo., Nov 3 1864.

When enlisted Sep 24, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. War  
Vol. pursuant to 116 Mo. 162  
Ad 2nd Regt Mo. dated  
current series

Book mark:

211. 14 Cav. Mo.

Matthew H. Morse,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where born *Hartford County, Illinois.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Where credited *7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Cav. St. Louis (County),  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted, Date of first*

*muster, March 22 / 61.*

Book mark:

(270) *(G. S. D. M. C.)*  
Copied

Mop, Matthew W.

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew W. Hoops, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Seven years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo  
the 25 day of September 1864

Witness:

W H H Moore

Matthew W. Hoops

No. 14 Car  
Matthew W. Hoops  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo  
September 25, 1864  
By Capt W B Miller  
3rd Regiment of Missouri  
+  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
3rd Regt of Missouri  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A G O No. 74 & 75.)

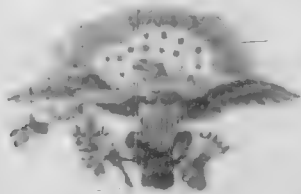
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*Rockford*

I, *Matthew W. Hoff*, born in *Rockford*  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *September*, 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Matthew W. Hoff*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockford* Mo } *Matthew W. Hoff*  
this *25* day of *September*, 1864 }  
Before me, *John W. Jackson*  
*Capt and Adj. Gen.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
disease, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Jackson*  
*Surg. & Eng. Dist. Col.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Matthew W. Hoff*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is not lawfully engaged, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the laws and regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. *John W. Jackson*  
*Capt and Adj. Gen.*

*A. B. Hitts - Capt*  
*Regiment of Cavalry* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1864

Co. D. S. A., and A. A. T.  
M. Genl. Co., and Supr.  
Rec'd's Sect. No. V.I.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *Volunteers*  
*14th* Regiment of *Cavalry* on the *25th* day of *September*, 1864 at *Rockford*  
*Illinois*

*John W. Jackson*

*John W. Jackson*

*John W. Jackson*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given to the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be made before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, as the Adjutant General's (Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be made before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be made before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, as the Adjutant General's (Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be made before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew W. Moss, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am under thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Point the 23 day of September 1864  
 Witness: W H Moore Matthew W. Moss

No. 14 Mo. C

Matthew W. Moss  
 Volunteered at Pilot Point  
September 23, 1864  
 By Capt R B Micks  
3rd Regiment of M S M Co

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
3rd Reg't of Co. 1st M S M  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

1st Lt. S. J. Smith  
C. J. J. Smith  
Wm. S. J. Smith  
May 5 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

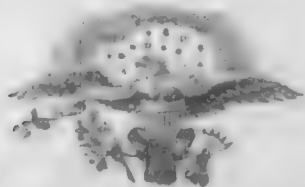
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A G O N A T O N)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Pilot Knob*

I, *Mathew W. Moss*, born in *Pike Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *September*, 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Mathew W. Moss*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *25th* day of *Sept*

Before

*Pilot Knob, Mo*  
*Mathew W. Moss*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
diseases, and is well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Jackson*

*Surgeon General*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Mathew W. Moss*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is a sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier, I have not observed the physical defects which, according to the regulations  
of the Army, would disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Le B. Wilkes*

*Regiment of Cavalry, Mo*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

AGG 30 114 2

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company*  
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Pilot Knob, Mo*

*John W. Jackson*  
*Surgeon General*  
*Mathew W. Moss*  
*Le B. Wilkes*  
*Regiment of Cavalry, Mo*

<sup>805</sup>  
\*  
Mouric, Allison H.

Co C, **14** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277600	25
2	828020	26
3	828070	27
4	8280405	28
5	8280402	29
6	8280550	30
7	8280600	31
8	8280700	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*William H. Baker*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

*Feb. 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1864*, 186*4*:

Last paid to *him for a balance*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *him*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Smith*

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Harris*

*71*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *1*

*No.* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20 to Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*William H. ...*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hecurie*  
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

72  
90  
Mo.

Allen, Thomas

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 21, 1864

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran furlough  
from Dec 20/64

Book mark:

*Re* | **14 Cav. Mo.**

*Alison H. Hume*  
*H*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Where born *Kennett Co. Indiana*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Kennett Co. Ind.*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 1st*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Kennett Co. Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo. 14 Can. Mo.

Allen H. Merriam  
Re, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

3u  
**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuben B. He, Dec. 12 1864.

When enlisted

Oct. 25, 1864

When mustered in

Oct. 25, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Arrested & sentenced  
to 6 months in Penit. Inst.

Book mark:

Mourie, Allison  
P. Co. 6 44 Regt Mo. Inf

Bed Cards	2	Enclosures.
Burial Records		Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Final Statements
C. M. Charges		Furloughs
Med. Certificates	1	Med. Des. Lists
Entitlements	2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll must, in all cases, present a column of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer must, in all cases, present a column of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer must, in all cases, present a column of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll must, in all cases, present a column of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer must, in all cases, present a column of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 6 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alison H. Mowry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 25 day of October 1864

Witness: W H Moore Alison H Mowry

No. 14 Mo 6

Alison H. Mowry

Volunteered at Rolla Mo October 23rd, 1864

By Capt H. B. Mills 3rd Regiment of U.S. M. Caval

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K) 3rd Reg't of U.S. M.

Discharged Oct 1st, 1864.

I am not the person by  
(?) for Hamilton 3rd M.  
with an Officer  
at St Louis the 10th May 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

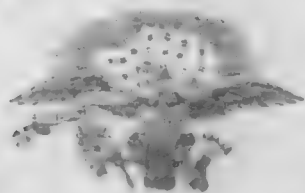
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, William H. Murray born in Race Co  
in the State of North Carolina aged 33 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1864,  
to serve ~~as a~~ **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Murray, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

25 day of October, 1864

Before

W. B. Dick  
Capt and g. m. Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way deprive him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Dickson

Surg. H. H. Dickson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sane when enlisted, and to the best of my  
judgment and belief he was between 21 and 45 years of age, and that he was physically qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier. I have minutely examined the foregoing and given the following  
service. This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ height \_\_\_\_\_ weight \_\_\_\_\_ complexion \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_ months.

W. B. Dick Capt.

Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

John H. Dickson 1864

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alison H. Mowrey, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 25 day of

Witness:

W. H. Ware

Kolla M

October 18 64

Alison H. Mowrey

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No.

14 Cow

Alison H. Mowrey

Volunteered at Roll Mo

October 25th, 1864

By Capt H. B. Miles

3rd Regiment of W. S. M. Co.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

3rd Reg't of W. S. M. Co.

Discharged October 25th, 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

TOWN OF

Широкая

Re La

Wm. A. A. P.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

chain 25, October

42 Allison Harvey

HOFMANN.

He. B. K. K. K.

Post and Recruiting Officer

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John, W. D. Wilson

*Surgeon, 1st Regt, Cal*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have actually inspected the Volunteer

previously to his entrance, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a sane man, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have never observed the least cause to question the propriety of my service. This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

W. B. Wick, Capt.

This Regiment of Caribbean Volunteers,

## RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteered on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

186  
Dr. J. M. Farland

Hospital Number 2100 1st 4

Name Allison Moore

Age 30 Sex Female

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. C Regiment 4th Mo. Inf.

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~intestines~~

Returned to duty April 11th 1865

On what occasion treated Hospital.

Place

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 12091

Name A. Maurice

Age Nationality

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv Co. B. Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Jan 25 # 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Miss. Mules

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Date Henton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

+ *or M.*  
*Mowle Richard H.*

*Co E*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82 77822	26
2	82 77837	27
3	82 77842	28
4	82 77845	29
5	82 77853	30
6	82 77858	31
7	82 77862	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* 14 *Can* 11 Mo.

*Richard H. Howie*

*1st*, Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *July 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *himself from enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *41* <sup>*08*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *7* <sup>*96*</sup> *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Remarks *He enlisted out on 1st paragraph 6*

*S. O. No. 27 Nov. Sept-1865*

*Clothing acct not settled from enlistment*

*Mustered out to take effect July 10*

Book mark.....

*No.* **14 Cav. Mo.**

*Richard M. Little*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Linnemore, Kans Oct. 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Payable from mustered out*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* <sup>*58*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *List of horse equipments  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1865. As  
rendered.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Little*

No. 14 Car. Mo.

Richard M. Howle  
 Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug, 1865

Present or absent..... *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present sick in  
Hospital Fort Riley  
Kansas, since July 10/95.  
\$300 dollars bounty due  
no bounty paid.

Book mark : .....

S. S. Kitch  
Copyright.

*No.* **14 Cav. | Mo.**

*Richard M. Howler*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date of last mustered to June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Post. During the 2nd week*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Monte

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 16 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service  
at Fort Barracks St.  
March 16 1865.  
24 1865.

Book mark :

Richard Monte  
Copyist

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*C. H. Howell*

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 21*, 1865.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *St Louis Mo*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Howell*

*A* 14 Cav. Mo.

*R. M. Mowle*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Nov 11*, 1865.

Where born *Worcester England*

Age *27* years; occupation *Black*

When enlisted *Nov 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft 2 in*.

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *20* 100

Where credited *Marion Aubrey & Son*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo* *Co*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowle R. W.

, Co. E ,

14

Reg't

Mo

Car

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben J. McCall, do hereby  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 18 day of March 1863  
Wm. J. McCall

Witness:  
Wm. J. McCall  
St. Louis, Mo.

to be credited to Reuben J. McCall  
Marion County 8<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist Mo

14 Regiment of Co. McCall  
14 Regiment of Co. McCall

St. Louis  
March 18<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Wm. J. McCall  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Co. McCall

14 Car

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
the 18 day of March

Witness:

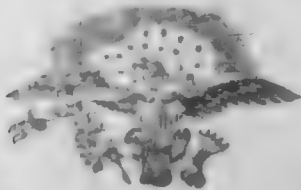
(A. C. N. 764)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



North Andover

I, R. W. Noble, born in Laurel  
in the State of England, aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 18th day of March, 1862,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, R. W. Noble, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at North Andover,  
this 18th day of March, 1862,  
Before me, Am. J. Wallace

1st Lieut. Com. of militia  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
incapacities, and is in every way fully qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

J. H. L. L.  
1st Lieut. Com. of militia  
EXAMINING SERGEANT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. W. Noble  
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. 59 years gray dark hair, dark complexion, is free

Am. J. Wallace

1st Lieut. Com. of militia

Attest Notary.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,  
14th Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 18th day of March, 1862, at North Andover,  
Am. J. Wallace  
1st Lieut. Com. of militia

[illegible]

and pay... A ministerial act... in all cases...

*[The following text is mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side of the page and is therefore illegible.]*

[illegible]

...the ... of ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

who has been a  
part of the  
the American  
contribution to the

...and the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

St Louis



I, R. W. McFarlane, born in Danvers

in the State of Connecticut, aged 26 years,

and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18 day of March, 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, R. W. McFarlane, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to in

this 18 day of March, 1862  
at St Louis

Myself R. W. McFarlane

I CERTIFY ON MY HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Butler  
1st Lieut  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON MY HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. W. McFarlane previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my knowledge and belief he was of legal age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the enlistment of volunteers. gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is

19/2

Wm. C. Jones

14 Regiment of Volunteers

WITNESSES:

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Accepted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, to be paid the bounty of 600 per month on the 18 day of March, 1862

Wm. C. Jones  
1st Lieut  
14 Regiment of Volunteers

*Mole. Richard*  
*P. Co. E.*

*14* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charge  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dea. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

1780

Richard Mole  
M<sup>rs</sup> E<sup>st</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup>  
Died Sept 5 1780

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Richard Mole was enrolled on the  
day of                     , 186  , at                       
in Company                     ,                      Regiment of                       
Volunteers, to serve                      years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a                      on the  
day of                     , 186  , at                       
in Company                     ,                      Regiment of                       
Volunteers, to serve                      years, or during the war. On the  
Master's Roll of Company                     , of that Regiment, for the  
months of                      (at                     , 186  ), he is reported  
as                      "Died of Consumption Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1865"

Amos B. Cook

1st Lt. Mole

80-  
Mourier Allison H.

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mourier	28 Allison H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>808</sup>  
+ *Mullen, John*  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278495	25
2	8277740	27
3	8279806	28
4	8274093	29
5	8279128	30
6	8279284	31
7	8279348	32
8	8279387	33
9	8279467	34
10	8279545	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Mullin*  
Capt, Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1865; drawn since \$ *78* <sup>*01*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ordinance list \$12.50*

*Chapman's funeralist paid to July*

*15/05 - April 1865*

*Retained under Subv. Order \$4.00*

*Re-enlisted from 1 July 1865*

Book mark: *1865 July 7*

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Mullin*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See U.S. for Int Cert #15 3100*  
*Capt. & wife July 22 1865*

Book mark:

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Mullen*  
*Cope*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to Cope from*  
*July 7th*

Book mark:

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Mullien*

*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due \$15 for lost coat & belt  
Stones \$2.75*

Book mark:

*Mo* | 14 Cav. | *Mo.*

*\* John \* Muller*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

*\* Name appears in blank of "Name"*  
*Present as John Muller*

Book mark: .....

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

John Muller  
Plt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Received Furlough  
sick at Home unable  
to return since Jan'y 1865

Book mark:

*Mo*

**14 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Muller*

*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
from to S. Co. No 110 Sept of  
year dated St. Louis Mo  
Dec 8-1864*

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Muller*  
*Sgt*, Co: *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol Detachment - Vol recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, March 20, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis, Illinois*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *3.00* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Mulligan*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Reuben B. Co. Mo. Sept 29, 1864.*

Where born *St. Clair Co. Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Reuben B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis 4th Ward St. Louis County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited, Date of first*

*muster, Sept. 12, 1862*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John Mullen*

*Sgt*

, Co.

, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 29, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Sep 24, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Sep 24 1864.*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *300*, 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav.*

*Co. pursuant to G O No 162.*

*Sta 2nd Regt Mo. dated current series.*

Book mark:

*Mullen, John*

, Co.

14 Reg't

*Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hamilton, do hereby declare, that I am Twenty years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 24 day of September 1864.

Witness: Richard D. Smith John Hamilton

No. 14 Mo 6

John Hamilton  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
September 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By Lieut. Wm. S. Packer  
First Regiment of Arty  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company H  
First Regt of Arty 2<sup>d</sup> Mo  
Discharged September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.  
\$1000 Ad. & 4<sup>th</sup> paid by Capt  
John Hamilton 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Arty  
M & H. Officer St Louis Mo  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of the

Witness: Witness:

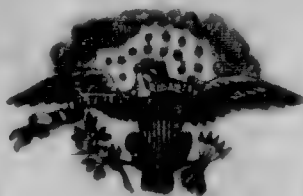
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve should be entered on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 8, 1862

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, John Mullen born in S. Louis, Mo.  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I John Mullen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whenever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.  
this 24th day of September 1864.  
BEFORE John H. Harker  
John H. Harker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Johnson  
Sept 24th 1864

J. J. Johnson as a Surgeon  
1st Inf. Mo. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mullen,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Six  
feet Eight inches high.

John H. Harker  
Regiment of 1st Mo. S. A. Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Allegan  
1st Regt of Cavalry Volunteers on the 24th day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

John H. Harker  
1st Inf. Mo. S. A.  
Sept 24th 1864

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mullen, Co. D. 1st Reg. M. I., desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga,  
the 24th day of September, 1864.

Witness:

Richard D. Hunter

No. \_\_\_\_\_

14 May C.

John Mullen  
Volunteered at Chattanooga

September 24th 1864.

By Lieut. John H. Wheeler

1st Regiment of Volunteers

Chattanooga

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

1st Reg't of M. I.

Discharged September 24th 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, John Muller born in St. Clair County  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Muller do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo

this 24th day of September 1864.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 24th 1864

J. T. Johnson Asst Surg

1st Inf. Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Muller  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five  
feet Eight inches high.

John G. P. Pilscher

First Regiment of Mo. V. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Amesbury  
1st Regiment of Mo. V. Sept 24th 1864, at Rolla Mo

3d U. S. A., and A. A. P.  
E. 3d U. S. A., and A. A. P.  
Rec'd. Serv. No. Vol.

800  
Muller John

CocA, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Muller,	27	John
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

80

Mullin, John

Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Mullin,</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

811  
+ *Munroe, Francis*

Co *Gy*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278055	25
2	8278376	27
3	8282333	28
4	8282430	29
5	8282530	30
6	828267	31
7	8282600	32
8	827882	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gr. 114 Carl Mo.

Francis Harper

Plt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Dec 4, 1865,

to date from Apr. 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark: 1

31 14 Cav. Mo.

Francis S. Munn  
Priv, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Last paid to, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of insurance lost  
\$1.68. Retained member & amount  
\$5.00. Paid as private from  
Apr 5 to May 11. 1865. Total \$11.68  
May 5 to 11. 1865. \$6.00. & returned to  
Gov. & 1

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 31

8282699

1891

recd by July 16/65. by  
Memo 52, No 20 142  
Mrs Vale, was detached as  
orderly for Genl. Sherman  
by Memo 64, No 20 144  
Cav Mrs Vololing 3, 1865.  
Descriptive list furnished.

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Francis J. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached under*  
*by for Oct & Nov*  
*and for Dec & Jan*  
*1865 & 1866*

Book mark:

*No* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Francis Manner*

*Pri*....., Co./G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service as orderly for Genl Sherman according Special Order No 67 H&I 14 Cav Mo Vol.*  
*With Receipt list*

Book mark:.....

*Rec'd*

37 14 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Munroe  
Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Supt

May 5, 1865, as per

special order no 36,

& reduced to rank Private

16/65 as per SQ no 52,

1st Div 11th Cav.

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Francis Monroe*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consolidated into Vol 100*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo May 1, 1865*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *butcher*

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 186 *5*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12000000*

*M.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Francis Monroe*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. April 11, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *28* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *April 11, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *April 11, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Charles Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Sub.  
Dist. 9<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Munroe*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*and Left Army Mo April 12, 1865.*

Where born *Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *April 11*, 1865:

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865:

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *9-6- St Charles Co Mo.*

*Recruit.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Wacker*

*Monroe Indaver*

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Lawrence, do hereby declare, That I am 22 years of age, and I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 11 day of April 1865.

Witness: Wm. C. Campbell Francis M. Lawrence  
Rec. Officer

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
6th Reg't of Cal. Mr. Vals  
 Discharged January 3rd 1864  
Credited to St. Charles Co  
4th Sub Dist 9th Dist Mo  
Entitled to Bounty

No. 98 14 Cav  
Francis Lawrence  
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
April 11th 1865  
 By Wm. C. Campbell Rec. Officer  
1st Regiment of Cal. Mr. Vals

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

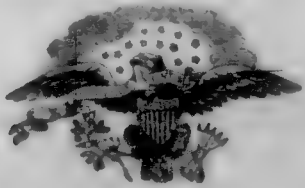
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Francis Maurer born in St Louis  
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 11th day of April 1863

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Maurer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis

this

day of April 1863

Before

Wm. C. Cooper

Notary Public

Witness

Wm. C. Cooper

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Le  
Examining Surgeon  
1st Dist. Ill.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Maurer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5  
feet 11 inches high.

Wm. C. Cooper

14th

Regiment of

Volunteers,

ENLISTING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. H. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 11th  
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of April 1863 at St Louis  
Francis Maurer  
11th  
14th  
Regiment of  
Volunteers  
Enlisting Officer

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Maurer <sup>declaring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS  
 months  
 Do Declare, That I am 22 years and  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
 the 11 day of April 1865

Witness:  
Jm Charles  
Recd officer

No. 98  
14 Mo. Cav.  
Francis Maurer  
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.  
April 11 1865  
 By Jm Charles  
14 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol.  
2 enlistment; last served in Company ( B )  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cav. Mo. Vol.  
 Discharged January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865  
Assigned to St Charles Co  
6th Sub Dist 9 Dist Mo  
Entitled to Bounty

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

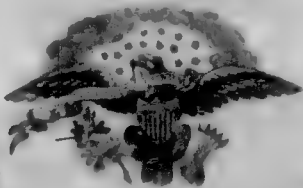
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

St. Louis



I, Francis Monroe born in St. Louis  
in the State of Illinois aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 11th day of April 1865  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Monroe do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo  
this 11th day of April 1865.  
Before me Wm. C. Cooper Notary Public for Illinois

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis Monroe  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5  
feet 11 inches high.

Wm. C. Cooper

14 Regiment of Vol. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14th  
Regiment of Vol. Mo. Volunteers, on the 11 day of April 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

14th Regiment of Vol. Mo. Volunteers.

W. S. Keulloak.

Capt. & A. L. M.

To W. S. Keulloak Capt. & A. L. M.

Asking if a discharge was given  
in this case Francis Monroe  
60" 11" 14" no bar. it is not stated  
on muster and rolls

Th. J. G. G.

Good And

Respectfully  
29-65

Dec. 1865. The paper was formerly  
filled with the record of Kansas and  
the Territories (as an office) in the  
Archives Div. U.S.O.

Recd Dec 29th 1865

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

By Telegraph from

Penton Barracks <sup>Mo</sup> 1865

To

Capt M. S. Hubbard

A.C.M.

Was a discharge given in  
the case of Francis Monroe  
Co "G" 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol  
It is not stated on muster  
out rolls

M. S. Halleck

cc dx

Capt & A.C.M.

Respectfully

Respectfully

San Antonio, Texas Dec 1st 1861

W. S. Hall

Capt. & Co. M.

Referring information in regard  
to Francis Moore's Co. is -  
14th Regt. Texas Inf. is reported  
on the rolls as absent with  
discharge. The discharge  
should have been given but  
it does not appear on the  
rolls.

On 16th Dec. 1861, a letter was forwarded  
to the Hon. Secy of War, from the Hon. Secy  
of the Interior, (Mr. D. C. Bates) in the  
name of the Hon. Secy of the Interior, (Mr. D. C. Bates) in the  
name of the Hon. Secy of the Interior, (Mr. D. C. Bates) in the

Recd Dec 1st 1861

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

December 1865

By Telegraph from

Penton Barracks 186

To

Capt M. D. Hubbard

A. C. M.

Francis Monroe Co S<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Car Mo pole is reported  
on the rolls as absent  
with descriptive list. No discharge  
should have been given but  
it does not say so on the  
roll. Please state whether  
a discharge was furnished  
in his case.

Wm S. Halleck

Capt A. C. M.

43 24

Oct 24 answered

Dec 1-1865

1  
512  
Murray, Patrick  
Co. E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Murray,	28	Patrick
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

813

Murphy, Albert P.

Co. E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Murphy	28 Albert P.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

514

Murphy, Alexander

Co F, **14** Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Murphy,</u>	28 <u>Alexander</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

815  
Murphy, Albert G.  
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281788	25
2	8275016	27
3	828887	28
4	828930	29
5	8282077	30
6	8282158	31
7	8282207	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

14 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Murphy

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Southampton Va. Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to June 7 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66<sup>72</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 206 mares lost 2.80

Book mark:

Perry

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Albert W. King*

*Pat*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred W. Murphy  
1st, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Copy  
(258) Copyist.

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Alfred Murphy*  
*Bugler*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
*May 2 1864*

for Present or absent *100* for

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alfred Murphy*  
Cavalry

71 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert P. Humphrey  
Bugler, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

21 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert H. Murphy  
Co. F, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 10 to 20, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Alfred C. Murphy*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 10, 1865.*

Where born *Edith Ark.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *14.75* *100*

Where credited *Franklin Township*

Company to which assigned *Ck.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. Walker*

14 Cav. Mo.

x

*John A. Smith*  
*John A.*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 1st*, 186*2*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy, Albert P.

Co. F

14

Reg't

Mo.

Ca.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

3

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert P. Murphy, do hereby declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Springfield, Illinois the 14 day of April 1865.

Witness:

Ed. V. ...

Albert P. Murphy

14 Cav

No. 57

Albert P. Murphy  
 Enlisted at Springfield Mo  
2nd April, 1865.  
 By Sgt H. Mitchell  
8th Regiment of Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
4th Regt of the 1st Artillery  
 Discharged 3rd March, 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am ... years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ... the ... day of ...

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Albert P. Murphy*, born in *Pulaskia Co*  
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert P. Murphy*, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
*Mo* day of *April*, 1865. } *Albert P. Murphy*  
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Choate*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Albert P. Murphy*  
pertaining to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*  
*in line* inches high.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
*14* Regiment of *Ohio* Vol. *Volunteers* on the *11* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*  
*John W. McNamee Capt 1st Mo Cav Regt*  
*Quater Master*  
*Det of 1st Mo Cav*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert P. Murphy  
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and seven months.  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and seven months.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri  
the 11 day of April 1865.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of April 1865.  
Albert P. Murphy

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Albert P. Murphy  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
4th April, 1865.

By Levi D. Mitchell  
5th Regiment of Missouri

2 enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
64th Reg't of Mo Vol Inft  
Discharged 31st March, 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1408)

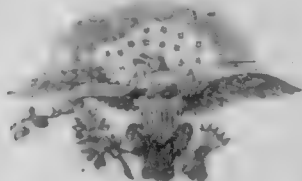
Note 1.—This blank will be used for both of witnesses and need not be filled up. The blank will be made out in duplicate and sent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General. The blank will be made out in duplicate and sent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General. The blank will be made out in duplicate and sent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, Albert P. Murphy, born in Pulaski Co  
in the State of Arkansas, aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of XXXX YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert P. Murphy,  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4th

day of

April, 1865.

BEFORE

Amos M. Smith

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
notwithstanding, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H. H. H.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. P. Murphy,  
personally in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he was of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, ruddy hair, fair complexion, is five  
feet high.

Amos M. Smith

Notary Public

(U. S. A. 1865)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

One Hundred Dollars Bounty  
Campbell Sp Green County Mo 4th Regt  
Springfield 48 miles

Mustered into the service of the United States Army for the term of one year at Springfield, Mo. April 4th 1865. Company 2nd  
 Regiment of Missouri Infantry  
Greene County  
Springfield  
April 4th 1865  
Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Examining Surgeon  
Amos M. Smith  
Notary Public  
Springfield  
April 4th 1865  
U. S. A. 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given at the bottom.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office before the soldier is mustered into the service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert S. Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am English years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 10th day of April 1865.  
Witness: Albert S. Murphy

No. 53  
Albert S. Murphy  
Volunteered at Springfield  
Mo. Army 1865.  
Bat. Hatcher  
2nd Regiment of Missouri  
enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
4th Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged 3/17 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Albert O. Murphy*, born in *Oranville Co.*  
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert O. Murphy*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *4th* day of *April*, 1865.  
By *Albert O. Murphy*

*Albert O. Murphy*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *subfair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *nine* inches high.

*Franklin L.*

*5th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield*.

816  
\* *Murphy, Alexander*  
Co *F*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	828179	25
2	828203	26
3	828890	27
4	828195	28
5	828207	29
6	828257	30
7	828228	31
8	REG. 300,245	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *REG. 300,245*

See also

M

14 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Murphy

Private, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 61 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent except with

St. Berd. Engineering train

to Salt Plains. Discharge

and his must officer

of state

Book mark:

*Wm. McCar. Tre.*  
*Chas. de Murphy*  
*Reg't McCar.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark :

*Vol. 2, Sec 2115.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, *Oct. 9*, 189*7*.

It has this day

*Oct. 9*, 189*7*.)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company *Dec. 17*, 18*65*, and paid to include *Dec. 22*, 18*65*, date to which company was paid on discharge.

*None also alleged in*  
*U. C. M. M. Reg't*

M

14 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Murphy

Pat.

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & 2 Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not recording him  
to Sact & Lane & Linee  
Oct 2 & 6

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Shy*

*1st*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

31 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harold A. Simpson  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Blanche Thompson*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 to 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Murphy*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo April 22* 1865.

Where born *Multon Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Amplified 2d Grand Co*

Company to which assigned *2d*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 1st*, 186*1*.

Where born *London, England*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *London, England*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Where mustered in *London, England*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cum gratia*

Company to which assigned *Co. B, 14th Mo. Cav.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R & P 300, 245*

Murphy, Alexander

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Five YEARS, Do declare, eighteen years and months of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Five Years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.

the 13 day of April 1865.

Witness:

J. A. S. S. S. S.

Alexander Murphy

No.

14 Car  
Alexander Murphy  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
13 day of April 1865.  
By W. H. Mitchell  
8th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.

3d enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
46th Reg't of M. S. M. Cav.  
Discharged 18 days March 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. M. M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Alexander Murphy* born in *Clinton Co*  
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *April* 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Murphy* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *13th* day of *April* 186*5*.  
BEFORE *H. Mitchell*  
*H. Mitchell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chamberlain*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander Murphy*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *6* inches high.

*H. Mitchell*

*8* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No. 10 & 11.

*One Hundred Dollars Bounty*  
*Campbell Sp. Gun County Mo* *4th Dist*  
*H. Mitchell St. Louis Mo*  
*R. C.*

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*  
*14th* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield Mo*

*Alexander Murphy*  
*Coast Guard*  
*St. Louis Mo*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Murphy, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 13th day of April 1865  
Witness: Alexander Murphy  
York

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Alexander Murphy  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
13th day of April 1865.  
By W. H. Mitchell  
8th Regiment of M. & M. Cav.  
3 enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
46th Reg't of M. & M. Cav.  
Discharged 13th day of March 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Alexander Murphy* born in *Newton County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *April* 1865;  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~SEVEN YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Murphy* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Springfield* Mo  
this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1865. *Alexander Murphy*  
Before *James H. Mitchell* *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James H. Mitchell*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander Murphy*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*  
feet *Seven* inches high.

*James H. Mitchell*  
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
of the *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield* Mo  
*John H. Stewart* Capt. Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.  
*John H. Stewart* Capt. Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

<sup>817</sup>  
*Murphy, Subart G.*

Co *G*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* ✓ *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277572	25
2	8282367	26
3	8282470	27
4	8282640	28
5	8282643	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1280-(V.S.)-'85

✓ See also

M 14 Cav. Mo.

Dubart E. Murphy  
1st Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. 17, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Aid on Staff of Gen. Sherman. S. P. no 119. Mustered out of the service at St. Louis, Mo. on the 19 day of August, 1865. By order of Maj. Gen. Wm. T. Sherman. S. P. no 103.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Allen

34 14 Cav. Mo.

Det of E. M. S. Co.  
Hunt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: fine good

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

3<sup>rd</sup> 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Murphy  
1st Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1865  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
as A. & C. on Genl.  
Sherburne's staff, by  
Special order no 119,  
Dpt of the Mo. May  
8, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7th 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Murphy  
1st, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1866?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ride-de-camp on  
staff of Gen. Stribner,  
per special order no.  
119 G. S.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Al. 14 Co. Mo.

Richard L. Murphy  
1st, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, May 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Citizen Mustered in as  
1st Co G 14 Mo. Cav. Bds. G  
virtue of a commission from  
his Excellency (Genl)

Book mark: His must. in (over)

MAR. 31

8277572

\*16891\*

Thos. C. Helletier Co. Mo.  
dated at Jeff. City Mo.  
20 Apr 1865 (Having  
right, min. enlisted men)  
to fill original vacancy  
caused by the organization  
of Co G 14 Mo. Cav. Regt.

Book No.

is accepted to date from  
Apr 20/65 vide 1280  
v. 1. - 85 1507.30/85

Murphy, Dubart E,  
Lt. Col. G. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders 3  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet 1  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service 1  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information 3  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports 1  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

<sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup>  
Saint Murphy  
14 Car. 1<sup>st</sup>

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *N. E. Murphy*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *1st*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Resignation*

Day *29*; Month *Aug*; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *103 211 1st Miss.*

Remarks .....

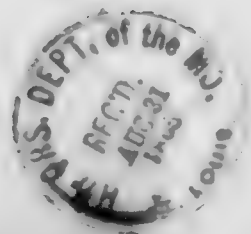
*E. A.*

Clerk.

D. E. Murphy

g

A. Murphy  
tendered his resignation  
and is accepted



Head-Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi.

Wm. L. ... Aug 29th 1865.

Special Orders, }  
No. 103. } Extract.

The following named Commissioned Officers  
having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably  
discharged the service of the United States and it is  
that they receive no final pay means, and they have  
certified the Pay Department that they are not  
indebted to the Government.

Wm. L. ...

By Order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN.

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Com. ...  
1st ...

St Louis Mo  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Wm. Dept of the  
S. O. No 119-2

Detailing Lt. Dubach  
E. Mousley to Co 12<sup>th</sup>  
~~the~~ Co as A. D. C.  
on Genl Sautons  
Staff to report on  
matters

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 15 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

111.

(Encl.)

1st Lieut. Edward P. Murphy  
1st Reg. Mo. Cav., is hereby detailed and  
assigned to duty as A. D. C. on the staff of  
Brig. General J. H. Burdick, Cavalry Dist.  
South West Mo., and will report without  
delay, as directed.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL IDIDGE:

Wm. S. Grier  
1st Reg. Mo. Cav.

J. H. Barnes  
Assistant Adjutant General.

DE Murphy

Head-qrs., Dist. of the Upper Arkansas;

Fort Riley, Kansas: July 15<sup>th</sup> 1855.

Sgt. Co. J. J. Grady  
Comd'g 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Cav. Bat

Dear Sir

I have the honor  
to report that I am still on duty as  
Chief of Camp at Bent. Major General  
John B. Sanborn (I intended to have  
reported to you sooner but) did  
not know where you was. On Saturday  
or in the forenoon to day I  
was informed by Capt Green Hunt  
that you was at Fort Zarah  
Capt Mitchell's Batt. has not yet  
reported they left Springfield some  
two weeks ago.

Yours Very Respectfully  
Obdt Servt  
D C Murphy Lieut &c &c

L. E. Murphy



1000

And Charles District of Upper Arkansas  
Fort Riley Kansas August 21<sup>st</sup> 1865  
Capt H. J. K. Mudge  
Fort Riley  
District of Upper Arkansas  
Dear Sir

I have the honor  
to acknowledge your immediate & unconditional assign-  
ment as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant & Company 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of  
Kansas Vol.

I am now at home & actually  
unemployed owing to the present condition of my affairs.  
There is at present a Captain and  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant on duty with the Company.

I am not accountable for any Advances,  
Due to Master Store, or other Government property,  
now held paid by Major D. C. Adams to include  
30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1865.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient

C. H. Mudge  
Capt. H. J. K. Mudge  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Kansas Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> C.

Head Quarters Mil Div of the Miss  
St Louis Mo. Aug 29. 1865

Special Orders

No 103

I The following named Commissioned Officers  
having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably  
discharged the service of the United States with condition  
that they receive no final payments until they have satisfied  
the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the  
Government.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut R. E. Murphy Co. G 14<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav

By order of  
Maj Genl. H. G. Sherman  
(Sgt / ~~Adj~~ R. M. Sarges  
etc etc)

227 A.C. 622-623, 11/1/18

50 No 119 Part 2

May 5. 1868

U. S. Military Telegraph.

8 16 PM

May 4

1865

By Telegraph from

Springfield

186

To

May J. Barnes,

A. A. Gen

Subst. O. Murphy has rec'd a  
commission as Capt. Co. G. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Cav Vols. As that Co is now  
on duty in this Dist, I respectfully  
request that Lt. Murphy be re-  
tailed, as A. & B. on my Staff.  
He held that position during  
the first year while an officer  
in the 8<sup>th</sup> M. I. M. and I am  
desirous of retaining him  
in the capacity.

John B. Sanborn  
Brig Gen Comdg

2240 (in 1st 1st 1st)

Obeying the Magazine

of the 1st 1st 1st

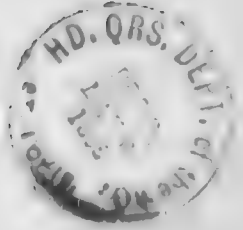
of the 1st 1st 1st

of the 1st 1st 1st

of the 1st 1st 1st

of the 1st 1st 1st

of the 1st 1st 1st



✓  
818  
*Murphy John*

Co *G*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8258095	26
2	8278108	27
3	8282320	28
4	8282408	29
5	8282734	30
6	8	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

74

114 Cav

Mo.

John Murphy  
 Priv, Co. G, 114 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kas, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment.  
 Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since settlement 50<sup>15</sup>  
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Ben-  
 ton Bk, Mo, April 22/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12-10 Allen

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Murphy*  
Priv., Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at Benton  
Ark., Mo., Sep. 22, 1865*

Book mark:

*(Red Allen)*

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Murphy*  
*Private*, Co *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol. Detachments Vol. Records*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Keokuk Bk, Mo, May 1, 1865*

Where born *included*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Apr. 12*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 12*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *absent, not mustered. Re-*

*scribed Keokuk Bk, Mo, Apr 22/65*

Book mark: *Page 7*

*12-10-11*

MAP. 31

8282320

70014

\* No appears on roll.

16

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John Murphy*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft No 114*, 186 *5*.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 12*, 186 *5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 12*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Expedition to San Antonio*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 14 Cav. Mo.

John Murphy

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr 12, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 12, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 12, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lincoln Co. 5th Dist. 9th Mo.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

Murphy, John

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier  
in the Army of the United States, for the term of 2 years,  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account  
of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 2 year.

GIVEN at

St. Louis, Mo.

John Murphy

the 12th day of April 1865

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

LOWRY & SON,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Volunteed at

St. Louis, Mo.

By

John Murphy  
Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

Transferred to Service Co  
1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st  
Inf. 1st Div. 1st

136

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Murphy, Do Certify, That I am the  
of John Murphy; that the said  
is 2 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as  
a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of 2 year

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

'A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

LOWRY & SON.  
Army and Navy Agents,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *John Murphy*, born in \_\_\_\_\_ in  
the State of \_\_\_\_\_, aged *26* years, and by  
occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered  
this *13th* day of *April*, 186*2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*one* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Murphy*, do solemnly swear that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and  
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*13th* of

*St Louis Mo*  
*April*, 186*2*

Before

*1st Lt Mustering Officer 14th Dist Mo*

*John Murphy*  
*Murphy*

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. A. Carter*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I Certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Murphy*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely

sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes,

*dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11*  
inches high.

*1st Lt Mustering Officer 14th Dist Mo*  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

*Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, at *St Louis Mo*  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 1 year, Do declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 1 year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 13th day of April 1865

John Murphy

WITNESSES:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

John Murphy  
No. 103  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
April 13th 1865  
By John Murphy  
Regiment of Infantry  
enlistment; last served in Company 1st  
Reg't of 1st  
Discharged 186  
Credited to Service for  
5 months last year  
entitled to Bounty

LOWRY & SON,  
ST. LOUIS MO.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Murphy, Do Certify, That I am the  
of St Louis Mo; that the said  
is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as  
a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of 1 year  
GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 13th day of April 1865

WITNESSES:

'A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

LOWRY & SON,  
Army and Navy Agents,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *John Murphy* born in \_\_\_\_\_ in  
the State of \_\_\_\_\_, aged *26* years, and by  
occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered  
this *12th* day of *April*, 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*one* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Murphy* do solemnly swear that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and  
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis Mo*

Before

*1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James L. Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
*1st Dist, Mo*  
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

*Murphy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely  
sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes,

*dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4*  
inches high.

*1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*  
Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Enlisted in the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *April*, 186*5* at *St. Louis Mo***

x  
P. 17  
Murray, John  
Co. G, 14 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8288091	26
2	8282312	27
3	8282029	28
4	8282520	29
5	8282006	30
6	8282098	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*No* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Murray*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Not Landed*, *Nov 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Dec 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement* \$ *57 63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of insurance lost*

*\$2.13. Retained money &*  
*accounts \$8.00.*

Book mark: *1*

*2nd Edition*

2

14 Cav. Mo.

*John M. ...*  
*Private*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

710 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John Murray  
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort duty  
to Fort Dodge, Kas.  
since Aug 30, 1865.

Book mark:

711 14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Murray  
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mary & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Murray*  
*Regt*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
*Consolidated detachments Vol Accounts*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Mo, May 1, 1865*

Where born *Toronto, Canada*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *reddish*; height *5 ft. 6 3/4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

*Admission*  
Copied.

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Murray*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, April 10, 1865*

Where born *Quebec Canada*

Age *32* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *April 10, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carroll's 1st Mo. Cav. 4th Dist. Mo.*

*Mustered in to take effect from enlistment*

Book mark:

<sup>879</sup>  
\* *Murray Patrick*  
Co *Q*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281280	26
2	828 390	27
3	828 422	28
4	828 607	29
5	828 717	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*St* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Patrick Murray*  
*M*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Port Lumber north line, Oct. 26* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Paymaster's receipt* 186 .

Clothing account: |

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1/4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed by Prosser*  
*Guards at Junction City*  
*July 17, 1865. H. V. recorded.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. A. Fitch*  
Overl.

14 | Mo.

Peterick + Herry  
1st, Co, 14 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by Police  
guards of the Lincoln  
Monument July 17/65  
at St. Louis  
and buried there  
nearby the site

Book mark:

W. H. P. H.  
Capped

*Mc* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.** |

*Patrick Murray*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for, *list of soldiers to June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

*A. A. Hile*  
Copied

*M* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Patrick Murray*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. J. H. H.*  
Coppus

14 14 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Murray  
1st, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.

Where born Irish

Age 30 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr. 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300<sup>22</sup> 100

Where credited Springfield, Mo.

Company to which assigned E Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

L. J. Pile  
Copied.

Murray, Patrick

P. Co. E

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistments

Final Statements /  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders /  
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet /  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects /  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Patrick Murray C.C.*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cav Mo*

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates for duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge," and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be forwarded to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or is discharged because his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the word *drafted* or *substitute* as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, or has been in the words *and veteran* (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be entered after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A certificate of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RELIEVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

AUG 30 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1865

I certify, on honor, that Patrick Murray, a Private of  
Captain H. Mitchell's Company (E) of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Col Mo  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Wagall Co, State  
of Kentucky, aged 30 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March, 186 5, at Springfield Mo  
by Lieut H Mitchell, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April, 186 5, at  
Springfield Mo, by Capt J W Howard A.C.M.; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of having been killed by gun shot - discharged  
by Cove Guard at Ft Riley Kansas no day

The said Patrick Murray Rec'd was last paid by Paymaster  
has pay due him from Enlistment to include the day of 17<sup>th</sup> July 1865, and  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$ 92 75/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 24 day of March  
186 5, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
no no dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

no dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the 17<sup>th</sup> July, 186 5.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort - Larned Kansas, this 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of July, 186 5.

H. Mitchell Capt

Co E 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vol

Commanding Company

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with each copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases, claims by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the council, and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt or the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Patrick Murray*

Late of Company *C*

*14<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort Riley Kansas*

on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*

186*5*.

*For*

*Ans. Henry*

Inventory of the effects of Pattick Murray late  
Private of Captain Warren Mitchell Company C of  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Recruit on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1865, at Springfield  
in Company C, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war, he was born in Magalloway County in the State  
of Ireland; he was 30 years of age, 5<sup>ft</sup> feet 8 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Fort-Larned Kansas, at  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865, by  
reason of having been shot and killed by Private Guards  
while running out at half-past seven when challenged by the Guard

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	
Patigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	
		Money.....	
		Specie.....	
		Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Pattick Murray deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands~~  
the effects which he had was used for burial  
purposes for him to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Fort-Larned Kansas

DATE: July 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

H. Mitchell Capt  
C & 14<sup>th</sup> Car Mo V.B  
Commanding the Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Patric Murray*  
*Pt* of Company *E.*

*14* Regiment of *McC. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died of cholera 17th 1863*  
*Contracted during service*  
*a fatal disease*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Patrick Murry  
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Co State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Leak

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by Rebel Gun

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 17 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Union City, Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M.R. roll of Co dated  
Oct 26 1865

REMARKS.

Must have been July 1865  
Report from the same  
Return from July 1865  
Killed July 1865 at Union City

Frank McGeehan

Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Murray, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Single years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb

Witness:

Patrick Murray  
4th Army

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of —  
Discharged —, 18 —

No. 21  
Patrick Murray  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
Feb 28<sup>th</sup>, 18 65  
By H. Marshall Sur  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

14 Car  
54

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the — of —; that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
the — day of —

Witness:

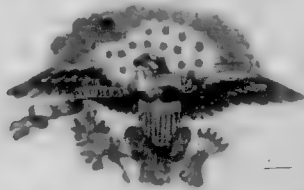
(A.G.O. No. 7427)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*



*Springfield*

I, *Patrick Murray*, born in *Ireland*, aged *30* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *Feb*, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Murray*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *34* years, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Mass*, *Volunteers*, on the *1st* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*, *Mass*.

*John H. Thompson*  
*Capt. 1st Mass. Vol.*  
*Sept. 15th 1865*

*20*

*W. C. C. 1865*

*Sanction City, Kansas  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*McCann M.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co C 5<sup>th</sup> Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.*

*Report of the Commission of  
Enquiry - Respecting the killing  
of Private Patrick Munn  
Co C 16<sup>th</sup> Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. by the  
Private Guard at Sanction City.*

*W. C. C. 1865*

A. C. [unclear] continued at Junction City.  
[unclear] pursuant to the following order.

Headquarters List of the [unclear] [unclear]  
Fort Riley, Kan., July 18th 1864  
Special Order }  
1st [unclear]

3- A [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
connected with the killing of a soldier of the  
14th [unclear] Co. [unclear] [unclear] of the 1st [unclear]  
at Junction City, Kansas, by the [unclear] [unclear]

The [unclear] [unclear] to consist of the following [unclear]  
Captain [unclear] Mountain Co. F. S. [unclear]  
" Fred. [unclear] " " [unclear]  
Lieut. [unclear] [unclear] " " [unclear]  
and will convene at Junction City, Kansas,  
at 3 o'clock P.M. this day, or as soon thereafter  
as practicable, with full power to compel the  
attendance of witnesses, and to adjourn from  
day to day.

By Order of Major [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Wm. T. Kettner

Asst. at [unclear]

Sanction City June 18th 1877  
The Commission met pursuant to the order of the  
Court.

Captain L. S. Stewart to 4th Co. Minn.  
" Fred. Tagcock to 4th Regt U.S. Art.  
Lieut. W. H. Brown " " " " " "  
The Commission, subpoenaed, appeared, and adjourned  
to meet at Sanction City Kansas, at 10 o'clock A. M.  
July 11th 1877.

Sanction City Kansas July 11th 1877  
The Commission met pursuant to the order of the  
Court to receive the statement of witnesses in the  
case. The following were sworn.

Patrick Murray, and Patrick Murray, members  
of the 6th Regt Minn. Cavalry in Sanction City  
Kansas, on the night of the 17th inst. were ordered  
for their camp about 11 o'clock P. M. They left  
at the residence of Mr. Brown, and followed  
the way to the camp. Mr. Brown saw them in  
the direction of the Murray's camp. He  
saw them striking the building, and set the  
house on fire. but returned within a few minutes and  
found the building on fire and on fire.  
Murray then drove to a place near the  
Court House. W. H. Brown, to 4th Co. Minn.  
Cavalry, and S. Dickman to 4th Co. Minn.  
Cavalry of the 9th Cavalry Regt.

disturbance, refused to the place. when Richard  
attempted to arrest Murray. when Murray fired  
to kill at Richard. who caught the bullet  
and pulled Murray from his horse. when a  
struggle ensued. Murray drawing a knife  
at Richard. when Geo. H. Johnson. Trust of Co  
J. S. Co. got one of the front horses fired  
at Murray. the shot killing him.  
There being no further business. the court adjourned  
until the next day.

J. A. Hounsome  
Capt Co F 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
F. Laycock  
Capt Co F 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Vols  
M. C. Carr  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Vols.  
Recorder

P21  
Murray John

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Murray	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

*Murray Patrick*

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Murray</i>	28 <i>Patrick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

8231  
Myers, Henry  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Myers	27 Henry
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

<sup>824</sup>  
Myers, Charles A.  
Co. A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278484	26
2	8277734	27
3	8279000	28
4	8279087	29
5	8279172	30
6	8279257	31
7	8279342	32
8	8279427	33
9	8279507	34
10	8279585	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Ma. 5. m. Inf.?

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles R. Meyers*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kans Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *piece*, 1865; drawn since \$ *168* <sup>86</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ordinance lost #6.92*

*Retained Revolver Sabre & Acc't. \$4.00*

*Re-enlisted June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 U.S. Ar.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Charles Meyer*

*for*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for lot and 86.40 cts*

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles R. Myers*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for last End of B. 100*

Book mark: *1*

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles R. Meyers*

*Prt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To pay for lost Out & Out Shirts*  
*\$2.65. To pay for lost Saddle \$1.45*

Book mark:

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles R. Myers*

*Capt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo 14 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Myers  
Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital  
at Benton Bk since  
Feb 13 - 1865 -

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Myers  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: William Furlough  
from Dec 21 1864

Book mark :

*M*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles R. Myers*

*Reg't*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*consol schedule - vol recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo June 30 1865.*

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Keller Mo*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24. 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles R. Meyer,

Appears with rank of *Pl.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Keosauqua Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.*

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Boila, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Keosauqua Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd list, Date of first*

*month, Oct. 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

(289) *Copied.*

M

14 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Myers

Sgt, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Springs Mo Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 17, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav.  
Vol. pursuant to 486 No 162  
Mo 22 Sept Mo dated  
current 2222

Book mark:

Myers, Chas. R.

, Co.

14

Regt

Mo

Cav

3.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. The recruiting agent should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Charles R. Meyers of Rolla, Mo. S. M.*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am *thirteen* years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Missouri* the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1864  
*Edward M. Pringle*  
*Charles R. Meyers*  
 Witness:

14 Mo. Co.

No. *Charles R. Meyers*  
 Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*  
*Sept- 17<sup>th</sup>* 1864  
 By *Lt. Pitcher*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Inftry Miss*  
*Re* enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

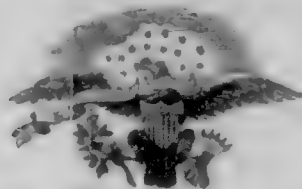
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Calla*

I, *Charles R. Myers*, born in *Indiana*  
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *September*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles R. Myers*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

*September*, 1864.

Before me

*Wm. C. Schuman*

*Charles Myers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 19th 1864*

*W. C. Schuman*

*Apt Surg. St. Inf. Regt.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles R. Myers*  
personally to his statement, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. His eyes are *Blue*, his hair, *Chin* complexion, is *White*  
his height, *Eight* inches high.

*Wm. C. Schuman*

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 14470

Mustered into the service of the United States, ~~for three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*, *1st* *Regt.* *St. Inf.* *Regt.* *Volunteers* on the *19th* day of *Sept.* 1864, at *Calla*, *Missouri*.

*Wm. C. Schuman*  
*Asst. Surg. St. Inf. Regt.*  
*Volunteers*

Hospital Number

174413

Name Charles Myers

Age      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. V Regiment 14 Mo Cav

When admitted Feb 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

W. W. W. W. W.  
Duty March 4

On what occasion admitted      Post Hospital,

Date      Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 1

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Charles H. Meyer*  
 I, *Charles H. Meyer*, of the County of *St. Louis*, State of *Missouri*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Missouri*, the *14th* day of *September* 18*84*.  
 Witness: *Edward H. Meyer* *Charles H. Meyer*

14 Mo. 6  
 No. 11  
*Charles Meyer*  
 Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 By *Charles Meyer*  
 Regiment of *Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
 Reg't of *Artillery*

Discharged *1885*

*\$100 cash paid by Cap. J. H. Hamilton B. Co. Mo. Dr. J. H. Hamilton at St. Louis May 1885*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles H. Meyer*, of *St. Louis, Mo.*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *14th* day of *September* 18*84*.)

Witness

(A. G. O. H. N. N. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be marked.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A volunteer must, in all cases, be mustered in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be made before either of them is given to the disbursing officer. Collectors or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, must be careful to see that the muster-in is made in all cases, as the case may be, will require in both cases.

Received from Second Auditor  
 1882  
 Sept 9

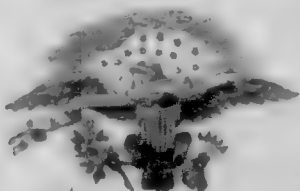
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Kalla*



I, *Charles R. Meyers*, born in *Cincinnati*  
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *September*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
for discharge to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles R. Meyers*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kalla, Mo.*  
this *19th* day of *September*, 1864, } *Charles Meyers*  
Signed, *Charles Meyers*  
*Charles R. Meyers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sept 19th 1864*

*J. J. Johnson*  
*apt Surg 1st Reg*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles R. Meyers*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Single*  
feet *eight* inches high.

*Alex. C. Wheeler*  
1st Reg of *Infantry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*, 1st Reg of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Kalla, Mo.*

*Wm. H. McFarland*  
*1st Reg of Infantry*  
*1st Co*

825  
Myers, John A.  
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Myers	28 John A.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Dist Mark:

See also

<sup>850</sup>  
\* *Myers William*

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278412	26
2	8277654	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer,  
Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Kauffman, Germany*

Age *35* years; occupation *Laborem*

When enlisted *Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*, *100*

Where credited *9<sup>th</sup> Ward, St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, not mustered.*

*Recruited. Date of first muster, March 1864.*

*Not borne on rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

M.

14 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
William Meyers

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.

When enlisted Dec. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent not mustered

Forwarded for 14 Mo. Gen. Vol.  
pursuant to G.O. No. 162 Ad 210  
Sept. 1865. dated current service

Book mark:

827  
Myres, Henry  
Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8278417	26
8277662	27
8279051	28
8278715	29
8279779	30
8279872	31
8279991	32
8280263	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

M

14 Cav.

Mo.

Henry<sup>x</sup> Meyers

Regt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin, Barracks Mo., Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

When enlisted Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

When mustered in Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav.  
Colo. pursuant to G.O. No 162.  
Hd Qrs. Dept Mo. dated  
current series

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hayes

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 14, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at the expiration of his term of service as a private in the 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 14 Cav. Mo.

M.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Myers

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged by Surgeon  
Certificate of Disability  
May 24 / at Benton Rls  
Mo.

Book mark:

Discharged May 11,  
1865 Fide Dr. R.

A. H. Reed.

*M.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Weyer*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Present Sick.*

+ Name omitted from  
column of names present

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*M.*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*+ Name omitted from column of names present*

Book mark:

*A. N. Reed.*

M. H. Carr Mo.

Henry Myers  
Co. 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above  
for to Dec 31, 1864  
Station Indian Barracks, Mo.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from camp  
from Dec 30, '64

Book mark:

M

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry Thomas

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Perry Missouri

Age 21 yrs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Oct 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Franklin

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*24.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Myers*  
Appears with rank of *2nd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 25,* 1864.

Where born *Perry County, Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* *100*

Where credited *4 Ward St. Louisville, Ky.*  
*1 South. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd list & date of first*

*man. 11 May 14/65.*

Book mark:

Myers, Henry

Co. B

14

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sept 210, Standard Register 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of  
See endorsement  
Henry Myers  
a Private Co. B.  
14<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.

APPROVED

Gen. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR,

Standard Register of the Uniform  
St. Louis Mo. May 10th 1865  
To be Discharged

By order of  
Maj. Gen. Dodge  
John C. McHenry  
Adj. Gen.

Adjutant General's Office,

May. 31. 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Standard Register of the Uniform

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, July 27<sup>th</sup>. 1865.

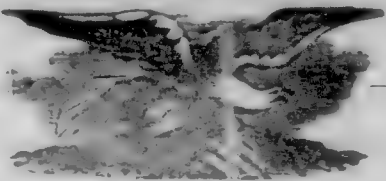
This is accepted as referring to  
Henry Myers, Private  
Co. "B", 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo. Inf.,  
Vol., who was discharged May 11<sup>th</sup>  
1865, at Benton, French, Mo.

J. B. R.  
J. M. M.  
M. S.  
W. S.

M. M. M.  
Assistant Adjutant General  
(217)

NE 306

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Hughes* of Captain *Reit.*  
*E. S. Eckridge* Company, [14<sup>th</sup>], of the *14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Colonel* was enlisted by *Captain* *H. H. H.*  
 the *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Franklin* *Me*  
 on the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *October* 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *any* in the State of *Indiana*, is *21*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark*  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *66* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*This man has good health, but is disabled from walking on account of a fatty tumor of the right thigh*

STATION: *U. S. Genl Hosp. Bn. Bn. No. 10, S. Woods*  
 DATE: *May 8 1865.* *Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army*  
*in charge*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Hughes*  
*Captain E. S. Eckridge* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*1000 words per 114, p. 200 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*Fatty tumor right thigh*  
*resting upon sheath of Extensor quadratus femoris muscle*  
*three inches above patella. This tumor is of twelve months standing*  
*disability occurring since enlistment* *W. S. Woods*  
*disability one half* *Surgeon U. S. Army*  
*in charge*

DISCHARGED this *11* day of *May* 186*5*, at *Benton*

*R. E. Bonnewille*  
*Col. U. S. A.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Home—*(address)* County—*Washington* State—*Indiana*  
 [DUPLICATES.]

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Myers desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin N.H.  
the 23 day of October 1864

Witness: Will F. Hamer Henry Myers  
Capt Co M 3 Cavry

14 th Cav  
No. 1  
Henry Myers  
Volunteered at Franklin N.H.  
October 23 1864,  
By Capt Will F. Hamer  
3 Regiment of Cavry

Re enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
3 Reg't of Cavry  
Discharged 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustered-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Franklin*



I, *Henry Myers* born in *Perry Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Myers* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Franklin Mo*  
this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October* 186*4*.  
By *Will J. Hunter*  
*Capt Co. M 3 Reg 11 Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm Blevins*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Myers*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*Will J. Hunter*  
*Capt*  
Regiment of *Co. M 3 Reg 11 Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *Company M* 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Volunteers*, on  
the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 186*4*

OL. T. A. L. M. A. L. T.  
M. G. T. H. M. S. T.  
M. G. T. H. M. S. T.

*Edward M. M. M.*

*Wm Blevins*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
*Co. M 3 Reg 11 Mo*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Myers desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Mo  
the 23 day of October 1864

Witness:  
John I Hunter  
Capt L'W 3 Cav Regt  
Henry Myers  
man

No. 1111  
Henry Myers  
Volunteered at Franklin, Mo  
October 23 1864  
By Capt John I Hunter  
3 Regiment of Cav Regt  
1st Cav Regt  
Re enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
3 Reg't of Cav Regt  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

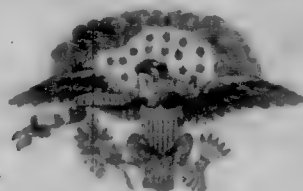
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Franklin Mo*

I, *Henry Myers*

born in *Perry Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *23* day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Myers* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Franklin Mo*

this *23* day of *October* 186*4*

Before *Wm J Kempton*  
*Capt Co M 3rd Cavalry*

*Henry Myers*  
*mon*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*M B Cochran*  
*West Surgt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Myers* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Small* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Wm J Kempton*  
*Capt*  
*3rd* Regiment of *Calvary* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Mustang* 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Cal* Mo Volunteers, on the *23* day of *Oct* 186*4*, at *Franklin Mo*

*Wm J Kempton*  
*Capt*  
*3rd* Regiment of *Calvary* Volunteers

Hospital Number 1814

Name Henry Myers

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. B Regiment 11 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Feb 26 " 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Inflammatory

Rheumatism

Ret. to Duty March 7. 65

On what occasion presented Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Card 7

Hospital Number 14,511

Name Henry Jones

Age 34 Sex Male

Married or Single Married

Residence Washington, D.C.

Post Office address of } Columbia, Mo.  
wife or nearest relative, } Margaret Jones

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 14th Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 15, 65

From what source Dr. Jones

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Peritonitis, intl.

May 3

Post Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

On what occasion wounded  
By what means or weapon

828  
Myers, John H.  
Co. *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278415	26
2	8277660	27
3	8279149	28
4	8278708	29
5	8279775	30
6	8279588	31
7	8279990	32
8	8280255	33
9	8278822	34
10	R. & P. 41,984	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 41984-R. & P. Div.

✓ See also 3 Mo S. M. Cav  
(2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup>)

M. 111. Cav. Mc.

John H. Myers.

Co. "B", 111<sup>th</sup> Reg't Me. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R.P. 111951

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 29, 1889.

See also Co. "C" 3<sup>rd</sup> Me. S. M. Cavalry  
prior service.

R.P.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*John H. Hayes*

*Det., Col. 11, 11 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay in full* 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *119* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *500* 100

Remarks: *See certificate of discharge*

*out in compliance with in-*

*structions of the H. of R.*

*dated May 3, 1865. That*

*John H. Hayes, May 12, 1865*

*(see)*

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278802

1891

This name is also written  
in the first list. Henry.

*M* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Myers*  
*Cor*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out 7/13/65  
at Benton Mo. by Capt. J. H. Myers*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

711.

14 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Myers

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went out at Benton  
Ark. Mo. Co. Instructions  
from War Dept. May  
3rd, 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

*Wm.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Meyers*  
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: +

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

M.

14 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Myers

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Guard  
for prisoners to New York.

Book mark:

V. H. Reed

137 12-1-64 Mo.

John G. Miller

Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 12-1-64, 1864

Station: 1st Reg't Missouri Cal.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Missouri Cal.  
12-1-64

Book mark:

M

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Myers*

*Private*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consolidated* of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.*

Where born *Ohio*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* <sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol. 30' 81, Ser 41, 184A + P. Di*  
*1881*

*A. H. Reed*

211.

14 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Myers

Appears with rank of *(Capt)* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *9 Ward St. Louis, Mo. General Land Office, 1864.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Accompanied full of provisions*

*March 22 / 62.*

Book mark:

*Gordon*

W

**14 Cav.**

**Mo.**

John H<sup>x</sup> Meyer

C. W., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 24, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Forwarded per 14 Mo. Cav.

W. H. Pursuant to G. O. No. 163

Ad. Ins. Dept Mo. dated

current series

Book mark: R. P. 41, 984

Myres, John

, Co. D

Reg't

Mo. Cav

Bed Cards

2

4 Enclosures.

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Enlistments 2

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2139 ✓ 36

Name John Myers

Age 23 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Mo

Post Office address of } Sarah Myers  
wife or nearest relative, } Pilot Knob Mo

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 14 Mo Inf

When admitted April 16<sup>th</sup> / 65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Dischd - Apr. 8<sup>th</sup> / 65

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Hospital Number 2569 8

Name John H. Myers

Age 21. Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Port Townsend, Wash. Co.

Post Office address of ~~Wm. H. Myers~~ <sup>Wm. H. Myers</sup>  
wife or nearest relative, Mrs. Sarah Myers

Rank Private Co. B. Regiment 44th Cal.

When admitted May 1st 1865

From what service

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation of right arm

J. C. May 3

On what occasion wounded

Rank

Place of missile & nature Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Myers, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
the 24 day of September 1864

Witness: John H. Myers  
John H. Myers

14 Mo. Cav  
No. 14  
John H. Myers  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob  
September 24, 1864,  
By Capt. H. H. Miller  
3rd Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
3rd Reg't of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. K. M. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consider both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A deserter must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A deserter in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in all cases may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Myers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Point the 24 day of September 1866.

Witness: John H. Myers

No. Albion  
John H. Myers  
 Volunteered at Pilot Point  
September 24, 1866,  
 By Capt H. B. Mills  
9th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
Thos Reg't of W. S. M. M.  
 Discharged 18.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

(A. J. O. R. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Pilot Knob

I, John H. Myers, born in Greencastle Co.,  
in the State of Ohio, Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered on Twenty fourth day of September, 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Myers, do  
solemnly swear that I will be true and faithful to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them bravely and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents by whomsoever sent; and that I will obey the orders  
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the laws and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pilot Knob

this 24th day of September, 1864.

Before John H. Myers

Capt. and 4th Regt. Wis. Inf.

John H. Myers  
mark

**CERTIFY ON HONOR** That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, apparently  
to be of legal age, and that he is free from all legal disabilities and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surg. & Med. Dir. 1st

EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFY ON HONOR** That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Myers  
presenting to be enlisted, and that he was found to be sound in mind and body, and that he is free from all legal disabilities and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Smith, Capt.

3rd Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

ADJUTANT.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Massachusetts  
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 25th day of October, 1864, at Greencastle, Wis.

John H. Myers  
and 4th Regt. Wis. Inf.

✓ 1829  
Water. Frederick  
Co. I., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278300	26
2	8283218	27
3	8283333	28
4	8283417	29
5	8283500	30
6	8283582	31
7	3287-221	32
8	3647-3-52	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:  
✓  
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Miller*  
*2nd*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*February 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *5* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stationed at Fort and*

*Jan 25th*

Book mark:

N | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Fred + later  
Cav., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Train  
Enlisted, March 8. 65  
Salvage Troop  
Unassigned Regiment  
Mustered into the  
14. Mo Vol Cav.  
May 1865. Train Co. I  
Benton B Co.  
Mustered and  
Assigned to Co. I.  
14. Mo Cav to  
organize it May  
1. 65

+ Also borne Notes

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert H. Miller*  
Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Peter

Pat, Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1865

Where born Kentucky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 8, 1865

Where enlisted La Grange Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 8, 1865

Where mustered in Union Branch Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

14 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Walter

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk's Mo. Sept 27* 1865.

Where born *Benton Bk's Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Chestnut*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Union Soldiers & Sailors*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 14 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick L. Kater

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Kent. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 8 1865

Where Lagrange, Mo.

By whom J. H. Davis; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service, Apr. 8/65, Benton B Co, Mo., Capt. Hubbard.

OK'd

Water Fred

Co. I, 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists.
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's (have as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fred. Miller, One, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEAR  
Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and One months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and manfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Lafayette, Mississippi  
the 20th day of April 1863.  
Witness: H. J. Lewis  
for Regt 14th Regt 14th

Fred. Miller

14th Cal. Inf.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Third, 1st  
Volunteered at Lafayette  
April 8th, 1863.  
By H. J. Lewis  
14th Regiment of Mississippi  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

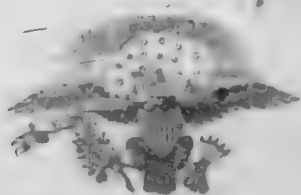
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*La Grange*



I, *Fred Vater*, born in *Kent County*  
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Seventeen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *April*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for  
the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Fred Vater*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of *April*, 186*5*,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Erwin S. Jones*

*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*  
feet *Eight* inches high.

*H. J. Lewis*

*14th* Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,  
14th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *27* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *La Grange, Mo.*

*W. S. Howard*  
Captain Co. H. 14th Regt. Mo. Vol.

832  
✓ Naylor, John M  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277899

2 8280857

3 8280949

4 8281032

5 8281118

6 8281196

7 3287380

8 3667347

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Stanger*  
*Pt*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo*, Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

*never settled*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *66* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Andrews*

*N* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John M Taylor*  
*Priv, Co D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr 1865. On duty*  
*Co C Co D*

Book mark:

*A* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Dwyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

*A* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Taylor*  
*Put*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of*  
*ordnance & acc. cart & col.*  
*last 21cts. Camp & Garrison*  
*equipage 75c*

Book mark: *1*

*14 Cav. | Mo.*

*John H. Sawyer*  
*1st.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Feb. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John M. Sawyer*  
*Det*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
*cancel detachments not accurate,*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo.*, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Mo*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N.*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Maylor*

Appears with rank of *Co. L* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bhs. Mo. March 30, 1865.*

Where born *Shelby Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 13, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bhs. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Black Creek, Shelby Co. 8" Enrolling Officer*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*C* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Taylor*

....., Co. *2*, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Shelby Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Shelby Mo*

By whom *D. C. Taylor*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *married in service*

*March 12 65 - Benton Mo*

*Mo D. C. Taylor*

Naylor, John M.

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Taylor, do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelbyville, Mo. the 12th day of March, 1863.

Witness:

John M. Taylor  
John M. Taylor

14 Mo, Car,

No.

John M. Taylor

Enlisted at Shelbyville, Mo. March 12, 1863

By Thos. H. Conklyn 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
17<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

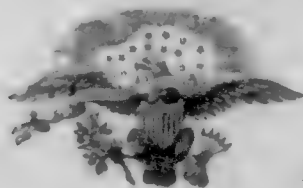
(A. G. O. No. 76478)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Shelbyville*

I, *John M. Haylor*, born in *Shelby County*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Haylor*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville Mo.*  
this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865, } *John M. Haylor*  
Before *James J. [illegible]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John J. [illegible]*  
*Major 39<sup>th</sup> Inf. Ar.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John M. Haylor*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Free*  
feet *24 1/2* inches high.

*John H. [illegible]*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *[illegible]*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of [illegible] 1865 at [illegible]*

*John M. Haylor*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Taylor  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and none months  
 Do Declare, That I am 13 years and none months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne, Vt.  
 the 13th day of March 1865

Witness:

Whitcomb Sprague  
John M. Taylor

No.         
John M. Taylor  
Resident of Shelburne, Vt.  
Age 13, 1865;  
By W. H. C. Sprague  
17 Regiment of Artillery  
       enlistment; last served in Company (        )  
       Reg't of         
 Discharged       , 18       .

\$33.33 Ad. Bn.  
paid by Capt J.  
Hamilton & my  
Wm. Sprague, Jr.  
Louis May 5/65

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,       , Do certify, That I am        years of age and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at        the        day of       

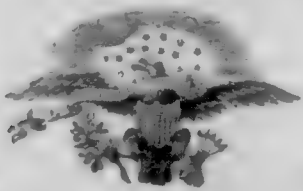
Witness:

Received from Second Auditor  
 Sept. 6, 1862

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Shelbyville  
I. John M. Taylor, born in Shelby County  
 in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,  
 and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
 the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
 established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Taylor, do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville, Mo.  
 this 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1865 } John M. Taylor  
 Witness James M. Taylor  
James M. Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Buchanan  
James M. Taylor  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John M. Taylor  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
 service. This recruit was Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five  
feet seven inches high.

Thos. H. Conklyn  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Lea Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(AUGUST 1864)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Lea Volunteers, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville, Mo.

John M. Taylor  
James M. Taylor  
John B. Buchanan  
Thos. H. Conklyn

✓ F31  
Naylor, William

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277900  
2 8280858  
3 8280950  
4 8281033  
5 8281119  
6 8281197  
7 3287380

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also



*S* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William Taylor*  
Sgt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *56* *59* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* 100; due \$ *33* *33* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned 1 Remount & sent to*  
*\$8.00 Total money value*  
*of ordnance stores carefully*  
*kept \$1.00*

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson*

*S* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Taylor*  
*at*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 - Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of*  
*ordnance stores partially*  
*lost 32 lbs.*

Book mark:

*W. G. Wood*

*St* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*William Douglas*

*5th*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of  
ordnance stores carried by  
Coat \$1.51*

Book mark:

*G. J. Henderson*

14 Cav. | Mo.

William Taylor

1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

*Sp* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Taylor*  
....., Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
*General Detachment. 1st recruits.*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo.*, *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where born *Shelby, Mo.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddy*

Complexion *Reddy*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Feb 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

*William Taylor*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Ark Mo. March 31, 1865.*

Where born *Shelby Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 5, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *March 4, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Ark Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Black Creek Shelby Co. Enrolling Agent Dep.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

Naylor, William  
Co. F  
14 Reg. Mo. Inf  
3

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Final Statements
C. M. Charges	Furloughs
Med. Certificates	Med. Des. Lists
<i>Enlistment papers</i>	Orders

Other papers relating to—


Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Shelbyville

I, William Taylor, born in Shelby Co.  
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4th day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I William Taylor, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4th day of March, 1865.

Before me

John W. Holman  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Holman

George J. [Signature]  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Taylor  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Six  
feet 7 inches high.

Thos. H. [Signature] Q. A. Lewis

14th Regiment of Car. Mo. Volunteers.

(AGGREGATE)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14th  
14th Regiment of Car. Mo. Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville

John W. Holman  
Notary Public  
George J. [Signature]  
Examining Surgeon

Hospital Number 19505055

Name William Taylor

Age 22 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence San Antonio, Texas

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, } San Antonio, Texas

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 14 The Inf

When admitted March 17 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wound

Wound to the leg of the right leg

On what occasion wounded

Date March 17 '65 Post Hospital

Location of missile or weapon San Antonio, Texas, Mo.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Maylor, do hereby declare, That I am 14 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1863.  
 Witness: William H. Maylor

14 Car.  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William Maylor  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1863,  
 By Geo. H. C. [unclear]  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Col. [unclear]  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18  .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Shelbyville

I, William Waylor, born in Shelby County  
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4th day of March, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Waylor, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Mo  
this 4th day of March, 1865,  
Before Edw. M. Campbell  
Justice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Hume  
John B. Hume  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Waylor  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is Single  
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Thos. N. Crankley D. Suit  
14th Regiment of Law Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
14th Regiment of Law Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville Mo

Edw. M. Campbell  
Justice  
John B. Hume  
Examining Surgeon  
Thos. N. Crankley  
D. Suit  
Recruiting Officer

832  
Neal James H.  
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278338	26
2	8282291	27
3	8282432	28
4	8282532	29
5	8282619	30
6	8282701	31
7	RTP 322961	32
8	32871077	33
9	3667345	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: RTP 322961

See also

N 17 "A" Mc

James M. Seal

1st, Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

# NOTATION.

Book mark: 1st, Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

## War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C., 1892

It has this day (March 1, 1892)

been determined by this Department from evidence fur-

nished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this

man was mustered out with the company 1st, Co.,

1865, and paid to include 1st, Co., 1865,

date to which company was paid on discharge.

76

14 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Neal

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Nov 17, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 1/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort  
to Supt. Plains, Mo., Oct 25,  
1865. Discharge sent to  
Chief Mustering Officer  
of State.

Book mark:

A. C. Allen

N 14 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Neal  
Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Gain  
Enlisted Apr 8. 65  
Missouri  
Unassigned Recruit  
Mustered into the 14.  
Mo Vol Cav.

May 1865 Gain Co. G.  
May 1. 65 Benton  
Bks. Unassigned  
Recruit. Assigned  
to Co. G. 14. Mo Cav.  
to organize Co. G.

Oct 1865. About  
detached as escort  
to Col. Leavenworth  
to Salt Plains since  
Oct. 26. 65

Book mark:

*N* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Neal*

*Priv*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on account of duty to 1st Reg't Mo. Cav. since Oct 26, 1865.*

Book mark:

76 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Neal  
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On recent duty to  
Fort Dodge, Kas. Since  
Aug 30, 1865.

Book mark:

at all times

76 | 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Neal  
(Priv), Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Resub

*N* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Neal*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*(must distribute Vol records)*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Ark Mo May 1, 1865*

Where born *Grant Co Wisconsin*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 8*, 1865

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6* in.

When mustered in *April 8*, 1865

Where mustered in *Benton Arkansas*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. W. Allen*

*N*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hunt*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Butte Co. Mo. , Sept 27, 1863*

Where born *Grand Ave. Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1863

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 1863

Where mustered in *Butte Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Grand Ave. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.P. 322961*

*James H. Neal* Cav. Mo.

*James H. Neal*  
Co. *B*, *14* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.  
Complexion *light*  
Eyes *gray*; hair *light*  
Where born *Grant Co. Mo.*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 7*, 186*4*.  
Where *Louisiana*  
By whom *St. Wm. Nesbitt*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Neal*  
Approved

Neal, James H

Co.

G, 14

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Nebraska*

*Lincoln*

I, *James H. Neal*, born in *Iowa*  
in the State of *Iowa*, aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Neal*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *April*, 1865

Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have caused to be sworn the above-named Volunteer, according  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. C. Hall*

*J. C. Hall*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have personally inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Neal*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was found to be what entered; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is not insane, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. I have also observed that he is *single*, *white*, *light* complexion, is *five*  
*feet 5 1/2* inches high.

*John H. Neal*

*James H. Neal*  
Regiment of *1st* Mo. Volunteers.

U. S. ARMY NO. 71 & 72

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *1st* Mo. Volunteers, on the *27* day of *April*, 1865, at *Lincoln*, Nebraska.

*John H. Neal*  
*James H. Neal*  
*John H. Neal*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Shannon*

*Louisiana*

I, *James H. Hall*, born in *Long Co*  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *seventeen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *6th* day of *April*, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Hall*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shannon*  
this *8th* day of *April*, 1863, *James H. Hall*  
Before me, *Jas A. Gadd*  
*R. O.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. E. Fallowell*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Hall*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was on my inspection found to be the best of his  
judgment and health, free from all bodily defects, and that, according to him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have solemnly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*  
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Wm. Campbell*  
- *Co. L* - Regiment of *Geo. M.* Volunteers.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
*14th* Regiment of *Geo. M.* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *April*, 1863, at *Shannon, Louisiana*

*Wm. Campbell*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*Geo. M.*

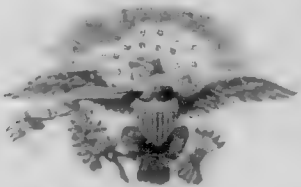
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*Lambert*



I, *James H. Hall*, born in *Indiana*,  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *seventeen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Hall*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *first* day of *April*, 186*3*

Before

*James H. Hall*  
*James A. Gaddel*  
*R. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, at my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mortal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. A. Gaddel*

*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Hall*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was found to be sound in mind and body, and that he is  
free from all bodily defects and mortal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the  
duties of an armed soldier. I have also observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. They are as follows: *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 feet*  
*8 1/2* inches high.

*James H. Hall*

*James A. Gaddel*  
Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers.

REGIMENTAL

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for the *one* year or during the war, from day of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*3*, at *Lambert, Indiana*

*Dr. R. A. Gaddel*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*James H. Hall*  
*Volunteer*

833

Nelson, John M.

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278299

2 8283217

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Wilson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Missouri, Mo.*, 1865.

Where born *Highley*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *La Grange, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Not home on Roll of Co*

*Not home on Roll of Co*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John M Nelson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Beulah Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1865.*

Where born *Beulah Bks Mo*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Sept 13, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Beulah Bks Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Beulah Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Beulah Bks Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John M Nelson*

130  
*Neussle William*

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

*2nd Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277573	26
2	8281317	27
3	8278783	28
4	8277574	29
5	8282366	30
6	8282469	31
7	8282558	32
8	8281625	33
9	8282642	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *26.1114 - v.8 - 1863.*

See also *82 Ill. Vol.*

21

14 Cav. | Mo.

William Wessel  
Capt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kas, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to Reg't due from Muster, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. G. Co.  
52 Reg. Ills. Infy Vols on the 20  
day of Sept. 1862. My company  
was organized at Camp Bull.  
Illinois and mustered into the  
20th Ills.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8282642

1891

service of the U. S. by  
Homace Brown 1st 18 Infy 2d  
The 82 Ills Infy was assigned  
to the 1 Brig, 3 Div, 11 AC, Army  
of the Potomac. Engaged in the  
Battle of Chancellorsville, Va.  
& Gettysburg, Penn, while in the  
Army of the Potomac. Have been  
detached as assistant to the Pro-  
vost Marshal Genl of Mrs. C. L.  
E. B. Alexander. 10 11 Infy; by  
SC no 275, War Department,  
where I remained about 8  
months. Was relieved at my own  
request and joined my command  
which was stationed at White-  
side Station, Penn, 3 Brig, 1 Div,  
20 AC, Army of the Cumberland.  
Maj Genl Kirk. comd'g. Was in the  
engagements of Buzzard Roost, Battle  
Norm, Resaca & Atlanta Mountain,  
Georgia. Then I was disabled by a  
fall from my horse and resigned  
account of physical disability. At  
Dec 4, 1864, at Atlanta, Georgia. Was  
recommissioned as Capt & Co, 14  
Mo Vols Cav, on the 1 day of May,  
1865

14 Cav. Mo.

William Knappe  
Sergeant, Co. C., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deleted to Capt. Co. C.  
14th Mo. Cav. and re-issued from  
the Roll of Co. C. Aug 10,  
1865.

Book mark:

*M* 14 Cav. Mo.

*2nd Cavalry*

*Captain*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

*1*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

14 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Neuessel

Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Neuessel

71 14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hensel

Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2  
Recruiting Lt of Co E to  
Capt Co G 14 Mo Cav  
Vol on the 4 day of May,  
1865. Recd Recruiting com-  
mission from his excel-  
lency Gen. Fletcher dated  
Feb 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hensel

4 114 Can Mo.

William Housel

Co. G, 114 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beiton Bhs Mo, May 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 186 5.

Where Beiton Bhs Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Recd  
24th Co 114 Can Mo. lds. to  
enable him to accept promotion  
Mustered as Capt Co G (over)

Book mark : .....

MAR. 31

8277574

CL891\*

Same Regt of virtue of a  
Commission from his ex-  
cellency. H. C. Fletcher  
Gov of Mo. dated Jeff City  
Mo. Aug 1, 1865 to fill an  
original vacancy

N 14 Co. 1 Mo.  
William Russell

Regt 2nd Cav. Co. 6, 14 Regt Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Boston Bk. Mo. May 11, 1865.  
Muster-out to date May 3, 1865.

Last paid to None Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt. Co. 6, 14th  
Promotion as Capt. Co. 6, 14th Regt. (over)

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.

N | 14 Car | Mo.

William A. Newell

Det 2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. E, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> May 1865.

Muster-out to date 1<sup>st</sup> May 1865.

Last paid to *never paid* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E. 14<sup>th</sup>*

*Mo. Cav. to enable him to accept  
promotion as Capt. Co. "G" same Reg't (over)*

Book mark :

MAR. 31

8278783

ATC314

Muster out to take effect May 2/65

This office is not indebted to the U. S.  
Govt in any particular as shown  
before me.

*N* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*William Kasse*  
*2nd Lieut*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 16. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Fort Leavenworth, Mo. April 27, 1865*

Book mark :

A 114 Can. Mo.

William Heussel  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. E, 114 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb. 24, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed recruiting  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. E, 114 Can. Mo. Vol.  
6<sup>th</sup> Can. of Mo. & mustered  
in upon the same (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277573

01681\*

to fill an original vacancy to take effect this date Feb 24, 1865

*Neussel, William*  
*Capt., Co. G., 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. 1500 G. H. J.  
S.

(Copy)

Head Qrs. 82<sup>d</sup> Regt Ills, Vols. Infy.  
Atlanta Ga, October 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain William Campbell of Comp 'D' 82<sup>d</sup>  
Regt Ills. Infy, having tendered his resignation  
on ac. of physical disability, being  
about to leave my Regiment, I take great  
pleasure in saying that as long as he  
has been serving in my Regiment he  
has been noted, as an efficient and faithful  
officer and soldier, and that I am sorry  
to see him depart from my Command

Edw. Salomon

Lieut. Col. Comd'g 82<sup>d</sup> Ills. Infy.

Head Quarters

3<sup>d</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Division 20<sup>th</sup> Corps

Atlanta Ga, October 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I cheerfully concur in the above statements  
of Lieut. Col. Salomon

J. S. Robinson

Col. Comd'g Brigade

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Division 20<sup>th</sup> Corps

Atlanta Ga. October 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

I concur <sup>in</sup> the within statements

C. H. Williams

Brg. Genl. Comd Division

I am well acquainted with Capt. Russell  
and cheerfully recommend him as an very  
Efficient and trustworthy Officer. whose  
services are ~~eminently~~ <sup>eminently</sup> entitled to con-  
sideration

Simon Hirschbach  
Col. & Et. D. C.

A true Copy

J. M. Guerin

Notary Public St. Louis & Mo.



Wm. 154th & 2nd Sts.

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo. July 11 1865.

Respectfully, returning to  
Capt. Wm. Mansfield with  
the information that the  
organization of the 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cav. Regt. is under the  
control of the Major Genl.  
Comd'g Dept of the Mo. to whom  
application should be made  
and if approved by him au-  
thority will issue from this  
office -

Samuel P. Simpson

Adjutant Genl of Mo.

Wm. Mansfield

Head Quarters Recruiting  
Service Missouri Vol.

Office of A. A. P. M. & Co.

St. Louis, April 28<sup>th</sup> 1867

Col. John D.

2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. & C. I. Regt. H. A. Mo

Kind information that  
Capt. Dauessel has been relieved  
from duty A. A. P. M. & wishes  
to get receipts of all properly  
to enable him to settle his  
accounts.

14 Mo. Cav

Nov. 1865. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal, 2nd District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Recd. Capt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Mo. April 28<sup>th</sup> 1867

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, April 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Captain C. C. Manwaring

Provost Marshal 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo

Sir

Capt. Mussel having been relieved  
at this Office from duty as A. A. Qm. you will  
please forward to this Office for him, Receipts of  
all property received from him prior to April 12<sup>th</sup>  
and which has not been receipted for; to enable  
him to settle his accounts

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

Your obedt Servant

John D Cole 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist V.R.C.

A. A. Qm. N<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> P. S. for the

835  
Newman William H.  
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.  
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278339	26
2	8282296	27
3	8282382	28
4	8282485	29
5	8282573	30
6	8282658	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

N

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Newman  
Corpl, Co. L, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Port Laramie, Mo, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ~~1865~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>since settlement</sup> 60<sup>98</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66<sup>2/3</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Value of advance lost

\$2.66. Retained revolver, sabre &  
accounts \$11.00. Served as private from  
Apr 10 to May 4. (Appointed Cpl May  
5/65 by 10mo 36, Hd 20 14 Cav Mo Vols.

Book mark:

A W Allen

20

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Harrison  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Fort  
Perry, Aug. 28,  
1862

Book mark: 1

72 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Newman  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Newman  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from priv-  
ate to Corporal May 5  
1865, as per special order  
no 36, Hd Qrs 14 Cav  
Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

21 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Newman  
Pain, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Pain, Co, Missouri

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William M. Newman*

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Shs Mo, Sept 27, 1865.*

Where born *Paris Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Shs Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Volunteer Feb 65 96*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Newman, William H  
Co. G, 14 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards ..... 2  
Burial Records .....  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Enlistment Papers ..... 2  
Enclosures .....  
Final Statements .....  
Furloughs or L. of A .....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pris. of War Record .....  
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet .....  
Confinement .....  
Contracts .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertion .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A .....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transfer to V. R. C. ....  
Transportation .....

## 23.4

to VOLUNTARILY be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, by the term of ~~THIRTY YEARS~~ <sup>four years</sup>, describing  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and 02 <sup>months</sup>  
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~thirty~~ <sup>four</sup> years.

GIVEN at Leavenworth \$122.00  
 the 11th day of April 1882  
 Witness: Wm. D. Reed  
William D. Reed

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Louisiana*

*Louisiana*

I,

*William H. Brown* born in *Del. Co.*

in the State of

*Louisiana*

aged *Twenty four* years,

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*11th*

day of *April* 1863.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States** of America, for

the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by Law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Brown*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them with and faithful against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Louisiana*

this

*10th*

day of

*April*

1863.

Before

*H. F. Summers J.P.*

*William H. Brown*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Brown*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Brown* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *2 1/2* inches high.

*Wm. H. Brown*  
Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*

Mastered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year ~~and during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* *Regiment of* *1st* *Volunteers*, on the *11th* day of *April*, 1863, at *Louisiana*.

*W. H. Brown*  
*1st* *Regiment of* *1st* *Volunteers*

NOTE 1—The blank will be given for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the Adjutant General, etc. The recruiting agent must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William F. Turner, do hereby  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years  
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and Six (one year) months  
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana this 18 day of April 1865  
 Witness: Wm. F. Turner

No. 14  
 Volunteered at Louisiana  
No April 10th 1865  
 By Wm. F. Turner  
1st Regiment of Ar. Mr.  
1st  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 18

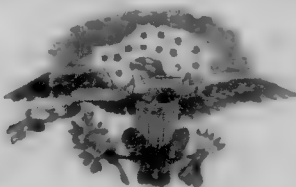
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. F. Turner, do hereby  
 the 18 day of April 1865  
 said Wm. F. Turner is  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
 STATES for the period of THREE years.  
 GIVEN at Louisiana this 18 day of April 1865  
 Witness: Wm. F. Turner

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Illinois*

*San Jose*

I, *William H. Sumner*, born in *Okla Co*  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April*, 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *(one year)* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Sumner*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *April*, 186*4*

Before

*A. H. Sumner, J.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm H. Sumner*

*Wm H. Sumner*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm H. Sumner*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes. *Black hair* *dark* complexion, is *dry*  
and *5 ft 11* inches high.

*Wm H. Sumner*

*Wm H. Sumner*

Regiment of *Geo Mo* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or ~~less~~ *more*, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Geo Mo* Volunteers, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *San Jose*.

*Wm H. Sumner*  
*Wm H. Sumner*  
*Wm H. Sumner*

✓ 836  
*Nigg, Wolfgang*

Co. , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *8278298*  
2. *8283216*  
3. *8283289*  
4. *8283376*  
5. *8283461*  
6. *8283543*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date ..... 1867.

Last paid to ..... 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1867; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ?

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac H. ...*  
..., Co. ..., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Isaac H. ...*, 1865.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Bookkeeper*

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *La Grange*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *La Grange*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

14 Cav. | Mo.

Half Bury Nigg

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Broken Bk's Mo, Apr 27, 1863.

Where born ..... Switzerland

Age 37 years; occupation Book Binder

When enlisted ..... 1863.

Where enlisted La Grange Mo

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ..... 1863.

Where mustered in Broken Bk's Mo

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$100 100

Where credited Union Louis Co S Co 1

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

8370 Joseph E  
Mimmio Joseph A  
Co F , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278017  
2 8281793  
3 8281891  
4 8281981  
5 8282073  
6 8282159  
7 8282249  
8 82873996  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark

See also

21

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph E. Nimmo

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1 Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67<sup>04</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66<sup>23</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for manure lost 1.08

Book mark:

Perry

Cornel

*M*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Minner*

*Private*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copy*

21 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph H. Brown*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pres*  
Copyist.

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Pat*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
....., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 10 to 30*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

14 Cav. Mo.

*George Washington*  
*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo.*, 186*1*.

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April*, 186*1*.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Same as above*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Minniss

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 10*, 1865.

Where born *Louis Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Louis & Lewis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

11 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Timmon

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Dallas Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 20, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Hittell; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Hittell

Nimmo, Joseph A

, Co. H,

14

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

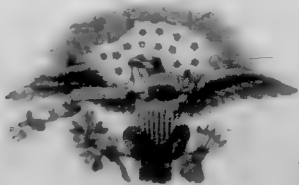


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Joseph A. Minnie*, born in *Gallegos*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *March*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph A. Minnie*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*  
Before *Hiram Chase* *Notary Public*  
*J. A. Minnie*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Schenck*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph A. Minnie*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *5* inches high.

*Hiram Chase*  
Regiment of *Men* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*  
Regiment of *Men* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of militia, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. Simmer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS Do Declare, That I am By Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by other means the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

Witness: Edmund the 20 day of March 1863  
Springfield, Mass.  
Joseph A. Simmer

No. 60  
Joseph A. Simmer  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.  
20th day of March, 1863  
 By Edmund  
5th Regiment of M. S. M. C.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, Joseph A. Himmie, born in California  
in the State of Missouri, aged 27 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twentieth day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph A. Himmie, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
on the 20th day of March, 1865, Joseph A. Himmie  
Before: Wm. H. Himmie Mar 11

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Himmie  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph A. Himmie  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is  
feet 5 inches high.

Wm. H. Himmie  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 55  
14 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of March, 1865, at Springfield Mo.

Col. Wm. H. Himmie  
Capt. Wm. H. Himmie  
Co. 55  
14 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

✓ 838.  
Noah Uriah

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8279709  
2 8278717  
3 8279780  
4 8279873  
5 8279962  
6 8280060  
7 8280148  
8 8280237

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> M. S. M. Cav

A

14 Cav. Mo.

Wright Noah

1st Co. 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 5 12 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wid. lost 100

Originally enlisted at California.

No service in the regular

service during the war.

He was discharged

Book mark:

W. Wright

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11 7 00*, 1865.

Present or absent *14*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Committed to a Prisoner  
under arms in 1865  
11th Regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

*High Noon*  
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1864.

for Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Under contract  
under B. O. No. 18, 1863  
received 1000*

Book mark:

(259)

Copy

N.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Union Hook.

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Registered as a veteran

under G.O. No. 191 Series

163 War Dept. Pay due

for use of horse &

Equipts from Feb'y 28"

to June 20"/64.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

*N.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Urich Hock*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use horse & outfit  
from May 28 to June  
20 65*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

N. 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Reed

Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as a Private  
under No. 191 Series 1863  
War Dept. Entitled to  
for use of horse & horse  
Capt. from Feb 25/64  
to June 20/64.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

17 1st Cal Mo.

Reverend Noah  
1 Co. 114 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

14 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Noah

Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol. det. into the records  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rk. Mo. Mar. 20, 1865.

Where born Davis, Missouri.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannsburg, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannsburg.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 402 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(Signed) Leg. Seal.

839

Norris, Andrew

Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.—

1 8277742  
2 8279008  
3 8278497  
4 8279073  
5 8279180  
6 8279266  
7 8279351  
8 8279433  
9 8279515  
10 8279592  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> M. S. M. Inf.

*N* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Andrew Norris*

*priv*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth, Mo, Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17*, 1865; drawn since \$ *182* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Continued last \$ 31.00*

*Re-estimated from 1st Lt. J. M. S. M.*

Book mark:

*N.* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Andrew Norris*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Norris

Pr, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Andrew Morris*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Andrew Norris*  
*Private*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Set free in the City*

Book mark: .....

*N*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Andrew Morris*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 25*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rouillard*

*N*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Norris*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Furlough*  
*from Dec 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

*H.*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Morris*

*3rd*, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo Nov 24 1864.*

When enlisted

*Dec 20, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Dec 20, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *500*. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for the Mo. War  
Vol. pursuant to 4th Mo. 1864.  
Ad. Dr. kept Mo. 1st. 1864.  
sent 2nd.*

Book mark:

N | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Harris

Port, Co: F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol Schedule - vol recruits  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mich 20 1865.

Where born Sussex England

Age 37 yrs; occupation Coppersmith

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rouland

*M.* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles Morris*  
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Blk, Mo, Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where born *Serecy Co, England,*

Age *37* years; occupation *bookkeeper*

When enlisted *Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Blk, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis 9<sup>th</sup> Ward, Dist. 2, and County, Mich. City, Dist. 7, Wisconsin.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, Date of Disch. mustered, June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865.*

Book mark:

Norris, Andrew

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Andrew Morris, Jr.* *14* *years* *old*, *desiring*  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-seven* years and *months*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and loyally as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Keller, Missouri*  
the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness:

*Demetrius M. M. M.*

*Andrew Morris*

No.

*14*

*Andrew Morris*  
Volunteered at *Keller, Mo*

*September 20<sup>th</sup>* 18*64*

By *St. P. Leche*  
*First Regiment of Infantry*  
*Regt*

*Enlistment: last served in Company B*  
*First Regt of Inf Regt*  
Discharged *18*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify*, That I am  
that the  
years of age, and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

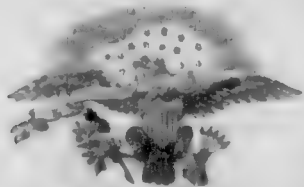
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in all cases, private payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Andrew Norris, born in Shrewsbury  
in the State of England, aged thirty-two years,  
and by occupation a Coffin-maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Norris, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies who may appear, and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

2d Lieut J. W. Smith - M.D.M.

Andrew Norris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20/64

1st Lieut M. S. Bell

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Andrew Norris  
and that he was examined when created, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an army soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier was 20 years of age, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Fine  
for Six inches high.

Alex. J. Wheeler

First Regiment of Inf M.D.M. Volunteers,

2d Lieut and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.O.O. No. 74 & 75)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Mustang  
1st Regiment of Inf M.D.M. Volunteers, on the 22d day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Ind.

Mustang  
1st Regt Inf M.D.M. Volunteers  
and 1st Regt Inf M.D.M. Volunteers

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Andrew Harris, of Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare: That I am Thirty-one years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.*

GIVEN at *Rolla, Missouri*  
 the *20th* day of *Sept* 1864  
*Andrew Harris*  
 Witness *Demard Manlygne*

No. *2014 Mo. Co*  
*Andrew Harris*  
 Volunteered at *Rolla, Mo.*  
*Sept 10th* 1864  
 By *James H. Smith*  
*1st* Regiment of *Infantry*  
 Discharged *18*  
*\$100* At *Rolla* paid  
 by *Sgt. John Hamilton*  
*3rd Arty* *W. H. O'Brien*  
*St. Louis Mo. Army*  
*5th 1865*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do hereby*, That I am *the* father of *Andrew Harris* and I consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla* Mo. the *20th* day of *Sept* 1864

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

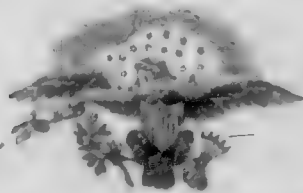
NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the Volunteered service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Adjutant General and Company will retain the other copy as evidence of service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be made out by the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, and returned to both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from *Second Auditor* *Sept 6 1864*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Andrew Morris, born in Surrey  
in the State of England, aged Twenty-seven years,  
and by occupation a Coffin-maker, Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28th day of September 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Morris, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rally, N.H.  
this 28th day of Sept, 1864. } Andrew Morris  
Before 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Wm. S. M.  
I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 28 - 1864

Wm. S. M.

Capt. Surg. Wm. S. M.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Andrew Morris  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fine complexion, is Five  
feet Six inches high.

Wm. S. M.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Wm. S. M.  
REGIMENTAL SARGENT OF VOLUNTEERS,  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Wm. S. M.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Volunteers  
1st Regt. of Sept. 28 Volunteers, on the 28 day of Sept, 1864.  
Andrew Morris  
1st Lieut. Wm. S. M.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Wm. S. M.

840

Oaks, Orson

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277901	26
2	8280859	27
3	8280951	28
4	8281034	29
5	8281120	30
6	8281198	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*John C. ...*

*John C. ...*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort ...* *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

*new issued*  
Last settled *...*, 1865; drawn since \$ *56* <sup>*17*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*...*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Chas. L. Hays*

*At*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mr. J. Anderson*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Green Lake*

*50*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Value in money of  
ordnance store lost caulked  
53 lbs*

Book mark:

*W. St. (112 d. 112)*

14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver Cook

Det., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21 to April 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. (unclear)

14 Cav. Mo.

Green Oaks

Det., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas, Mo. Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born Laurel, Vermont

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Shelbyville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Sandy; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feb. 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton, Ark., Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gr 2 Ind. Mo.

14 Cav. Mo.

*Charles Parker*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Clinton Mo. Mar 20, 1865.*

Where born *Lincoln Mo.*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 20, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Clinton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Mar 20, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Clinton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Black Creek & Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Wheeler*

Oakes, Oron

Co. D

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oren Oakes, do hereby declare that I am 45 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of 3 years of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 20 day of March 1865  
 Witness: W. C. Bridge Oren Oakes

14 Camp  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Oren Oakes  
 Volunteered at Shelbyville, Mo.  
March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865  
 By Thos. M. Conkey, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
14 Regiment of Car. Mo. Inf.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

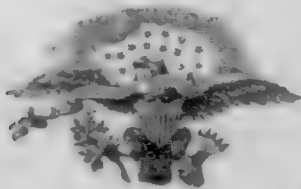
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

1 A U O N O 10 6 5

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Shelbyville

I, Orson Oakes, born in Lamail Co  
in the State of Vermont, aged 45 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 21 day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Orson Oakes, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville  
this 21 day of March, 1865.  
Before Thos. H. Conklyn  
Justice of the Peace

Orson Oakes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Conklyn  
Justice of the Peace  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Orson Oakes  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6  
feet 7 inches high.

Thos. H. Conklyn  
Justice of the Peace  
14 Regiment of Cal Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
14 Regiment of Cal Volunteers, on the 21 day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville

Wm. H. Conklyn  
Justice of the Peace  
Thos. H. Conklyn  
Justice of the Peace

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or quartermaster of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before attesting them in the presence of the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 6, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orson Oakes, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and three months,  
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo  
the 20 day of March 1865  
Witness: W. D. Dunning Orson Oakes

No Orson Oakes  
Volunteered at Shelbyville, Mo  
March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865  
By Thos. H. Conklyn, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
14 Regiment of Gov. Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

\$33 <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Ad. Bo.  
paid by Capt. J.  
Hamilton 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
Mo. & Co. of 22<sup>nd</sup>  
St. Louis May 5  
1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

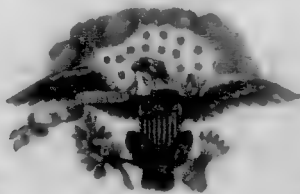
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville

I, Orron Oakes, born in Larnoil Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 45 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 20 day of March, 1866,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Orron Oakes, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville  
this 20 day of March, 1865. } Orron Oakes  
Before Thos. M. Conally  
Rec. & H. Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. H. Conally  
Examining Surgeon  
— EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Orron Oakes  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has no eyes, dark hair, Sandy complexion, is 6  
feet 0 inches high.

Thos. M. Conally 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
14 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville

Thos. M. Conally  
Rec. & H. Co

✓ 841  
Onion Elbit

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | 4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278169  
2 8282794  
3 8282835  
4 8282924  
5 8283013  
6 8283101  
7 8278784  
8 32874170  
9 31478743  
10 36673468  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

B | 14 Cav | Mo.

Albert O. Hanson

Sgt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 5, 1865.

Last paid to Pay 100 from enlistment, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 <sup>34</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 23 <sup>23</sup> 100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Convincence of 10th Unit Hope Spring

field (1st) Mustered out in compliance with

telegram from War Dept dated May 26th

Mustered out to take effect 1 day after

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward Chamberlain

4<sup>th</sup> D. Supt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since enlistment  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2<sup>34</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Supt from  
private April 14, 65. per Regt. O.  
No. 34, dated May 12, 65.

Sick in Gen. Hspt Springfield  
Mo. since June 15/65. Descriptive

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 31

8283101

AL 6814

*Roll furnished.*

*No discharge given.*

14 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Harmon  
Sgt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

| Appears on Returns as follows:

Present in Oct. 1865  
Sick in  
Genl Hospital  
Springfield Mo.  
since June 20. 65

Book mark:

0 | 14 Car Mo

E. O'Bannon

Serjt, Co. 14, 14 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When June 9, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Light*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in service & per  
discharge in the*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Oriskany*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 5 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left in 1st Reg't  
Springfield Mo,  
to be sent about to  
1st April 65 per Reg't Co. H*

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

*Charles C. Canine*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to 30*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Authorized to duty, Sept  
to rank from Apr. 11, 1868*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Linn

Reg't, Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 6, 1865.

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 29, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark, height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in April 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to Company 4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Elmer Vaince*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 16*, 1865.

Where born *Liberty Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 29*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Company 3d Green Co*

Company to which assigned *4th Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

- Cav. Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Wm. L. Bell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 216 X 10 1/2 rank

from 1st to 2nd

Reg't St. Louis, Mo. dated

March 10 1862

at St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. L. Bell

Des. 100 X

Obanion, Elbert

, Co. H,

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Obenine, dealing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St. Louis  
the 22 day of March 1863

Witness:  
John S. Kelly

No. 52 **B**  
E. C. Brown  
Volunteered at St. Louis  
Albert Obenine  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
H enlistment; last served in Company (7)  
C Reg't of Proc. E. 11. 1  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

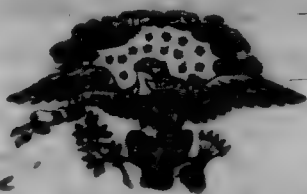
Attest  
18/63  
John S. Kelly

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, Charles Benjamin born in Boone County  
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1867,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, C. Benjamin do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22 day of March 1867

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. H. Smith*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is  
feet 5 inches high.

*Wm. H. H. Smith*  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March 1867, at Springfield, Mo.

*John McHenry*  
Capt. Company H,  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

*where Credited to Springfield Sp Green Coy in list Mr*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edw. O'Brien desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
The Recruit. That I am 22 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 22 day of March 1864

Witness:

John A. Kelly  
Edw. O'Brien

Edw. O'Brien

No. 10 14 Comp

Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

By J. C. Hutchins  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry

4<sup>th</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Proc. U. S.  
Discharged Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

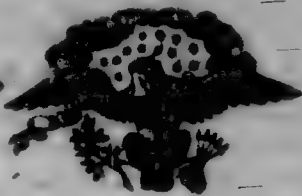
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, Albert Chanion born in Kentucky  
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this the 28th day of March 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, E. Chanion do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Albert Chanion  
this 28th day of March 1865.  
Before Wm. S. Mumman  
Dr. Mumman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hancock  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is free  
feet seven inches high.

Wm. S. Mumman  
Dr. Mumman  
8 Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>842</sup> O'Connor, John

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278116	26
2	8278263	27
3	8278636	28
4	8281033	29
5	8278841	30
6	8278843	31
7	8278846	32
8	8281219	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ See also

11 11 1865 Mo.

John Pennell  
Sgt, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Sept 26, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to *never paid* , 186

Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 26 40 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks: First installment

Bounty never paid. Mustered  
May 4, 65 Benton Co. Mo.  
Prescriptive list  
forwarded

Book mark:

*C. H. Carhol* Mo.

*John O'Connor*

*Det. Co. 8, 14* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo June 5*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *May 3*, 186*5*.

Where *Benton Bks Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Probably like found at St Louis*

Book mark:

*James*  
Capt.

*O. J. McArthur* Mo.

*John O'Connor*

*1st*, Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *November 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *May 3*, 186*5*.

Where *Benton Bk. Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

10 14 1865 Mo.

John McInerney

1st, Co. 8, 11th Reg't Missouri Cav Vol's

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Phoenix Hill Mo Mar 31, 1865

Deserted:

When May 3, 1865

Where Benton Ark Mo

Arrested:

When , 1865

Where

Remarks Probably to be found at St Louis

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Connor*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to the*  
*Company May 1, 1865 and*  
*discharged Aug 1, 1865*

Book mark:

*W. J. Anderson*

10      14 Cav.      Mo.

John C. Connor

Det, Co.       , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April, 1863.

When enlisted Apr 13, 1863.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1863.

Bounty paid \$        100; due \$        100

Company to which assigned       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment to be cred  
ited to Lincoln Co. 4 Mo. Mo.  
Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

10

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John C. Bennett*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, April 24*, 1863.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 13*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *April 13*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Feb 25<sup>th</sup> Tuesday May 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Where born *Richmond*

Age *22* years; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *April 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *paid by Gov St. Mo.*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O'Conner, John

P. Co. D., 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

See Martin, James

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlist P. Co.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O. Lawrence, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 13 day of January 1865  
Witness: John Lawrence

14 Camp

No.

Volunteered at St. Louis  
April 12, 1865  
By John O. Lawrence  
Regiment of Missouri

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged                     , 18             

To be credited to  
Lincoln County 9 months

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

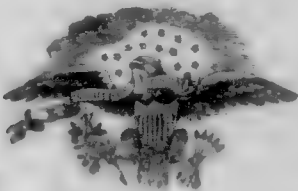
I,                     , Do CERTIFY, That I am              years of age; and I  
the              of              ; that the  
said              is  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at              the              day of               
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John O'Connor, born in Ireland, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Printer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3 day of April, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, John O'Connor,

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 3 day of April, 1865.

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, in the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

14 Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1865, at Stoughton.

*John O'Connor*

*John O'Connor*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Connor, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis the 13 day of April 1865.  
 Witness: John P. Connor

John P. Connor, No. 14  
 Volunteered at St Louis  
April 13, 1865  
 By John C. St. Louis  
1st Regiment of Volunteers  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
John P. Connor  
Volunteer

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

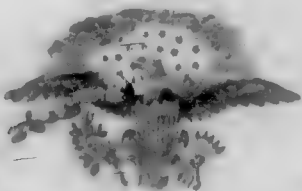
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John C. Connor, born in \_\_\_\_\_,  
in the State of Indiana, aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Printer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 18 day of April, 1867  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Connor, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.  
Before \_\_\_\_\_

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C. Connor  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 2 inches high

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ **years** or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the 18 day of April, 1867, at \_\_\_\_\_

843  
*Odor Gustavus*

Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8278301

8283219

8283334

8283418

8283501

8283583

3287226

31471144

56473055

Book Mark:

See also

# 14 Cav. Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*Co. 3*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 14*, 186*5*:

Muster-out to date *Jan 14*, 186*5*:

Last paid to *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 14*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

14 Cav. | Mo.

Gustavus Oder

Priv., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865. Gain

Enlisted Mar 7. 65

La Grange Mo.

Unassigned Recruit

Mustered into 14.

Mo Vol Cav.

May 1865. Gain Co. I

May 1. 65. Benton

Bks. Mustered and

assigned to Co. I

14. Mo Cav. to

organize it May 1. 65.

about sick at Hspl

Jefferson City Mo.

since May 10. 65

June to Aug 1865. About

sick in Hspl at

Jefferson City Mo.

since May 10. 65

Sept & Oct. 1865. About

Book mark:

Harvey

over

24 APR

36673458

196

at Mather Camp  
Fort Leavenworth Ks.  
since July 25. 65

C. 1 14 Cav Me

William O. ...  
Pm, Co. 9, 14. Regt Me Cav

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May 9 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. never Paid

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hester

**14 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1860.

Present: or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav, Mo.

*James C. ...*  
... Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 15, 1865*, 1865.

Where born *Freemont, Ky*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1, 1865*, 1865.

Where enlisted *La Grange, Mo*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 1, 1865*, 1865.

Where mustered in *La Grange, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *He is a good soldier.*

*By J. C. ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(A)

14 Cav. Mo.

*Justus Peter*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Sept 7, 1865.*

Where born *Harrison Ky*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 7, 1865.*

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Iron Works & Co*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C, 14 Cav. Mo.

Gustavus Dado

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age / 7 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1865.

Where La Grange, Mo

By whom J. H. Lewis; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into  
service Apr. 7, 65.  
Benton B Co., 110.  
Capt. Hubbard.

Dado

Odor, Gustavis

, Co.

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Justin Edor, being sixteen years and eight months of age, do hereby declare, That I am sixteen years and eight months of age, and I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order because of the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a recruit for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Missouri the 4th day of April 1865.  
Witness: W. J. Davis 1st Regt 14th Ind Inf gives

14 Co

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at La Grange  
April 7th, 1865,  
By W. J. Davis  
14th Regiment of Missouri

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_)

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

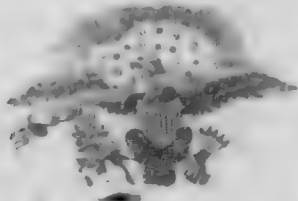
NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, d.c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be bound out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The I must be kept in which the soldier last served should be given on the book.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to receive. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered; the soldier into the service of the United States before entry of them is given to the disbursing officer.

for 9th & 10th  
Apr 1865  
14 Co

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*LaGrange*

I, *Gustavus Alder*, born in *Marion County*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Seventeen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~three~~ *one* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Gustavus Alder*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *7th* day of *April*, 1865,

Before

*Wm. J. Lewis*  
*1st Regt of 14th Mo Cal Vol*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Brin L. Jones*  
*1st Regt of 14th Mo Cal Vol*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Gustavus Alder*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely free from all defects; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Slender* complexion, *Five*  
feet *Eight* inches high.

*W. J. Lewis*  
*14th Regt of Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*14th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *April*, 1865, at *LaGrange, Mo.*  
from date of enlistment, in Company *B*

*Accepted for service*  
*14th Regt of Mo*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Gustavus Oden* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ *one* YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am *thirteen* years and *eighteen* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *La Grange, Tennessee*  
The *7th* day of *April* 1865.

Witness: *H. Lewis* *James Oden*

No. 1  
*Gustavus Oden*  
Volunteered at *Savannah*  
*April 7th* 1865  
By *H. G. Lewis*  
*14th* Regiment of *Mississippi*  
*1st* enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

( To be made out in duplicate )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

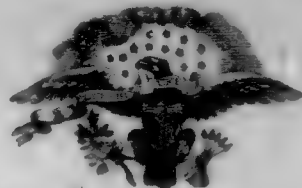
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Laborer*

I, *Justin Order*  
in the State of *Kentucky*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Seventh*

born in *Harrison*

aged *19* years,  
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *April* 186 *6*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Justin Order* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laborer*  
this *7th* day of *April* 186 *6*  
Before *Wm. S. Jones*  
*1st Lieut 14th Me. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. S. Jones*  
*1st Lieut 14th Me. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Quelton Owen*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Brn* *eyes Light blue* *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches  
high.

*W. S. Jones*

*14th* Regiment of *Me*  
*Volunteers*

*Justin Order is the son of the late Wm. S. Jones, a farmer, and is a native of Harrison, Ky. He has served on the 1st of April 1866.*

*Quelton Owen*  
*1st Lieut 14th Me. Vol.*  
*W. S. Jones*

✓ <sup>844</sup>  
*Ohm Carston*

Co *B* , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8279654*  
2 *8278552*  
3 *8278718*  
4 *8279781*  
5 *8279874*  
6 *8279963*  
7 *8280061*  
8 *8280140*  
9 *8280238*

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark.

See also

*1 M. S. M. Inf*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William C. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*...*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*...*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...* 186*5*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*Received from ...*  
*in the ...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William C. ...*

..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 14 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Hill

1st, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st & 2nd, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

14 Cav. Mo.

Carleton Ohm

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one  
haversack 95¢

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

Q

14 Cav. Mo.

*Ernest Atkins*

*Atkins*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

O. 14 Cav. Mo.

+ *Lyons* *Ohryt*  
~~*John Lyons*~~

*Priv.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Guard*  
*for Prisoners to New York*

+ *By W. H. W.*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

C. L. ... Mo.

Clinton Olin

Co. 112 Reg't Missouri 112

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Clinton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Polly

10

14 Cav. | Mo.

Leaston Olsen

Bvt., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin, Prussia, Mo., Dec 27 1864.

When enlisted Sept 22 1864.

When mustered in Sept 22 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to 1st Reg't 14th Mo. Cav.

for Vol. service in 14th Mo. Cav.

Vol. under provisions of 4th Mo. Cav.

1st Reg't 14th Mo. Cav. dated Sept 22

1864.

Book mark: +

C

14 Cav.

Mo.

Quinton Chen

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age 20 y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Benton Bls Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bls Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*Chen, Lawrence*

*Reg't Co. B, 14*

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in a mass—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding the United States Army, or of them is given to the disbursing officer, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, or of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 6, 1892

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, dealing  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proctorville the 22 day of September 1864

Witness: William Larsten Clerk

No. 14770  
Orustin Ohn  
 Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo  
September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864,  
 By H. B. Mills Capt  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Carnegie,  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .  
 S. M. C. Co. Band by  
 J. M. C. Co. Band by  
 J. M. C. Co. Band by  
 J. M. C. Co. Band by  
 J. M. C. Co. Band by  
 J. M. C. Co. Band by

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

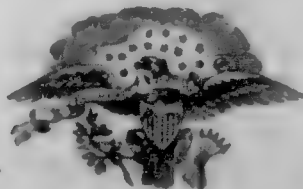
Witness:  
GIVEN at the day of

(A. O. O. No. 7476)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Pilot Knob*

I, *Carsten Ohm* born in *Heizwig, Holstein*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *Sept* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Carsten Ohm* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Jackson*  
*Surgeon, U.S. Army*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Carsten Ohm*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*H. B. Fisher, Captain*  
*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Company 114* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on  
the *27* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Pilot Knob, Missouri*

*for 3 years ending the war from date of enlistment*

*John W. Jackson*  
*Surgeon, U.S. Army*  
*Carsten Ohm*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Inspector (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orsten Chen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Mo. the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1864  
Witness: W. H. Moore Orsten Chen

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Orsten Chen  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
September 22 1864,  
By W. B. Wilks Capt.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Scoutmen

Re enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
First Reg't of Missouri Inf't  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Pilot Knob.*

I, *Carsten Ohm* born in *Meiningen, Prussia*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *Sept* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Carsten Ohm* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864,

BEFORE

*P. J. Lonsgan*  
*Capt. & Co. Prov. Mar.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Jackson*  
*Surg. & Co. Regt. Ill.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Carsten Ohm*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*five* inches high.

*W. B. Heiler* Captain  
*Co.*

Regiment of *Louisiana* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Fourth*,  
the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.* Regiment of *Gen. 81<sup>st</sup>* Volunteers, on  
*for 3 years as duty the war, from date of enlistment*

U. S. A. L. I. I.  
M. Gen. L. & 81<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

*Edw. M. Lonsgan*  
*Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill.*  
*Accd. 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 1864*

Hospital Number 1978-38

Name *Carsten Onger*

Age ..... Nativity *Germany*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Mo.*

Post office address of } *Carsten Onger*  
wife or nearest relative, } *Mackinac Ill.*

Rank *Private* Co. *B* Regiment *14* *Ind*

When admitted *Mar 22 "1864"*

From what source .....

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Wound*  
*Left March 25/64;*

On what occasion wounded .....

Date ..... Post Hospital .....

Part of middle of right foot *Partacks, Mo.*

545  
*James Carston*

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Jim Carston</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

45  
O'Neal, Cyrus C.

Co C , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277773

2 8280330

3 8278367

4 8280414

5 8280454

6 8280545

7 8280632

8 8280715

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*Wright*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*February 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *February 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *February 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Official certificate*

*from general court-martial*

*March 1st 1865*

Book mark: *1*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Lynde C. Creel*  
*Co. C*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Hunt*

*Compl.*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Planned to go*

*in 20/65*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunt*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Charles L. Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 to April 10, 1865*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Abert*  
*Abert*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Abert*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In full pay*

Book mark:

W 14 Cav. Mo.

Lynas C W Neal  
Sgt, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Jan 24, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Forwarded for the 14 Regt  
Mo Cav Co's pursuant to G.O.  
No 162. Hd Qrs 14th Mo, dated  
Sept 2, 1864.

Book mark: .....

C

14 Cav. Mo.

*Lynus C. Omeal*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Brainerd, Mo., Jan. 22*, 1865:

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *milliner*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cuba, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C.*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Agnes C. Ouel,*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bn's Mo. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Where born *Ripley Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pillsbury, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bn's.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Reading & Livingston Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*Official Copy to*  
*Admiral* 14

Reg't. Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards

2 Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

2 Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

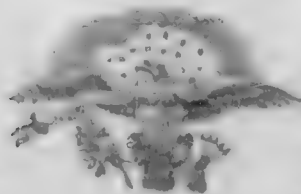
Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James C. Cress, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Massachusetts, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of Sept, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Cress, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Westboro this 24th day of Sept, 1865.  
Before me, James C. Cress,  
James C. Cress

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Sherry  
Examining Surgeon.  
Westboro

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James C. Cress previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of an soldier, I have duly considered the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit is 24 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches tall, 140 lbs. weight, blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is single.

W. B. Mills Capt  
3rd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Massachusetts,  
14th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept, 1865, at Westboro.

James C. Cress  
James C. Cress

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment, and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cyrus C. Arnold, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Mo. the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Witness:

W. B. Miller Cyrus C. Arnold

14 Cyrus  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
September 24<sup>th</sup>, 1864,  
By W. B. Miller Capt.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Lawrence  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

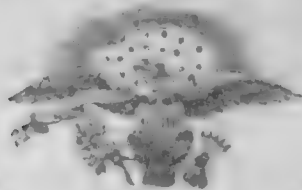
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James C. Carr, born in Missouri,  
in the State of Missouri, aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 24th day of Sept, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Carr, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of Sept, 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted. That, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 6 inches high.

H. B. Miller, Capt.  
Regiment of Carroll Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Massachusetts,  
Regiment of 1st Regt. 1864

APPROVED

CHAS. S. A. and A. A. P.  
A. C. S. A. and A. A. P.  
Rec'd. by Capt. H. B. Miller

*James C. Carr*

*James C. Carr*

*James C. Carr*

847 Rhod. D  
Orr Thomas D

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | ~~Captain~~ <sup>Sgt</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277663	25
2	8279653	27
3	8278418	28
4	8278719	29
5	8279731	30
6	8279816	31
7	8279909	32
8	8280006	33
9	8280093	34
10	8281182	35
11	6237-2-1889	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 6237-2-1889.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> M. S. M. Inf.

C. 14. Can. No.

Thomas A. Carr

Co. B. 14 Reg't No Can

NOTATION.

Book mark 6239 A. 1889.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. July 30<sup>th</sup> 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

All Certificate — furnished

Service also Alleged in  
Co. D. 1. No. 1. 8. 8. 8.

Aug 89

Copied

14 Cav. Mo.

*Philip B. Davis*

*Alleg.*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Albany, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 22, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *61.100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from salary  
paid in the U. S. Army  
for the period of service  
from June 1st 1865 to  
the date of muster out*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. ...*  
*...*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William S. Cook*

*William S. Cook*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William S. Cook*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas D. Orr,*

*Corpl.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted to Corpl.  
Feby 1<sup>st</sup>/65.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*

0

14 Cav. Mo.

*Thos. L. Orr*

Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted to Capt.*  
*Feby 1st. 65.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas S. Orr*

*Corpl.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.  
Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

Oct 11 1864 Mo.

Thomas D. W. W.

....., Co. ...., 1st Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on a

1

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

Sept 30, 1864

Station

Indian Barracks Mo

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Released from service  
from Dec 30/64

Book mark:

Passy

10

14 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Carr

Private, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanborn Arkansas Mo., Nov 23, 1864.

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo  
Cav Co. pursuant to C. O. No  
162 2d Div. Dept. Mo. dated  
current series.

Book mark:

C.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Orr

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Owen

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where born *Montgomery*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *4 Mo. St. Louis, St. Louis County*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first*

*muster, Apr. 8, 1862.*

Book mark: *227-2-119*

*For Service.*

*Per Thomas J.*

*Strawberry*, 14 Reg't Mo Cav

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

*2*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding or assisting, must certify to the Adjutant General, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
6:1802  
Sept. 6

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas O. Carr, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Missouri the 18th day of October 1864

Witness: Joseph M. Carr Thomas O. Carr

Thomas O. Carr  
No. 147mo 6  
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo  
October 18th 1864  
By Lieut Joseph M. Carr Capt  
2nd Regiment of Cav U.S. A  
Recruiting Officer  
3rd enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
1st Reg't of Light U.S. A  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_  
8117th Vol Bn. Caval. Co  
Capt Geo Hamilton 3rd and  
Adj. G. Officer, St Louis Mo  
May 5 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

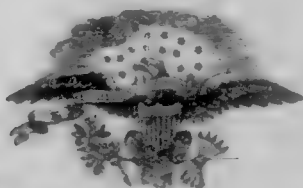
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Cape Girardeau*

I, *Thomas C. Orr*, born in \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *October*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas C. Orr*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*, this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864, *Thomas C. Orr*,  
BEFORE *Joseph H. Cressett*,  
*Recruiting Officer.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. Blochman*  
*Asst. Surg. Gen.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas C. Orr* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

*Joseph H. Cressett*  
2d Lieutenant of 16. S. 16. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 16th S. 16th Regt. of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1864, at *St. Louis*.

*John H. W. Finley*  
*Asst. Surg. Gen.*  
*Recd. 11th Sept. 1864*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas D Orr, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, the 18th day of October 1864.

Witness:

Joseph H. Hall

Thomas D Orr

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

14 Company  
No. Thomas D Orr  
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau, Mo  
October 18th 1864.  
By Levi Joseph H. Hall Capt.  
2nd Regiment of Can. M.S. It  
Recruiting Officer  
3rd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
1st Reg't of Inf't M.S. It  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1467)

TOWN OF

Andrew

Cape Breton.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas D. C., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *High Wycombe*  
 this *15* day of *October*, 18*81*.  
 Before me, *Wm. H. Hall*, a Justice of the Peace for the County of Bucks.  
*Wm. H. Hall*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas D. Co.*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an ~~enlisted soldier~~ *soldier*, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, in*  
*feet 6 1/2 inches high*

1. A 1000-kg car is moving at 20 m/s. It is brought to a stop in 10 s. What is the average force exerted on the car?

## RECRUITING OFFICER

mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Alleganese  
14th Regiment of Light Artillery, on the 21st day of April, 1864, at Clintonville, Mo

Col. J. S. A., and A. A. F.  
M. Genl. H., and Brig. A.  
Lt. Col. H. V.

Mr Stevenson  
Apr 24 1862  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas C. C.*  
that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
*eyes, light hair, fair complexion, in*

*Jessie H. Cresswell Co. Jr.*  
*3rd Regiment of N. S. V.* Volunteers.

3d. U. S. A. and A. A. P.  
 M. Genl. H. and B. Genl.  
 1st. U. S. A. and A. A. P.

O'Shay Cornelius  
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See O'Shay	28	Cornelius
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>849</sup>  
O'Shey, Cornelius

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8280296	26
2	8277608	27
3	8278720	28
4	8280413	29
5	8280497	30
6	8280383	31
7	8280669	32
8	8280752	33
9	32873713	34
10	86673447	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A-886-R.P.D. 1889

✓  
See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William Henry*  
*111*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 10*, 186*5*:-

Last paid to

*March 10*, 186*5*:-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 10*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *7* <sup>*37*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*2nd*

Book mark: *See 8th Reg't Cavalry*

3 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Ishey  
Plt., Co. L., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. Present  
Sick in Post  
Hosp.

July 1865. In duty  
at Blacksmith

Book mark:

C | 14 Cav | **Mo.**

Charles C. Carey

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 27 100 for as must be

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

0 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Francis C. May*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4* :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*William H. Boring*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20 to Sept 30*, 186*4*:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Edmund Kelley*  
*Pt.*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *+*

Book mark:

Mo.

*Corporal*

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31*, 186*4*

Station *Cent. Warrick Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Return furlough  
from Dec 20/64*

Book mark:

11/12/64, Mo.

Camden, Mo.

11/12/64, Co., 11/12/64 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11/12/64, Dec 12, 1864

When enlisted

Sep 25, 1864

When mustered in

Sep 25, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Spencer  
Roll 1, 2 in List No.

Book mark:

0 1 14 Cav. Mo.

Cornelius C. Hagg

Hagg, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

30th September 1864  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

20th September 1864

Where born York, England

Age 35 yrs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864

Where enlisted 11th St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864

Where mustered in 11th St Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300

Where credited

Company to which assigned 10

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 11th St Louis 1864

C. Hagg

MAR. 31

8280296

18914

Sept 14/89

10th Cav. Mo.

Charles D. Boye  
Co. C, 10th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown  
Where born Cork Ireland  
Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 1864.  
Where 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.  
By whom Sgt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered Sept 25, 1864  
Sent to Cork Ireland  
3 years

Miller

*O'Hay, Cornelius*

Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

*7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Conway,  
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 3 years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at Liberty the 25 day of September 1864)

Witness:  
W. B. Miller  
W. B. Conway

147mo. 6.  
No. Cornelius Conway  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo  
September 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Capt. H. B. Miles  
5th Regiment of Art. 11<sup>th</sup> S. H.

Enlistment: last served in Company K  
5th Regt of Art. 11<sup>th</sup> S. H.

Discharged September 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
P. M. & N. Co. hired by  
Capt. J. M. Hamilton 3<sup>rd</sup> S. H.  
etc. a. T. Officer  
St. Louis Mo. May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. Cornelius Conway of Mo is 3 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at Liberty the 25 day of September 1864)

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This Book will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, Art. 1. The volunteer returns. They will be made out as follows in all cases—care to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General, who pays bounty, Art. 2. The Regiment and Company may be changed, but the returning officer must be the same. A returning officer must be in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of his authority. The returning officer must be a commissioned officer, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the commissary of recruits, or the Adjutant General, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of his authority. The returning officer must be a commissioned officer, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the commissary of recruits, or the Adjutant General, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of his authority. The returning officer must be a commissioned officer, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the commissary of recruits, or the Adjutant General, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of his authority.

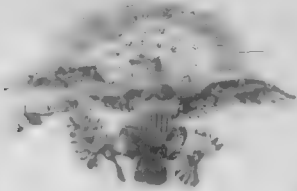
Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 8, 1892

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Lynn*



*Lowell*

I, *William B. Clark*

born in

in the State of *Massachusetts*

aged *25* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY acknowledge to have

volunteered this *25th* day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Clark*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lowell*, Mass., this *25th* day of *September*, 1864.  
*Wm B Clark*  
*William B. Clark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he is a free man, free from all legal disabilities and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm B. Clark*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally examined the Volunteer, *William B. Clark*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entering same without disability, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is a free man, free from all legal disabilities and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. This certificate is given in compliance with the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1864, relating to the enlistment of volunteers.

*Wm B. Clark*  
 Captain  
 Regiment of *Lowell* Volunteers  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* of *Lowell* Regiment of *Volunteers* on the *25th* day of *September*, 1864.

*J. H. W. W. W.*

Hospital Number 2016-3

Name Carroll H. May

Age 31 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Boston, Mass.

Post Office address of Mrs. May, C. May  
wife or nearest relative, 100 N. 1st St. Boston

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 14th Me. Inf.

When admitted March 27, '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Compound Fracture

of Femur

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Boston Barracks, Mo.

V

ments and recruitments—of records of volunteers, &c., in the vol  
 the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General  
 which the soldier last served in, or of pay, bounty, pension,  
 in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of  
 of the United States, or of those given to the disbursing

Received from  
 Sept. 6, 1892  
 Second Auditor

of don't abt. May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865  
 of a. S. Officer  
 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
 P. M. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865  
 Discharged 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment last served in Company (A)

14 mo. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Government  
 Volunteered at 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 By Capt. H. B. White  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864



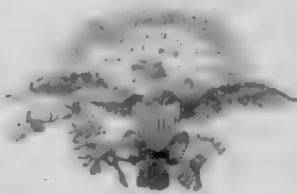
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Michigan*

*St. Louis*



I, *William C. Brown*, born in  
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *33* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25th* day of *September*, 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Brown*, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them faithfully and faithfully, and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *25* day of *September*, 1864  
Before *W. B. G. Co. Capt. & Co. Brown*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the above-named Volunteer, according  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. M. Sperry*  
EXAMINING SURGEON  
*W. B. G. Co. Capt. & Co. Brown*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the above-named Volunteer,  
personally, and that he was examined by the examining surgeon, and that, to the best of my  
knowledge, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. I have also examined his  
records, and find that he is a *free* man, of *good* character, and of *good* complexion, is  
*5* feet *3/4* inches high.

*W. B. G. Co. Capt. & Co. Brown*  
Regt. of *Co. Brown*, Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States

Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *September*, 1864

the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

Co. U. S. A. and A. A. P.  
W. B. G. Co. Capt. & Co. Brown  
2nd Regt. U. S. V.

*Ed. W. Sperry*  
*W. B. G. Co. Capt. & Co. Brown*

850  
Oversstreet, Charles  
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278042	26
2	8278047	27
3	8278086	28
4	8278112	29
5	8282324	30
6	8282433	31
7	8282556	32
8	8278873	33
9	8282733	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1460. Mo.

Charles D. ...  
Co. G, 111 Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ant. Leavenworth, Kas., Jan 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of ...  
\$ 74.68 ...  
from Sept 5 to May 11, appointed  
Corporal May 5, by Co. no 36, Hd  
Tro 14 Co Mo Vol. Reduced to  
rank June 16/65 by Co no 52,  
Hd Tro 14 Co Mo Vol. Discharged

Book mark:

and allied

MAR. 31

8282735

518910

July 25 at Fort Garah,  
Kansas, with horse,  
horse equip<sup>t</sup>, arms and  
accout<sup>s</sup>.

O 14 was Vol. Mo.

Charles Overstreet

1st, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated 27th March 1865

**Deserted:**

When July 29, 1865

Where Fort Smith

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Issued with horse and complete equipment.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles Prescott

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on the 25  
day of July, 1862 at  
Fort Zarah. Remade  
with horse horse outfit  
a certificate & return

Book mark:

0

14 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Christman

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l  
May 5, 1865, as per SR  
no 36 & reduced to rank  
June 16/65 as per SR no  
52 H'd 2nd Mo Cav

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles, Wendell  
Finn, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leavenworth, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Louisiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation machinist

When enlisted Apr. 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr. 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Charles H. Henshaw*

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Genl Sept 20th Mo, 1st 10, 1865.*

Where born *Lawrence*

Age *21* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *April 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5 1/4* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*For*

*Oppert*

*C* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Chas. Overstreet*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. April 12, 1865*

Where born *La*

Age *21* years; occupation *Machinist*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *G. C. A. Charles Co. Mo.*

*Recruit*

\* name cancelled by line.  
Book mark:

*J. Walker*

O

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles Owen Street*Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., April 10, 1865*Where born *Louisiana*Age *21* years; occupation *Machinist*When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Charles Co. 6<sup>th</sup> sub.*  
*West 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

O 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles Overstreet

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 10, 1865.

Where born Louisiana

Age 21 years; occupation Machinist

When enlisted Apr 10, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited W. G. Co. 6" sub. Dist. St. Charles Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

*Corr. Fred Charles*

Co. 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles O'Connell*, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *two* year, Do declare, That I am *20* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at

*St Louis Mo*  
the *10th* day of *April 1865*  
*Charles O'Connell*  
*mark*

WITNESSES:

*W H Johnston*

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

LOWRY & SON,  
ST. LOUIS MO.

*Charles O'Connell*  
No. *83 714*  
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*  
*April 10th* 186*5*  
By *Allen Lowry*  
Regiment of *—*

*105* enlistment; last served in Company *—*

Discharged *186*  
*Enlisted to St Charles Co*  
*5th Sub Dist 9th Dist Mo*  
*Entitled to Bounty*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—*, Do Certify, That I am the  
of *—*; that the said  
is *—* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as  
a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of *—* year.

GIVEN at

the *—* day of *—*

WITNESSES:

A G O No. 74 & 75

LOWRY & SON,  
Army and Navy Agents,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

I, *Charles Overstreet* born in \_\_\_\_\_ in  
the State of *Louisiana*, aged *20* years, and by  
occupation a *Magician*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered  
this *10th* day of *April*, 186*5*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*One* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles Overstreet* do solemnly swear that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and  
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis Mo*

Before

*1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*

*Charles Overstreet*  
mark

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John A. Tyle*  
*Surgeon, 1st Dist. Mo.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

*Charles Overstreet*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely  
sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes,

*Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2*  
inches high.

*1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mo.

*1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*

*11th Regiment of*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Overland, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 20 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier in the year

GIVEN at

St. Louis, Mo.  
April 10th  
1865  
Charles Overland  
mark

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out, and duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the declaring officer.

LOWRY & SON,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Charles Overland  
No. 33  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
April 10th, 1865  
By Allen Lowry  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

1865 enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged 186  
Credited to St. Charles  
Co. 10th Sub Dist and Dist Mo  
Entitled to Bounty

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ year  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS:

LOWRY & SON,  
Army and Navy Agents,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St Louis*

I, *Charles Overstreet* born in \_\_\_\_\_ in  
the State of *Louisiana*, aged *20* years, and by  
occupation a *machinist*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered  
this *10th* day of *April*, 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*One* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.  
And I, *Charles Overstreet* do solemnly swear that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and  
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St Louis Mo*

*10th April 1865*

186*5*

*Charles Overstreet*  
*mark*

*Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. J. Talbot*  
*Examining Surgeon*

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

*Overstreet*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely

sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2*  
inches high.

*Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo*  
*Regiment of*

RECRUITING OFFICER

*Enlisted to one hundred dollars Bounty.*  
*Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company*  
*1st Regt of*  
*Volunteers, on the 10th day of April 1865*  
*St Louis Mo*  
*1st Dist Mo*  
*1st Regt of*  
*Volunteers*

85.  
Owen William S.  
Co. F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278018	26
2	8281793	27
3	8281825	28
4	8281916	29
5	8282007	30
6	8282098	31
7	8282187	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Owen

4th Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1864

Muster-out to date May 1st, 1865

Last paid to June 2nd, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge lost & is

being replaced by duplicate  
of the original one dated  
April 10th 1865  
for the same service  
May 2nd 1865

Book mark:

Chas. C. Owen

0 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Owen

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1) | 14 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Owen

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A point Sgt. W. S. Owen - called  
for a horse - May 21/65

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Brown*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's Term*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd. Surgt. J. L. 16. 65 per S. C. No. 45 dated Regt. Co. E. Co. Mo. 31. 65.*

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Curran

6 Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 10 to 15, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sgt. 6 Sergeant April 16, 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born .....

Age..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.....

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186.....

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. | 14 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Green

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 10, 1865.

Where born Green Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Campbell Indiana  
Green Co. 5th Ind. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

*Curtis, Wm S*

*P. Co. F,*

*14*

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

M. Owens

J. White

71

W. G. (Post) Springfield Ill.  
Springfield June 7/45-

Special Order

No. 141.

I, ..... Commanding Officer 2<sup>d</sup> Batt,  
14<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. rgs, will detain  
Prisoners. James. White, and  
has other reliable enlisted men  
of Co. F. of your command  
properly mounted, armed & equipped  
I cannot then to report at this Hqs.  
promptly tomorrow morning at 8  
o'clock for patrol duty. & instructions

- By Order of  
John. F. Williamson  
all coming from

C. S. 235. J. F. Williamson -  
14<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. rgs.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and muster-in rolls.

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William D. Quon being  
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS  
 months  
 I do Declare, That I am four years and  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield  
 the 24 day of March 1865.

Witness: Ed. Rountree Adjutant General

No. 61

William D. Quon  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
24<sup>th</sup> March, 1865;  
 By Capt A. Hutchins  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ind M Caval

2 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
24<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ind M Caval  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *William S. Owen*, born in *Green Co.*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *Three YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Owen*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27th* day of *March*, 1865.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William S. Owen*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *High* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six*  
*feet one* inches high

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
*14th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

*William S. Owen*  
*Co. C 14th Mo. Cav.*  
*Springfield Mo.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A.C., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Owen, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am four years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for — years,

Given at Springfield Mo,  
the 27 day of March 1865

Witness: G. A. Rountree, Wm. S. Owen

14 Company.

No. 679  
William S. Owen  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
27th day of March, 1865.  
By G. A. Rountree.  
5th Regiment of Miss Mo

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
24th Reg't of 4th Vol Inf  
Discharged —, 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the — of —; that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —  
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, William S. Owen, born in Green County  
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-Seventh day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm S Owen, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

day of

Report

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. S. Chenoweth

C. C. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William S. Owen  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is six  
one inches high

Amos C. Sturges

Regiment of Men

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of Men Volunteers, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both collections as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Allen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 27 day of March 1863

Witness: Geo A Munroe William S. Allen

No. 8

Volunteered at Springfield March 27 1863

By W. S. Allen 5th Regiment of Mass Cavalry

3 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

34th Reg't of Ill Cavalry

Discharged                     , 18             

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do CERTIFY, That I am                      years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                      the              day of             

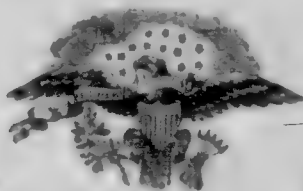
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *William S. Owen*, born in *Green Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty seventh* day of *March*, 186*3*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Owen*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

*Springfield*  
*William S. Owen*  
*Regulation*  
*in person*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*William S. Owen*  
EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. S.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William S. Owen*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is six*  
*feet one* inch high.

*William S. Owen*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No. 2471

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of  
Volunteers, on the  
day of  
186*3*, at

852 of John  
Quinn John P.

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277788	25
2	8281394	27
3	8281519	28
4	8281716	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*John P. Owens*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Lawrence, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Payable from individual*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60.92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Apr. 30. 65.  
of Pneumonia fever &c.  
tendered.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Hitch*

100

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Brown*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date of enlistment *6 June 20*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*for service of 100 days*  
*in the Civil War 1865*

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

*J. H. C. C. C.*  
*H. L.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14. 30.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to packed at wire*  
*Boulton Barracks St. Louis*  
*Mo. since April 27. 1865.*

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Curran*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Where born *Osage, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mch. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis.*

For what period enlisted *17* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *blond*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington tip, Buchanan County,*  
*7<sup>d</sup> Dist., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlistment, entitled*  
*to bounty.*

Book mark:

*Quinn, John J.*

*P. Co. E*

*14 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*10*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

*2*

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

*1*

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

*Substitute 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

*1*

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

*3*

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

*/*

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. Croward, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo., the 3rd day of March, 1865.  
Witness: John F. Adams  
John F. Adams

J. Croward  
No. 14  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 3rd, 1865  
By Capt. E. Keiser  
14 Regiment of Calvary  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
Discharged 1st, 1865  
to be paid \$10.00  
Dickinson & Duchana. Co  
St. Louis, Mo.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, J. Croward, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo., the 3rd day of March, 1865.  
Witness: John F. Adams

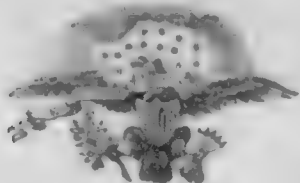
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed to the Adjutant General as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  St. Louis

I, John Owens, born in Orange Co  
in the State of Virginia, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 3 day of March, 1865  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Owens, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. —

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo., this 3 day of March, 1865.  
By John Owens  
Recd by Henry to Knight  
Capt John Marshall & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Tamm  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Owens  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, blond hair, light complexion, is 5  
2 inches high.

(AGONY MAN)  
Regiment of St. Louis Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.  
Henry to Knight  
Capt John Marshall & Co

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D  
14 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, at St. Louis, Mo., on the 3 day of March, 1865.  
John Owens  
Capt John Marshall & Co

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 3 day of March, 1862)  
Witness: John C. Brown  
John C. Brown

No. 1000  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1862  
By John C. Brown  
14 Regiment of Canal  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18  
to be credited to  
Washington for 1000  
vacancy for 1000

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John C. Brown, Do CERTIFY, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

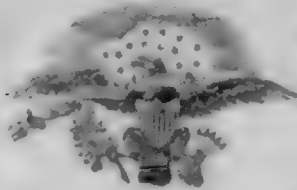
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 3 day of March, 1862  
Witness: John C. Brown

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. The blank should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment both to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will certify to both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Owens, born in Georgia  
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 2 day of March, 1862,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Owens, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis  
this 2 day of March, 1862,  
By Henry C. Knight  
Regimental Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Simon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Owens  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is  
5 feet 2 inches high.

(A. G. O. N. H. A. N.)

Regiment of 1st Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.  
Henry C. Knight  
Regimental Surgeon

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,  
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1862, at St. Louis.  
John Owens

## FINAL STATEMENT

OR  
*John J. Brown U. R.*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cavalry U. S. A.*

### VOLUNTEERS.

*Laid up since 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicate statements are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify on the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment completed. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement; other wise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUG

I certify, on honor, that John J. Owens an unassigned ~~Company~~ Recruit ~~Company~~ ( ) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Arkansas ~~Volunteers~~ VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co. State of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Blond hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company in its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Enrolled March 3<sup>d</sup> 1865, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by S. Morrison, 1st Lt. & Co., at St. Louis Mo., on the third day of March, 1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death - Died at Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. April 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

The said John J. Owens was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from Enlistment the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 39 1/4 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of enlistment 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 37 1/2 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

BUTLER

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

LAUNDRESS

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pleasant Hill Mo., this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

J. J. Crowley  
Lt Col

Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John C. Crews*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *C*

*14* Regiment of *Ill. Vol.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wid. of 30 yrs.  
Died of disease  
of the heart*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Owens  
 Rank: Pr Company: E Regiment: 11  
 Arm: Co State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musta recd fr

May 1 June 1865

REMARKS.

W/Cordery in dated  
Oct 26 '65 and Ketchum  
May 1865, reports from the  
Survey

Frank M. G. J. Jr.

Clerk.

No.

John J. Owen

1st Regt. 1st Div.

Name,

14th

Rank,

1st Lt.

Regiment,

C

Co.

April

Admitted,

22nd 1865

Disease,

Died April

Post Hospital  
No. 100  
Horton Barracks

Hat, ..... /  
Cap, ..... /  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
" Jacket, ..... /  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, ..... /  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
" cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
" cotton, .....  
Boots, ..... /  
Shoes, ..... /  
Socks, ..... /  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....

G

1 Oct

107

Mr. J. B. Smith  
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 12 65

Respectfully returned and  
attention invited to enclosed  
report of Capt. J. B. Smith  
Co. Mo.

Wm. H. Smith  
Capt. Co. Mo.

T. H. Harriott  
Capt. Co. Mo.  
in charge of the  
St. Louis Depot of the Mo.  
R.R. Co. Feb. 12 65  
Capt. J. B. Smith  
St. Louis Mo.

G. M. Dwyer  
St. Louis Mo.

March 11, 1865

John J. Owens  
Co. E, 4th Mo. Cav.

~~March 14, 1865~~

2. Voluntary Statements

P. W. Dunstan

& J. D. Mosser

Wm. J. Smith & Co. 1861

John J. Burns being first duly sworn  
on his oath says. I am an enlisted man  
in the 14th Mo. Cal. Cavalry. I was en-  
listed at the office of Capt H. C. Wright  
on Walnut Street St Louis Mo. & was to  
receive a bounty of Two Hundred and  
fifty (250) Dollars but have not as yet  
received any portion of said bounty.

C. C. Churchill on Chestnut Street in this  
City first had me in charge and turned  
me over to Thos. D. Wasson who turned  
me over to R. W. Dunstan who had me  
put into the U. S. Military Service

J. J. Burns <sup>his</sup> X <sub>mark</sub>

- Sworn to & subscribed before  
me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of March  
A. D. 1863

J. J. Burns apt Examined  
Officer Provost Marshal

Thomas D. Wasson makes the following vol-  
untary Statement.

For some days before Fri-  
day the 3rd inst. I saw the said John J.  
Burns running around the streets. On  
the 3rd inst. R. W. Dunstan called me  
to take Burns and see if I could get him  
accepted as a volunteer. I took Burns  
to the office of the Provost Marshal of the

Ind. Congressional Dist of Mo. and had  
him examined, and finally a Captain  
of E. Co. 14th Mo. Cav. Vol. agreed to take  
Owens into his company and put him  
into a hospital and have him cured  
of a cutaneous disease which then af-  
fected him. Owens was accordingly en-  
listed. I had no pecuniary consideration  
or expectation directly or indirectly in the  
matter of the enlistment of Owens. What  
I did, I did merely as a matter of ac-  
commodation to Mrs. R. W. Dunstan. I did  
not offer Mrs. C. C. Churchill One Hundred  
& fifty (150) Dollars or any other sum to  
put John J. Owens into the United States  
Military Service - ~~J. D. Mass~~  
J. D. Mass

Subscribed before me this  
7th day of March A.D. 1863

J. D. Mass Aft. Examiner  
Offici. Post Marshal

R. W. Dunstan makes the following volun-  
tary Statement.

On March 1st. John J. Owens  
came to my office and wanted to go  
into the Military Service of the United States  
I told him that he was too small and  
that I would have nothing to do with  
him. One or two other men came the

Same day, or the day following to my  
 office and brought the boy Owens with  
 them. Finally I asked Mr. J. D. Mason  
 to take Owens down and have him  
examined as he was crying around my  
 office and wanting to be put into the  
 Military Service. Owens was examined  
and taken into the Service on a special  
 condition that he would be taken into  
 a certain company which agreement  
 was made with the Captain of that  
 Company. Owens had previously told  
 me that he wanted to go into the Mil-  
 itary Service even although he got no  
 bounty. I gave H. C. Churchill a check  
 for One Hundred & fifty (150) dollars on  
account of Owens having been put into the  
Military Service. This is all the money  
 I paid out on account of John J. Owens  
 to any one. but suppose I will have  
 to give Mr. J. D. Mason something for  
 his trouble in the matter. I did not  
 know of my own knowledge of a con-  
 dition to Owens' enlistment viz. that he  
 should have One Hundred (100) Dollars paid  
 down and the balance (Two Hundred (200)  
 dollars) to be paid in quarterly installments

I paid nothing to John J. Owens and  
 nothing to Mr. J. D. Mason. Without  
 naming any specific sum I said to Mr.  
J. D. Mason "I will pay you for your

trouble in the case of the enlistment of  
John J. Owens. I have not agreed with  
or said to said Owens that I would pay  
him any thing. I do not know of said  
Owens being promised any payment  
from any source on account of his  
enlistment. I have not realized any  
pecuniary consideration on account of  
said Owens' enlistment. I will frankly  
say that I expect to realize from this  
enlistment Three Hundred & twenty five (325)  
dollars. I do not expect any part of the  
Government bounty. I suppose that the  
Three Hundred (300) dollars Government boun-  
ty will be paid to said Owens. The  
Three Hundred & twenty five (325) dollars  
named above I expect to receive from  
Henry Baker of St Joseph Mo. this being  
the sum which he (Baker) allows for  
Owens being credited to the quota of  
Washington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Said Baker represents himself to me as  
an agent acting for the city of St. Joseph  
Mo. I have had other dealings of a  
like character with said Baker and  
have received on account of them  
One Hundred (100) dollars. Baker is, since  
the transaction in Owens' case paying  
Four Hundred (400) dollars for enlisted  
men for Washington Township Buchanan  
Co. Mo. My claim for this Three

347 1/2 miles

Hundred & Twenty five (325) Dollars local  
bounty is based on a power of at-  
torney signed by John J. Owens in favor  
of said Henry Baker.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed before me this  
8th day of February A.D. 1865

*J. B. May* Capt, Examiner

Offici Trust Marshal

Thomas D. Mason makes the following  
additional statement in his case

Before  
I took John J. Owens from the saloon of  
C. C. Churchill. I saw him in presence  
of said Churchill and asked the question  
addressing Churchill. "Is this boy willing  
to go into the service for the Government  
bounty?" Churchill said "yes" I then  
asked Owens if that was a fair under-  
standing. Owens said "It is." On my  
way down with Owens to Capt Wright's  
Office I told Owens I thought he could  
only get thirty three (33) and one third dol-  
lars Government bounty. Owens said  
that was all he wanted, whatever the  
Government bounty was. as he could get  
his clothes & board from Government  
I advised Owens to go and learn a trade.

Hundred & Twenty five (325) Dollars local  
bounty is based on a power of at-  
torney signed by John J. Owens in favor  
of said Henry Baker.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed before me this  
8th day of February A.D. 1865

*J. B. Neary* Apt. Examiner

Officer Forest Marshal

Thomas A. Mason makes the following  
additional statement in his case

Before

I took John J. Owens from the saloon of  
C. C. Churchill I saw him in presence  
of said Churchill and asked the question  
addressing Churchill. "Is this boy willing  
to go into the service for the Government  
bounty?" Churchill said "Yes" I then  
asked Owens if that was a fair under-  
standing. Owens said "It is." On my  
way down with Owens to Capt Wright's  
Office I told Owens I thought he could  
only get thirty three (33) and one third dol-  
lars Government bounty. Owens said  
that was all he wanted, whatever the  
Government bounty was. as he could get  
his clothes & board from Government  
I advised Owens to go and learn a trade.

as I thought he was too young and  
small to be a soldier. - Owens persisted  
in being enlisted if possible as being  
a soldier was as good a trade as he  
wanted.

J. B. Meany

Subscribed before me this  
8th day of March A.D. 1865

J. B. Meany Apt Examiner  
Officer No. 10000000

Ex. 100 St. Louis East. Mo. 1914

Ad. Dis. Dist. St. Louis.  
Office of Provost Marshal,  
St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 11, 1865

Lieutenant:

I have the honor to acknowledge, the receipt of Statement by E. W. Cunstan, with nine enclosures, noted; have examined the same carefully, and respond to the enclosures thereon, by respectfully submitting the report given below, as directed by the Commanding Officer of the District of St. Louis

John J. Cuens, private, C. E., 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. appeared at this office, March 7<sup>th</sup> 1865, with the complaint, that he was enlisted at the office of Capt. W. C. Wright, and was to have received a bounty, of several hundred dollars - but, had not received any thing.

I sent an officer, with John J. Cuens, to Capt Wright, who recognized the fact that John J. Cuens had enlisted there, but that he (Capt Wright) knew nothing of the bounty money.

When Cuens returned with the officer, he informed me that a man

named C. C. Churchill had kept him five days, and turned him over to Thomas (T. Haysen, who turned him over to C. W. (Cunstan, who had him put into the U. S. Military Service. And, those men were sent for, and appeared the same day.

C. C. Churchill, on oath, testified, that while he had J. J. Cuens, Mr. T. (T. Haysen offered him (Churchill), \$150. to let him (Haysen) put the boy in. Churchill, also stated that he (Churchill) had told J. J. Cuens, he "could get him \$300. And, that he asked J. J. Cuens if he was willing to go in for \$100. down, and \$200. in quarterly payments. That Cuens said he was willing, and went out with Haysen. He reported this, saying "I heard the arrangement made between J. J. Cuens and T. (T. Haysen, that, Cuens was to have \$300. as above stated. So that proposition, Cuens agreed, and went away with Haysen. And, on the same day C. W. Cunstan of St. Louis, paid me \$150. for my services in the case of said Cuens."

From T. C. Haysen's voluntary statement I extract the following.

"On the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst. C. W. Cunstan asked me to take Cuens, and see if I could

get him accepted as a volunteer." — "I took  
Cuenas to the office of the Provost Marshal of  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> Cong. Dist of Mo." — "Cuenas was record-  
ingly enlisted." — "I did not ~~pay~~ C. C. Churchill  
\$150. nor any other sum, to put J. J. Cuenas  
into the U. S. Military Service." —

From R. W. Dunston's voluntary state-  
ment, I extract the following:

"I asked Mr. J.  
D. Wasson to take Cuenas down and have  
him examined." — "Cuenas was examined  
and taken into the service." — "I gave C. C.  
Churchill a check for \$150. in account of  
Cuenas having been put in to the military  
service." — "I said to Mr. J. D. Wasson I will  
pay you for your trouble in the case of the  
enlistment of John J. Cuenas." — "I will frankly  
say, that I expect to realize from this en-  
listment \$325." — "I expect to receive this  
from Henry Baker of St. Joseph Mo." — "Cuenas  
being credited to the quota of Washington  
Township, Buchanan Co. Mo." — "I have had  
other dealings of a like character <sup>with Baker</sup> and  
have received on account \$1500." — "My claim  
for this \$325. is based on a power of attorney  
signed by J. J. Cuenas in favor of Henry Baker."

Thom signing of such a paper. Cuenas denies on oath  
and Dunston could not produce it.

The statements of Churchill,  
Hasson and Dunstan accompany this report.  
The extracts quoted are underscored with  
red ink and will be easily verified.

These statements show; that, Churchill  
promised Cuen \$300. — That Hasson agreed to  
give Cuen \$300. — That R. H. Dunstan expects  
for Cuen \$325. — That Churchill received \$150.  
for Cuen. — That Cuen gets nothing for  
himself. That Hasson is promised his pay.  
That for dealings of like character Dunstan  
gets \$1500. in one payment.

Here are the facts in small com-  
pass. Before deciding the case I gave the  
facts verbatim to my next superior officer and  
took counsel with him. Then on the fol-  
lowing day I issued S. C. No. — current  
series of this office giving a copy to each  
of the three parties named — of which copies  
are found accompanying the Statement now  
reported on.

I have the honor to be  
Your obedient servant,  
J. C. Mallock,  
Adj. V. (A. R. 120.)

Lieut. H. Ligon

Sept 7 Dec. 2. 1849

Wm. L. St. Louis, La.



4

C. C. Churchill being first duly sworn  
on his oath says. I reside No. 304 Clark  
Avenue in the City of St. Louis Mo. I do  
business as Keeper of a Restaurant & Saloon  
No. 45 Chestnut Street. On the 26th day  
of February 1865 John J. Owens came with  
a couple of men to my Saloon. These  
men wanted Owens to go in to the service  
as a substitute, and wished me to take  
care of him. I took him in. They had  
promised Owens One Hundred & Twenty five  
(125) dollars to go as a substitute. I told  
Owens that if he wanted to go into the  
service I could get him Three Hundred  
(300) dollars. Owens remained with me  
<sup>about</sup> one week. He then went and tried to  
get in as a substitute but was not re-  
ceived. A man whose name is unknown  
to me then came to me and said. "I  
will give you One Hundred & Fifty dollars  
and put John Owens in" I recognize a  
man here present and whose name I  
have learned is J. D. Mason as the per-  
son who made the above offer to me.  
I asked Owens if he was willing  
to go in for One Hundred (100) dollars  
down & Two Hundred (200) dollars in  
quarterly payments. Owens said he  
was willing and went away with  
Mason, on Friday the 3rd instant.

On the same day A. W. Dunston  
of St Louis paid me One Hundred and  
fifty (150) dollars for my services in  
the case of said Owens. I had had  
no previous Special Arrangement with  
said Dunston in the case of Owens  
but Dunston, <sup>and others</sup> were in the habit of  
paying me from Twenty-five (25) dollars  
to One Hundred <sup>& fifty</sup> (200) dollars for substitutes  
turned over to them. I always dispose of  
men whom I come across fit for sub-  
stitutes to whoever will pay me the  
best price. That is where I have kept  
the man and incurred expense on his  
account. The man who pays me the  
most for my time & trouble gets the  
man whom I have so kept. provided  
he can make arrangements to the satis-  
faction of the man on whose account I  
have incurred expense. In the case of  
Owens I heard the arrangement made  
between Owens & Mason that Owens was  
to have Three Hundred (300) dollars as  
above stated. So that proposition Owens  
agreed and went away with Mason.

E. H. Harrison

Hospital Number 2107.

52

Name John P. Smith  
Age 48 Sex Male  
Married or Single Married

Residence St. Louis, Mo.  
Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, } Mr. E. J. Smith

Rank Co. 1 Regiment 11th

When admitted 1/18/65  
From what source 11th

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~1. 11th Regt.~~  
~~11th Regt.~~  
Died April 24 1865.

On what occasion wounded Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Cause of death or weapon

John J. Owens

Pro R. 14. M. C. C.

(April 20 1855.)

Newton Barruett

Mo. 10. 1855.

No 157456

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank

Name of Regiment.

Name of Company.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

W. L. M. D.

W. L. M. D.

<sup>853</sup>  
Oxford Thomas  
Co E., **14** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281290	26
2	8281393	27
3	8281496	28
4	8281594	29
5	8281694	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas O'Farrell  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. I. Hitch  
Clerk

42 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James W. Ford*  
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$300.00 balance bounty  
due no bounty paid*

Book mark:

*L. J. Miller*  
(Signed)

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. ...  
..., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for State of Missouri, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

James M. ...  
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas A. Ford*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to Hospital.*  
*Springfield, Kansas*  
*Discharged April 10, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Hetch*  
Copyist

(10)

14 Cav. Mo.

*Charles E. Ford*  
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1865.*

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Student*

When enlisted *April 2, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo. 4th Dist. Sec.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Hest*  
Capt.

*Oxford House*

, Co. *E*, 14

Regt. *Mo.* Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

Definition

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months

[REDACTED]

**Abstract**

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
 the  
 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 April 1853.

Wiley-Koehler

W. Mitchell

Thomas (2011)

No

Champs. H. Ford

Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
29. March 1862

By C. Mitchell Lt  
Regiment of Ar. Inf.

...alistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

THE DOCTOR.

100

7-10-1968

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20315

STAYS IN THE MID OF THE

IN NINE)

day of

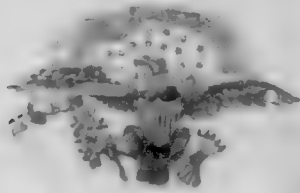
11. 11024:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*  
*I. A. Homa. Oxford*  
 in the State of *Missouri*  
 and by occupation a *Farmer*  
 volunteered this *25*

*Springfield*  
 born in *Massachusetts*  
 aged *18* years,  
 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 day of *March* 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
 the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
 established by law. *I. A. Homa. Oxford*  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
 this *25* day of *March* 1865, *I. A. Homa. Oxford*  
 Before *C. Mitchell*  
*(J. M. C. A.)*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. Mitchell*  
 A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. 1156

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
 duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
 service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
 feet *4* inches high.

*C. Mitchell*  
 Regiment of *1st M. C. A.*  
 Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,  
*14th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*John H. Howard*  
*Adjutant General*  
*Springfield, Mo.*  
*April 15th 1865*

*Original returned to post office 1865*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Crawford, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo the 29 day of March 1865.  
Witness: J. Mitchell Thomson by 24 hour muster

No. 9. X 24 hour  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
29 March, 1865,  
By J. Mitchell, Lt  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

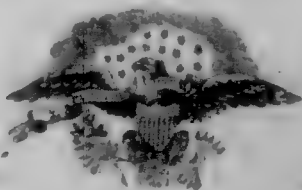
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Thomas Oxford*, born in *Washington Co*  
in the State of *Ark*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Ten* day of *March*, 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *T Oxford*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

*29* day of *Mar*, 186*4*.

Before

*Amichur L*  
*8* *Regiment of Missouri*

*Thomas Oxford*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. S. Chenoweth*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an ~~enlisted~~ *soldier*, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. The said *Volunteer* has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
*feet* *7* inches high

*Amichur L*

*8* *Regiment of Missouri* *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of  
Volunteers, on the  
day of  
186*4*, at

854  
Opler, George E.  
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277942	26
2	8277944	27
3	8282326	28
4	8282378	29
5	8282481	30
6	8282569	31
7	8282654	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

14 Cav. Mo.

*George F. Tyler*  
*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 14, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *September 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 01* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *aim of advance cat's*

*Retained under account \$ 50.01*  
*as private from July 1 to May 4, 1866*  
*for the balance May 5 to June 30*  
*and as 1/4 for the 1st.*

Book mark:

*at the*

14 Cav. Mo.

George E. Wyler  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

14 Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Meyer*  
*Co. G*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

14 Cav. Mo.

George E. Ogler

Cape, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private  
to Corporal May 5, 1865. Has  
special order no. 36.  
Hd no 14 Cav (1100 lbs.)

Book mark: +

Ret Allen

*C* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry G. Wyler*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Company detachments Vol Recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo, May 1, 1865*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 186 *5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 186 *5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Allen*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John E. Cypher*  
Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Apr 5, 1865.*

Where born *Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2d. Inf. Ill. Scotland Co. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *2. Enlisted at Hannibal Mo. En*

*Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Geo. E. Ogden*  
Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. April 1, 1865*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in*.

When mustered in *April 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited, *Wm. J. Scotland Co.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

*2nd Lieut. recruit for 14th Mo. Cav. Co.*

Book mark:

*Cyler George E*

, Co.

, 14

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George E. Oyster, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1 day of April 1896.  
Witness: G. E. Oyster

Geo E Oyster  
No. 14 Company

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Geo E Oyster 1896

Regiment of 21

2 enlistment; last served in Company (A)

21 Reg't of 1st Mo. Inf.

Discharged Jan 10, 1896

to be mustered in before  
Scotland County, S. C.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo E Oyster, Do certify, That I am 21 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1 day of April 1896.

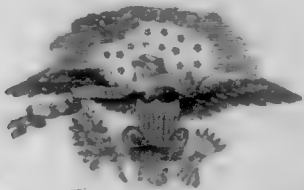
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Delaware*

*St. Louis*

I, *George C. Cyle*, born in *St. Louis*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *27* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *11* day of *April*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George C. Cyle*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*,  
this *11* day of *April*, 186*5*.  
Before *Henry C. Haught*  
*not a now Marshal & Clerk*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. J. S. S. S.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George C. Cyle*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, & fair complexion*, is  
feet *5* inches high

(A G O N T A I N )

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Henry C. Haught*

*not a now Marshal & Clerk*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
*1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis*  
*George C. Cyle*  
*not a now Marshal & Clerk*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O. Taylor, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Lawrence  
the 14 day of April  
Witness: L. C. Taylor

14 Company  
No. 14  
Volunteered at St. Lawrence  
April 14 1865  
By L. C. Taylor  
Regiment of 14

2 enlistment; last served in Company A,  
1 Reg't of 14  
Discharged Dec 10 1864  
La. 1st Regt. of Col. Jeffers  
1st 14th Co. 8 Dist.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James O. Taylor, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the 20 of April 1865 years of age; and I  
said James O. Taylor is  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

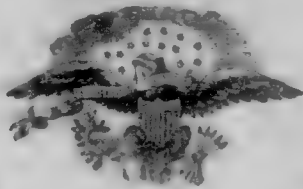
GIVEN at St. Lawrence  
the 14 day of April  
Witness: L. C. Taylor

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George E. Tyler, born in Franklin,  
in the State of Virginia, aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4 day of April, 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, George E. Tyler,

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4 day of April, 1862.

Before me,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. E. Tyler  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is  
feet 2 inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry B. Knight

agent for Marshall & Co.

Mustered into the service of the United States

14 Regiment of

Volunteers

on the 4 day of April, 1862

the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A



*(vertical text)*  
Contracted for by the Government  
for the purpose of raising  
the 14th Regiment of  
Volunteers  
for the purpose of  
raising the 14th  
Regiment of  
Volunteers  
for the purpose of  
raising the 14th  
Regiment of  
Volunteers

335  
Cace, Samuel H.  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Mace	27 Daniel H
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 556  
*Painter Allen F.*

Co F , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278021	26
2	8281796	27
3	8281894	28
4	8281984	29
5	8282076	30
6	8282161	31
7	8282251	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

11. 1864 Mo.

Allen L. Painter

Regt. Co. 14 Regt. Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Nov 17, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1864

Last paid to June 30 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 68 names lost 72

Book mark:

Perry

Corr.

14 Cav. Mo.

*Allen J. Smith*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Boyer*

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Alb. L. Smith*

*Pat*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *1*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.** |

*William F. Pender*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. F. Pender*  
*C. F.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 to 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_!

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Painter*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 10, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township Green Co 4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Warner*

*Painter Allen J*

, Co.

*Y*, 14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1 - This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be marked in duplicate to all cases - one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the adjutant who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2 - All enlistment bonds to service. A number in each is all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*E. C. Allen & Painter*  
 I, *E. C. Allen & Painter*, desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~one~~ *three* YEARS  
 Do Declare, That I am *23* years and *10* months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by other legal process, or a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for *23* years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Missouri*  
 the *23d* day of *March* 1865.  
*E. C. Allen & Painter*  
*Mark*

Witness:

*14 7/11 9/8 any*  
*ALL*

No. *64*  
*Allen & Painter*  
*Springfield, Mo*  
*23d day of March 1865.*  
*By Lt A. Mitchell*  
*8th Regiment of M S M*

*1st* *company* *last served in Company ( )*  
*Part of* *1*  
 Discharged *18*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *E. C. Allen & Painter*, do certify, that I am  
 the *father* of *that the*  
 said *child* is *23* years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent in his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
 STATES for the period of *23* years.

GIVEN at  
 the *23d* day of *March*

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. H. M. M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, Allen H. Painter, born in Greenell  
in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty three day of June, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen H. Painter, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Springfield,  
this 23 day of June, 1865. Allen H. Painter  
Heroux Allen H. Painter mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Chenoweth  
A. D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Allen H. Painter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five  
feet five inches high.

Allen H. Painter  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo.

John W. McConn  
Capt. 13-4th Mo. Cav.  
Capt. 13-4th Mo. Cav.  
Capt. 13-4th Mo. Cav.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A.C., A.C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen F. Painter, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 23 day of March 1865  
 Witness: Ed Mountrie mark

No. 62  
Allen F. Painter  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
23<sup>rd</sup> March 1865  
 By Quart A Mutchel  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of MS M Cav  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Allen S. Painter*, born in *Greenlee*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty third* day of *March*, 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for  
the period of *three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen S. Painter* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

day of

HEREBY

*Springfield*  
*March 23*  
*Allen S. Painter*  
*Springfield*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Signed *W. S. Whinnow*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Allen S. Painter*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*  
feet *five* inches high.

*Amos L. ...*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. N. 10. 10.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1864, at *Springfield*

✓ 557  
Painter Lemuel S.

Co F , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 7 8 0 2 2	26
2	8 2 8 1 7 9 1	27
3	8 2 8 1 8 9 5	28
4	8 2 8 1 9 8 5	29
5	8 2 8 2 0 9 5	30
6	8 2 8 2 1 6 2	31
7	8 2 8 2 2 5 2	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* *1410* *Mo.*

*Samuel A. Barber*  
*Reg't Co. F, 14* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 14 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Barber*

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Sennet A. Paine*

*1st*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paine*

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*No. 1*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boyd*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel A. Pinkerton*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Dunder  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Cpl. 10500, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, 1861.

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_  
A.C. of List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Painter*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 10, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Mar. 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 00 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township  
Green Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*Samuel Leonard D.*

, Co. *7*, 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

*5*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges */*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders */*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects */*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J. A. # C. M. 65

---

Spina filo M.

June 21st 65

---

Dans & Lee

St. A. & J. A.

---

Recommends the plan  
of L. W. Parker Book  
Co. 7th & M. Can. 1865  

---

pending proceedings of  
G. C. M. 18

---

Recd. C. M. & M. for 1865

Wear Am Dist S. H. Mo

Office J. A.

Smithfield Mo June 13<sup>th</sup> /68.

Capt H. H. Braden

Fort Pro. War.

Private L. A. Painter  
Co. F<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo Vol, having  
been tried before G. C. M. and sentenced  
— I would respectfully re-  
commend his release from  
prison.

Very Respectfully  
— Yours &c

S. Lee Davis  
Lt & D. J. A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both this and the reverse—statement of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in the office in all cases—also to accompany the returning receipt of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A discharge made in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A receipt for the same must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of payment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having witnessed the soldier take the oath of the United States before entering of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Gerrard Stanton*  
 I, *Gerrard Stanton*, desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, in the term of *one* year,  
 Do Declare, That I am *seventeen* years and *months*  
 of age; that I have never been drafted into the United States Service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of *one* year.  
 Given at *Springfield* the *23* day of *February* 1863.  
 Witness: *G. A. Stanton* *H. H. Purdie*

*L. J. Purdie*

No. *1*

Volunteered at *Springfield* No. *40*  
*Springfield*, *March*, 1863  
 By *Gerrard Stanton*  
*9th* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*  
*2* years and *months* last served in *Company* *(A)*  
*40th* *Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
 Discharged *6th* *June*, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Gerrard Stanton*, of *Springfield*,  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
 States for the period of *one* year.  
 Given at *Springfield* the *23* day of *February*, 1863.  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *J. E. Crumley*

, born in

*Green County*

in the State of *Missouri*

, aged

*Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Clerk*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *March*, 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. E. Crumley*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *March*, 186*5*

Before:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Chenneth*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *J. E. Crumley*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet *Seven* inches high.

*W. H. Chenneth*

Regiment of *Infantry* - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *One* of the *First* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Missouri*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel D. Painter, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield  
the 22d day of March, 1865—

Witness: Samuel D. Painter

14-McCoy

No. 65

Samuel D. Painter  
Volunteered at Springfield

22d day of March, 1865

By Samuel D. Painter

5th Regiment of 7

2nd enlistment; last served in Company 6th

46th Reg't of 11th Cal

Discharged 6th day of March, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, L. D. Painter, born in Greene County  
in the State of Missouri, aged thirteen years,  
and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Second day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, L. D. Painter, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22

day of

Springfield  
March, 1865

L. D. Painter

Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Signed W. S. Chiswell  
ad EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer L. D. Painter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six  
feet inches high.

Wm. S. Chiswell  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D  
of the 14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo.

Wm. S. Chiswell  
Capt. Company D  
14th Regt. Mo. Vol.

8495 17 1815

Spencer H.  
1815

J. P. H. Smith  
Capt. 10th Regt. I.P.M.

J. C. Smith

A. D. Painter

J. 14. Mc. Larr.

1815 17 1815

1874-1875  
C. W. Johnson  
Superintendent of the  
Schools of the  
City of New York

1876-1877  
C. W. Johnson  
Superintendent of the  
Schools of the  
City of New York

1878-1879  
C. W. Johnson  
Superintendent of the  
Schools of the  
City of New York

James J. [unclear]  
J. J. [unclear]  
[unclear]

[unclear]  
[unclear]

offered: 5000  
Shafter Ave 2 1/2 hrs.  
Rushy [unclear] 10 [unclear]  
Dr. Dan. J. [unclear]  
St. St. [unclear]  
[unclear]



✓ <sup>NT</sup>  
Parks, Able, W.

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278019	26
2	8281794	27
3	8281892	28
4	8281982	29
5	8282089	30
6	8278861	31
7	8278872	32
8	8282269	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(P) 14. May Mo.

Able M. (Parker)

Sgt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 17, 1865 ✓

Muster-out to date, 1865 .

Last paid to, 1865 .

Pay in arrears -

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 62 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordnance lost (b. f.)

Discharged at St. Louis

Dec 21, 1865

Book mark:

(P)

14 Curdles

Mo.

Abel G. Parker

Art., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Curdles

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated 24 June 1865, 1865.

**Deserted:**

**When**

July 16

1865.

**Where**

Louisville, Kans.

**Arrested:**

**When**

1865.

**Where**

**Remarks:**

Probably to be found at  
Lawrence, Kans.

**Book mark:**

James  
Copyright.

*S. Mearns* Mo.

*Abel M. Parker*

*Dr.*, Co. *H*, *14* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *17th* *the first day*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 10*, 186*5*.

Where *Louisville, Kansas*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Probably to be found at*  
*Lugovon, Kansas*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Allen H. Parker*

*Pol*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged July 16/62 due  
the 11th. paid at d. #637  
due the 11th. paid at d. #637*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. M. Barker*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. H. Parks*

*Det.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to 186*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.  
Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Abbe W. Parks*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 11, 1865*

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *red*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Webster Co & Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

Parks, Abel W

Co. F, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Lieutenant and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abel W. Parks, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term THREE YEARS.

Given at Springfield Mo the 20th day of March 1865.  
Abel W. Parks  
more

Witness:

all found missing  
April 12 1865

No. 11  
11 11 11 11 11  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 20 1865  
 By Abel W. Parks  
1st Regiment of Missouri  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Abel H. Parks*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Twentieth*

, born in *Green County*  
aged *eighteen* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *March* 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *one* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abel H. Parks*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Channowith*

AS EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Abel H. Parks*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has  *hazel eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five*  
feet *5 1/4* inches high

*Wm. C. White*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of  
Volunteers, on the day of 186*5*, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be given out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be given to the soldier in all cases, provided payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-tool must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abel G. Parks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri the 20th day of March, 1865.  
Ed. Norment Abel G. Parks  
 Witness

No. 66  
Abel G. Parks  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo  
20th March, 1865,  
 By Quar. A. Mitchell  
Co Regiment of 1st Mo Cav  
12 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

*Charles G. Park*, born in *France*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles G. Park*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Charles G. Park*,  
this *20* day of *March*, 1865,  
Before: *Magistrate James S. S. S. S.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James M. Chenneth*

AA EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles G. Park*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *6* inches high.

*Amos Chester*  
Regiment of *men* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant (General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. Ethel W. Parks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

(GIVEN at Springfield, Mass. the 30 day of March 1863.  
Witness: Edw. Norvick Ethel W. Parks

No. 468  
Alvin W. Parks  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.  
20th March, 1863  
By Ed. W. Norvick  
5th Regiment of M. S. Militia  
1st Regiment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_)

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Abel F. Parks*, born in *France*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abel F. Parks*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*,  
this *20* day of *March*, 1865, *Abel F. Parks*  
Signature *Abel F. Parks*  
*John Pryor*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chenoweth*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Abel F. Parks*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *6* inches high.

*John Pryor*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,  
Regiment of *14th* *Volunteers*, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*John H. Leonard*  
*Co. D 15th Mo. Cav.*  
*Recd. Com. Louis. Military*  
*Unit 21st Mo.*

✓ <sup>357</sup>  
*Parrott Joseph B.*  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18278172</i>	26
<i>18282797</i>	27
<i>18282841</i>	28
<i>18282930</i>	29
<i>18283019</i>	30
<i>18283107</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*James W. Smith*  
*Co. A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Smith, Ark., Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66.100*  
*since enlistment*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *66* *100*; due \$ *66* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ordnance &*

*ordnance stores lost \$ 1.26*

*Appointed Supt. from private*

*April 14th per Regt. C. No. 34*

*dated Mar. 12, 65.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph S. Dunn*

*Dunn*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph P. Pappell

1st Corp., Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st promoted Corp  
to rank from April 11. 65  
per Reg't C. Mo.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

1264 P. Perrott

*S. C. Phelps*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for April 11 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....166

Remarks: 44° 30' in 5" level  
to bank from 100' to 160'

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

14 Cav. Mo.

*Leopold P. Barrett*  
*Priv*, *Co. D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.*

Where born *Creston, Iowa*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Buffalo, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *1.75* *100*

Where credited *Buffalo, Mo. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph B. Powell*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Sept 16, 1863.*

Where born *Overton Co Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *2 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Buffalo Sp. Co. 1st Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Parrott Joseph B*

Co. *4*

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B. Parent, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 12 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Gives at Buffalo, Mo.  
the 20 day of March 1865.)  
Witness: John P. Robertson Joseph B. Parent

14 mo 1865

No. 14  
John P. Robertson  
Volunteered at Buffalo Mo.  
March 20 1865.  
By John P. Robertson  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

W. A. T. and wife  
April 12 1866

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Buffalo*



I, *W B Parrott*

, born in *Clinton county*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty 20* day of *March*, 186*5*.

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~Twelve~~ *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W B Parrott*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Buffalo*

this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*.

Before: *John P Robinson*

*W B Parrott*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas Wilson*  
*U S Army USA* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W B Parrott*  
personally in his countenance, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Swath* complexion, is  
feet *7* inches high.

*John P Robinson*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. No. 11 & 12

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Buffalo*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Robertson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Buffalo Mo the 21 day of March 1865  
 Witness: John P Robertson J. B. Parrott

J. B. Parrott  
 No. 665

Volunteered at Buffalo Mo  
March 20, 1865.  
 By John P Robertson  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18  

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, 1843 Parrott  
in the State of Tennessee, (born in American county  
aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twentieth day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, MR Parrott, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witnessed and subscribed to, at Buffalo  
this 20 day of March, 1865.  
Before John P. Robinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. F. Wilson  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph B. Cannon  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

John P. Robinson  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H  
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

John P. Robinson  
Recd County Treasurer  
John P. Robinson

more credits  
added to the  
1843 Parrott

560  
+ Paterson, James M.  
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18278020	26
18281795	27
18281893	28
18281983	29
18282074	30
18282160	31
18282250	32
1	33
2	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo

James M. Peterson  
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 17, 1865.

Muster-out date

November 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 79.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am't lost 3.18

Book mark:

P. 18

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Calis*

*Pol*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Polson*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D | 14 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Patank  
Pat., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

202  
Copyright

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Part*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 10 to 20*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

+

Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864.

Where born

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Hazel; hair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Paterson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 10, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 18, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*  
*Green Co. & Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *2d.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Wheeler*

*Patterson James M*

*Y*, *14* Reg't *Mo.* *Calv.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Patterson, 17 years and 10 months of age, do hereby declare that I am eighteen years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 18th day of March 1862.

Witness: James Patterson

J. M. Patterson  
No. 100

Volunteered at Springfield, Mo  
By James Patterson  
Regiment of 1st  
enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Reg't of 1st  
Discharged March 1862, 1862.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Patterson, DO CERTIFY, That I am 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 18th day of March 1862.

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

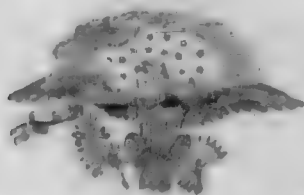
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *James M. Patterson*, born in *Green County*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~TEN~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Patterson*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

*Springfield*  
*James M. Patterson*  
*March*  
*Witness*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chisworth*

EXAMINING SURGEON, USA

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James M. Patterson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*  
*feet eleven* inches high.

*Witness*  
*Regiment of* *Volunteers.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of  
Volunteers, on the  
day of  
1865, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Patterson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years and three months Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

(GIVEN at Springfield, Mass. the 1st day of March 1863)  
 Witness: A. H. Mitchell James M. Patterson  
mark

14th Mass. Cavalry

No. 62  
James M. Patterson  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.  
1st day of March, 1863  
 By A. H. Mitchell  
5th Regiment of Mass. Cavalry  
2d enlistment; last served in Company (-A)  
46th Reg't of Mass. 2d Inf.  
 Discharged 1st day of March, 1863

53  
53

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_)

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*County of Green*

*Springfield*

I, *James M. Patterson*, born in *Green Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *Three Years* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Patterson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *March*, 1865,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Chace*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James M. Patterson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Light* eyes *Light* hair. Fair complexion, is  
feet *14* inches high.

*James M. Patterson*

Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

AG. O. N. 71421

Mustered into the *1st* *Regiment of* *Infantry* *Volunteers*, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
on the *18* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield* *Mo*

*John H. Chace*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*Co. 15 3rd Cavalry*  
*Springfield Mo*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Patterson, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.  
the 18 day of March 1865.)

Witness:

W. A. M. [Signature]  
more

No. 61  
James M. Patterson  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
18<sup>th</sup> March 1865.  
By Quint A. Mitchell  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. in Gen.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
26 Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> March 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Campt of Green*

*Springfield*

I, *James H. Patterson* born in *Green Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*.

To serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Patterson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
Before *James H. Patterson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Patterson*,  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *11* inches high.

Regiment of *Men* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of *Men* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*

561  
*Patterson James M*

Co *F*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Patterson James M</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

862  
Patterson, Thomas

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1 8277842

26

2 8282348

27

✓ 3 8282462

28

4 8282736

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*D* 146 Mo.

*Thomas S. Hutton*  
*Pvt. Co. G, 111 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Larned, Kas., Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment.*  
Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserter from Benton*  
*Bk., Mo., Sept 22/65.*

Book mark:

*Revision*

*P* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas Patterson*

*Patterson*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Ben-*  
*ton, Ark., Nov. 22,*  
*1865.*

Book mark:

*D* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Patterson*

*Patt*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton E. Co., Mo. May 1, 1865.*

Where born *Patterson*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 21, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*<sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *liber. & not mustered. Re-*

*mitted Benton E. Co., Mo., Sept 22/65.*

Book mark:

*in wall*

MAR. 31

8282348

010918

\* As appears on roll.

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Caterer

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 21, 1865.

Where born 1 Colquand

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 21, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Mar 21, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Existing receipt for 100

to be credited. Amount of 100

to be credited. Amount of 100

Book mark:

*Patterson Thomas*

, Co.

, 14

Reg

Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Thomas Watson*, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo.* the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 18*65*.

Witness: *W. J. Fisher* *Thomas Watson*

*14 No Army*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Watson*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*  
*March 21<sup>st</sup>* 18*65*  
By *T. A. Lane*

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

*1<sup>st</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

*Entitled to Bounty.*  
*To be credited to*  
*Meramec Tp. 7<sup>th</sup> Sub-*  
*Dist. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. St. Louis*  
*Co. Mo.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*



I, *Thomas Paterson*, born in *London*,  
in the State of *Scotland*, aged *26* years,  
and by occupation a *Printer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Paterson*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of

*St. Louis, Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> March 1865*  
*Thomas Paterson*

By

*Capt. R. H. Hunt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Emil Semmery*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *T. Paterson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*H. C. Hunt*  
*Capt. R. H. Hunt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*  
Regiment of

(A G O N O 1 A X)

RECEIVED

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Can. Mts.* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis*, Mo.  
*entitled to bounty.*

*Thomas Paterson*  
*Capt. R. H. Hunt*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the execution of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, purchase, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Thomas Patterson*, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*  
the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 186*5*.

Witness: *H. J. Fisher* *Thomas Patterson*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Patterson*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

*March 21<sup>st</sup>*, 186*5*,

By *T. A. Lowe*

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

*1<sup>st</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

*Entitled to Bounty  
To be credited to  
Marion Tp. St.  
Louis Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist.  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Thomas Patterson*, born *London*  
in the State of *Scotland*, aged *26* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Patterson*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1865, by *Thomas Patterson*

Before me, *Henry C. Kean*,  
*Capt. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. J. Seeman*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *T. Patterson*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown hair*, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Henry C. Kean*  
*Capt. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Mo.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,  
*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Cauchy* *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*is entitled to bounty & pay from date of enlistment.*

*Specie currency*

*Henry C. Kean*  
*Capt. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Mo.*



P | 14 Cav. | Mo.

George Patton  
Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1855 Absent  
in New York with  
Prisoners Feb 20  
1855

Bank mark:

*Miner*

Copy

Cav. Mo.

George Patton  
Co. C, 11th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt. H. H. H. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married at Pilot Knob  
Sept 24, 1864. 3 years

*D* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*George Patton*  
*C. C.*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Cavalry, 1861*  
*George Patton*  
*1st Cavalry, 1861*

Book mark:

*F* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Allen*  
*1st*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Outstanding*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Brown*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 14/65 -  
re-enlisted Sept 14/65*

Book mark: *1*

*E. H. Brown*

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*George Hilton*

*1st*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 29 to April 10, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

George Fallow

Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I received Capt. Fallow 1/6th of his service

Book mark:

Mo.

*George Patton*

Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31*, 186*4*

Station *1st Cavalry Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Illian for long  
from Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

P 14 Co. Mo.

George Patton

Bt. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Bhs Mo., Dec 12, 1864

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Center

Rolls Co. & Enlist Mo.

Book mark:

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*George Hilton*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*General* *Blackburn* *for account*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Seoul* *March 24* 1868.

Where born *Montgomery, Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *1st Regt*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Seoul B. & S.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patton George*

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

, Co.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

☒ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Patton

do hereby declare, that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order to leave the expedition of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Knob, Missouri the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Witness: George Patton

Witness: W. B. Moore

12/11/10 6004

No. \_\_\_\_\_

George Patton  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob  
September 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Capt. A. B. Mills  
30<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Missouri Cavalry  
Discharged September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is hereby given by me as \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Patton

I, George Patton born in Montgomery Co  
in the State of Missouri aged (23) Twenty three years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this (24) twenty fourth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Patton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patton

this 24 day of September 1864.

BEFORE P. F. Linerigan

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surgeon General

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5'6" feet  
7" inches high.

W. B. Miller Capt.

3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. 2000)

the 24th day of September, 1864

at Patton

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Ed. T. S. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Genl. K., and Secy.  
Recy. Secy. Mo. Vol.

*Alburtus*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the day.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by a receipt of bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding the recruiting company, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before whom is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 6, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Patton desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am (23) years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsboro  
the 24th day of September 1864.  
Witness: George Patton  
mark

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Third Reg't of Cal. Inf.  
Discharged September 23rd 1864.  
\$1100 not paid by  
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3rd  
Mo. & D. Officer St. Louis  
Mo. May 5 1865

14 Mo. B  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
George Patton  
Volunteered at Pittsboro  
September 24th 1864,  
By Capt. J. E. Miller  
3rd Regiment of Ill. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN-OF

St. Louis

I, George Patton born in Montgomery Co  
in the State of Missouri aged (23) Twenty three years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this (24) Twentieth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Patton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 24 day of September 1864

Before J. F. Montgomery

Capt and Aft. Pro. War

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surgeon, Major, 1st Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blk eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is 56 feet  
inches high.

H. B. Miller Capt.

3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

the 10th day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1

Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, on

John A. McFarland

✓ <sup>869</sup> *Caul, Bedford B.*

Co. *C.*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 8 0 3 4 5

26

1 8 2 7 8 6 2 8

27

1 8 2 8 0 5 0 2

28

1 8 2 8 0 6 1 3

29

1 8 2 8 0 7 8 6

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 1868.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

MAN. 71

8280786

010 010

A. J. Thompson, Inc. n. lat  
1000, n. lat. Inc. to take  
effect May 16, 1951

P

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honorable discharge  
for service in Southern  
Army. May 1, 1865. With  
loss of all pay & allowances  
due in that Army become  
due & to be increased at  
hand when the period  
five years

Book mark:

E. H. Hays

*D* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Olaford B Paul*  
*Chi*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar 22 to Apr 80*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present without issue*

Book mark: .....

8 / 14 Cav. Mo.

Raymond B. Squi

Sgt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denver, January 11th, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 1, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & recommissioned in  
Gen'l Vol. Service under provisions  
of G. O. No. 165 from 1st Div.  
Sept. 11th 1864 Sept. 7, 1864

Book mark:

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Bedford B. Paul

Fri., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1865.

Where born Robinson, Mo.

Age 30 yrs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Sept 4, 1865.

Where enlisted New York

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Kansas

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul, Bedford B.  
P.co. 10. 14 Reg't Mo. 1st  
16

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Med. Certificates

Enclosures.  
Descriptive Lists  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders

*Examine*

2

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information //  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation  
1

Hospital Number 1929

Name Bedford Paul

Age 24 Nativity North Carolina

Married or Single Married

Residence Patterson Wayne Co. Ind.

Post Office address of } Nellie Paul

wife or nearest relative, } Patterson Wayne Co. Ind.

Rank Priv. Co. 6 Regiment 4 Mo. Cav.

When admitted March 14/85

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rheumatism  
Septicemia

Returned to duty April 24/85

On what occasion wounded

Date

Location of wound or wounds

Ward 7

Recd. Dr. ...

Wm. Lupton of the  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Barnes May. J. H.  
A. N. Seal.

In relation to the sentence  
of Bedford B. Paul be  
C. N. Seal which was pro-  
mulgated from June 1865  
and was the same with  
effect as the sentence  
pronounced

C.  
B. F. Paul

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri, -

St Louis Mo. June 15 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

150

(Extract.)

That the sentence of imprisonment  
in the case of Private Bedford B. Paul Lee  
Co. 1st Mo. Cav., as promulgated in General  
Orders No 40 P. S. from Headquarters District  
of Waller Mo. will be carried into effect  
at the Mo. State Penitentiary at Jefferson  
City Mo. under the direction of the Prov. Mar.  
Genl of the Department.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. H. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, Art. 4, Sec. 1, of the Volunteer Service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, Art. 5, Sec. 1, of the Volunteer Service. The Adjutant General will forward the recruiting return of the superintendent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or recruiting sergeant, as the case may be, will forward the recruiting return of the superintendent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, Art. 5, Sec. 1, of the Volunteer Service. A recruiting sergeant, in all cases, will forward the recruiting return of the superintendent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, Art. 5, Sec. 1, of the Volunteer Service. A recruiting sergeant, in all cases, will forward the recruiting return of the superintendent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, Art. 5, Sec. 1, of the Volunteer Service.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bedford B Paul, do hereby declare, That I am 30 years and 30 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Ga the 4 day of Feb 1865  
 Witness: Bedford B Paul

Bedford B Paul  
 Enlisted at Macon City Mo  
Feb 4 1865  
 By S. B. Whittle Capt  
3 Regiment of M. & M. Cav.  
Enlistment: last served in Company (S)  
3 Regt of M. & M. Cav.  
 Discharged 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am years of age and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at the day of 18

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Macon*

I, *Bedford B Paul*, born in *Robison Co.*  
in the State of *South Carolina*, aged *30* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Bedford B Paul*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City, Mo.*  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865. *Bedford B Paul*  
Witness: *A. B. Wilkes Capt.*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Cav.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Wilkes*  
*Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Cav.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Bedford B Paul*  
personally to his person, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment, he is of legal age, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This recruit has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*  
feet *10* inches high.

*A. B. Wilkes Capt.*  
*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Inf. Cav.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company* *1<sup>st</sup>* *Regiment of* *Inf. Cav.* *Volunteers*, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865, at *Macon, Mo.*

*Bedford B Paul*

*Capt. A. B. Wilkes*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Cav.*  
*Ass'ty Surg. of Illus. Cav.*

P. 233. Al. & Ma. Dec. 2, 1865

Indict. Cloud. Prict. 374

St. Louis. Mo. May 4. 65

P. 240. C. & R. Dec. 11. 65

Paul. Ind. R. B.

14. Mo. Carter

Act. for  
a new hearing in his case.

"On file"

Thos. C. Dept. of Justice

St. Louis. Mo. May 4. 65

Subject, Indict. Cloud. Prict. 374

John. Indict. R. B.

Paul.

1. C. Carter

Thos. C. Dept. of Justice

H. J. Grimm



Washed - 24th - 25th  
St Louis May 6th

My dear Doctor  
I am respectfully asking you  
if you will not - please - send me a few more  
of the seeds of the plant I have just received from  
the tropical islands - I have been very much interested in  
the plant since the 6th of April 1855  
Yours Obedient Servant

J. B. Paul,

Washed - 24th - 25th - 26th  
St Louis May 6th

Excluded in the Record

Head Quarters Dept of the War,  
St Louis Mo June 7 65

Special Order  
No 150.

Par 11 -- ordering  
the sentence of imprisonment in  
the case of Bradford B Paul,  
to be carried into effect at  
the Mo State Penitentiary,

Bradford B Paul  
Prisoner C 14 McCoy

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Orders, }

No. 151 }

EXTRACT.

The sentence of imprisonment  
in the case of Private Bryant B. Paul, Co "C",  
1st Mo. Inf. as promulgated in General Order  
No 44 C.S. from Headquarters District of  
Kolla Missouri, will be carried into effect  
at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson  
City, Mo. under the direction of the Prison Guard  
of the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE

(Signed) J. H. Barnes  
Asst. Asst. Genl.

J. W. Baker  
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

33000 111 707 1165

355  
Suffering city etc. June 25. 1863.  
at 11:00 AM. from 707 1165.

Paul 23

to 6:00 AM. Car. 111.

Continued of robbery and theft his  
sentence to be mitigated for reasons  
stated.



Read Letters Sept. of the Mo.

Sept. 11. 1863.

Respectfully referred to. Col. Geo.

to the Army District of St. Louis  
for investigation & such action as to  
him may seem just & proper.

By Command of

Major Genl. Dodge

J. H. Bennett  
A. A. Genl.

Copy to

Read for General Dodge 11/11/63

1330  
Tel: Vol. <sup>1330</sup> was Captain of  
my company at that  
time & I do not think  
my crime had not to bring  
such harsh punishment  
on me & if not for my  
sake for the sake of  
a wife and family I beg  
of you to pardon me  
You are most-Obt-  
Sincerely

B. B. Paul  
Co. C, 14<sup>th</sup>, Inf. U. S. Cav.

St. Luke's Parsonage  
Jefferson City Mo  
June 26 55

My dear Sir,

Dear Sir

I beg leave to state to you the  
particulars of my case and most  
respectfully ask you to mitigate  
my sentence.

I belong to Co C 14<sup>th</sup>  
the 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Cavalry having served 3 years  
in the 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Cavalry & discharged  
with a discharge from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
at Mich 55 and went to Kalia  
to see my sister while there the  
Mormon Bridge on the Pacific  
R. Road washed down & I searched  
through the country to  
Ligat Knob where I live &  
see my wife & having to walk  
through the country from

Rolla

to Pilot - And I was running a  
great risk at the Bushwhackers  
as I was passing through  
Tont Co I heard at a house  
that there had been men  
arrived in the neighborhood  
that morning & I met a man  
by the name of Long about  
ten o'clock on a mule with  
a Negro woman with a basket  
of provisions when they saw  
me they turned to the woods  
& me being a soldier I knew  
~~I knew~~ Long would report  
me to the Bushwhackers as  
alone and afraid & they would  
follow me & kill me for I  
am certain the provisions  
they had were going to  
men in the woods & I have  
all reasons to believe Bushwhacker  
For Long is a Rebel and

always was which I can  
prove I called to him to  
halt which he did I asked  
him where he was going &  
what his politics was he  
said he was going to Mill  
and that he was a slave  
a Southern man I was  
convinced then he was helping  
bushwhackers who was  
then probably on my track  
I told him to dismount  
& took the mule telling him  
to come to the town of Webster  
next day and get his mule

I was arrested at  
Webster took to Rolla tried  
for Robbery & Sentenced  
to five years Penitentiary  
If you want to know  
my career Mags -  
H. B. Milke of 64. Mo

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bedford B Paul, dealing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mason City, Mo  
the 4 day of Feb. 1865

Witness: H. B. Wilke  
Bedford B Paul

Bedford B Paul

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Bedford B Paul  
Volunteered at Mason City, Mo

Feb 4 1865

By H. B. Wilke Capt

3 Regiment of Missouri

1st Mo Cav

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

3 Reg't of Missouri Cav

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

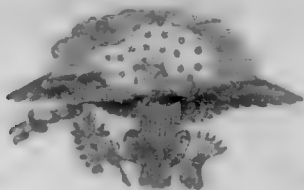
(A G O No. 74 & 75)

Never 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. 2 The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Macon*

I, *Bedford B Paul*, born in *Robeson Co.*  
in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *30* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Bedford B Paul*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City, Mo.*  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865, } *Bedford B Paul*  
Before *L. E. Hicks, Capt*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Missouri*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Bedford B Paul*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6*  
feet *12* inches high

*L. E. Hicks Capt*

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 248)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865, at *Macon, Mo.*

*Bedford B Paul*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry*  
*Volunteers*

~~Major~~ Genl. Dodge  
Commanding Dept. of Mo.  
General

The undersigned  
Loyal Citizens of Wayne County Missouri  
would most respectfully represent to  
you that they have been for the last  
three or four years (some of <sup>them</sup> longer) <sup>personally acquainted</sup> with  
Benford B Paul formerly of the  
3rd Regt. Can. M.S.M., afterwards a private  
of the 14th Mo Can. Vet. Vol, and who  
is now confined in the Mo Peniten-  
tiary (as we are informed) under the  
sentence of a Court Martial for five  
years, upon a charge of robbery.

The circumstances of the case, as  
as we are informed, about as fol-  
lows, and will appear substantially so  
in the record of the trial to wit:

Mr Paul was an enlisted veteran  
soldier in the 14th Regt. Can. M.S.M., having  
served nearly three years in the 3rd  
M.S.M. After he was recruited he was  
given a veteran's furlough for a few days  
to go home, and on his route home a  
part of the route required him to go a foot and  
on the way between Rolla and Webster  
some thirty miles from the cutting place

he was informed at a house on the way that there were bushwackers in the country about where he then was, and that he was in danger of being overtaken by them. He soon after this met a man in the road who had a mule, which mule Paul told the man he must have to ride to Webster, and at the same time told the man that if he would come to Webster the next day, he could get his mule, this the man himself testified to on the trial. Paul also told some woman on the way that he had taken a mule from a man which the man could get if he would come to Webster. Paul got to Webster about dark and put up for the night, and before he could possibly report anything. The next morning he was arrested very early on the complaint of the man spoken of, and was taken to Holla & Wier, Coimbatore and sentenced.

From what we have known of the previous good standing of Paul & his family in this community as an upright and good citizen, and from the circumstances of the

can we are persuaded, General, that Paul  
 did not intend to rob the man of  
 his mule in that way at least which  
 would make it a criminal of  
 Genese; Mr Paul has lost several  
 brothers in this war while they were  
 fighting for the Government and  
 has been a faithful soldier, as some  
 of us know, personally having served  
 with him in the ranks.

We ask, General, that if at all  
 consistent with what you think is  
 right, Mr Paul be released from im-  
 prisonment.

We are, General, Yours &c

Most Respectfully

S. W. Mills. N.C.	(	No. 1st Regt. Mass.
Robt W. Hecker	(	James E. Davis
J. St. English	(	Hugh Fulton
R. Es. Buckler	(	John W. Fulton
Immanuel Cosner.	(	J. A. Sharkey
Pelias Carter	(	David H. Clark
J. F. Edington.	(	P. M. Lovell
Isaac Mann.	(	Wm. McCarroll
James Handley	(	George Vogel
A. E. Pemberton	(	H. J. Fulton
Le. J. Duncanson	(	Stephen Baunell
Eli. Duncanson	(	J. D. Morrison

Chas Rowland  
Barton Carter

Wm R. Duncan  
Wm C. Bennett

James Graham

Alfred B. Allen

Robert Carter

W C Boyer

W F Short

James M. Woods

F. W. Lupton

S B Geopier

David Cunningham

Thomas Peterson

Calvin Carter

Griff M. Bingham

J. T. Marberry

Richard Warrick

David Vance

J. H. Luy

William Dwyer

Thomas H. Ward

James Lovelace

Wm T. Dwyer

Samuel Harris

J. C. Davis

Edwin Dwyer

John Wallis

George Wallis

State of Mississippi  
County of Wayne

I William J. Leffer Clerk  
of the County Court within and for the  
County and State aforesaid do hereby certify  
that the persons whose name is signed to the  
 foregoing petition ~~petition~~ of Bedford Paul  
is Citizens of Wayne County, Mississippi.

In Testimony whereof I have signed  
Subscribed my name and af-  
fixed the Seal of said County  
at office this August 17th 1868  
Wm J. Leffer Clerk  
By Geo W. Leffer

The State Penitentiary

August 1-23

103

Thos. C. Kellaker Gen  
of State Sur. Gen. 100

It is dependent on the soldier the King  
for some more your wills oblige you  
obedient surmount Kellaker & Paul of Co -

to 14 the great car.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Oct. 8 1864 Major General Pope  
While I was in the  
you told me to send a statement  
statement of my case. But I was taken  
sick & it was out of my power to do so. you  
have remitted the unexpired time of my  
sentence. Now General if you can discharge  
me or give honorable discharge from  
the service of my country I will  
think I have done my duty  
for something I have served my country  
near four years I have never been  
under arrest before unless I was  
absent from my company during my  
enlistment I enlisted in the 1st call  
in the behalf of my country & have.

I stand as faithful A Soldier as I  
new have all. So my father & five  
Brothers did the same in the Behalf  
of there Country and I was the onley  
one that got Throught. Capt & to think  
I am to be put off with A dis ocrable  
discharge it is to harde since the  
Rebels killed Burnett ~~and~~ ~~the~~  
I ~~destroyed~~ & destrawid ever thing that  
I possesed on earth did not leave  
my family A Garment to ship in  
& when I dismounted A notorious Rebel  
to save my self from A Band of  
Girilas I was Aride for Robry & was  
sent to the mo State Penitentiary  
for the said five years dis ocrable.

discharged all Pay Stopped General  
when you take those facts in  
consideration you will do something  
more for me I have A large & helplis  
family to take care of I am will  
ing to William to serve my time in  
my Regiment on any whear you  
see come to put me your obediant  
servant.

Bedford & Paul of  
Co 4th Vol Cad

Peterdon ~~and~~ ~~James~~ Co

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo., June 1st 1865.

Respectfully,

Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the case of the United States vs. John A. McLean, Judge of the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. J. McLean

Very truly,  
 J. J. McLean  
 Judge of the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri.

12 1865

That the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri, in the case of the United States vs. John A. McLean, Judge of the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri, has decided in favor of the defendant. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. J. McLean

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 1st 1865.  
 75. J. J. McLean

Paul, Judge of the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri.

That the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri, in the case of the United States vs. John A. McLean, Judge of the Court of Appeals for the Eastern District of Missouri, has decided in favor of the defendant. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. J. McLean

File



27

My dear Mother

I have just received  
your letter of the 14th  
and am very glad to hear  
from you. I am well and  
hope these few lines will  
find you the same. I am  
very much interested in  
the progress of the  
cause and hope to hear  
soon of your success. I  
am, dear Mother, ever  
your affectionate son,  
H. M. M. M.

Head Qu. District of Minnesota

Department of Missouri

St. Paul, Mo. 26. 1865

635

Genl. Thos. H. Lane  
Commanding

Order to induction of  
a number of ...  
in order to make  
the subject more intelligent  
business circular showing the  
disposition, number and  
rates of pay etc.

Enclosure

2



Head-Quarters, District of Minnesota,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI

St. Paul, Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Friend A. L. Loomis.

Wm. A. Loomis, Jr.

- Maj.

In order to reduce ex-  
penses as much as possible I have  
revised the statement of the number of  
men employed in the District from  
about one hundred and fifty to sixty  
eight. I wish to make the subject  
more intelligent hence I enclose a  
Circular which will exhibit the  
disposition of men and pay of the  
employed. I am sure that you  
will observe that this reduction  
takes effect from and after the  
fifteenth (15<sup>th</sup>) proximo. This is for  
the reason that I felt their services  
necessary up to that time, and as  
the spring opens and the season

of the District as may really need the  
presence of an additional security  
force can be supplied from among  
the ranks of our citizens. And as  
now within the limits of the District  
I am confident that the number  
of men of good character and  
that I believe their services more  
valuable than twice the number  
of troops. I shall therefore continue  
them in the service trying to make  
them as effective as possible  
by organization and discipline  
which I believe can be cultivated  
largely among them.

You will observe quite a number  
of stations have been abandoned in  
this section. The necessity for which  
I feel is being explained upon the  
approach of extreme cold weather  
during which these "hot spots" are  
less available for service.

Respectfully submitting the same  
for the information of the Major.  
And, leaving the department  
- I am, Major Sir, Respectfully,  
- Your Obedt. Servant.

- Wm. M. Jesse  
- Prov. Surg. Genl.

1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. 1861  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27<sup>th</sup> inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith  
Secretary to the Board of Directors

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith

The Secretary to the Board of Directors  
of the United States National Bank



(3)

A. A. Anthony

June 1st

the ... ..

Confidentially, I send

401 The 1st. 1871

1900

1911

My dear Mr. Garrison

...the present day...

the same day, 1891.

10. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the organization of the American Red Cross Society, for the year 1917.

7

*Th. Stenob. angustata*

London, 11th Dec. 1841

Dr. Williams

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

1. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 2. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 3. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 4. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 5. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 6. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 7. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 8. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 9. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 10. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 11. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 12. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 13. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 14. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 15. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 16. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 17. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 18. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 19. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 20. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 21. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 22. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 23. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 24. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 25. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 26. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 27. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 28. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 29. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 30. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 31. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 32. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 33. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 34. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 35. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 36. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 37. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 38. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 39. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 40. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 41. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 42. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 43. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 44. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 45. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 46. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 47. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 48. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 49. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 50. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 51. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 52. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 53. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 54. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 55. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 56. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 57. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 58. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 59. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 60. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 61. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 62. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 63. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 64. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 65. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 66. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 67. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 68. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 69. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 70. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 71. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 72. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 73. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 74. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 75. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 76. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 77. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 78. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 79. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 80. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 81. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 82. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 83. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 84. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 85. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 86. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 87. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 88. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 89. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 90. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 91. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 92. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 93. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 94. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 95. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 96. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 97. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 98. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 99. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*  
 100. *Am. ...* *Am. ...*

1990

*Abercrombie*

1900

...the ...

1000

1911

(11)

The first of these is the fact that the  
 majority of the population of the United States  
 are now living in the cities and towns.  
 This is a result of the industrial revolution  
 which has taken place in the last few centuries.  
 The second fact is that the population of the  
 United States is now increasing at a rapid rate.  
 This is due to the fact that the birth rate is  
 higher than the death rate. The third fact is  
 that the population of the United States is now  
 becoming more and more diverse. This is due to  
 the fact that people from many different  
 countries are now living in the United States.  
 These three facts are the result of the  
 industrial revolution and the growth of the  
 United States. They are the factors which  
 have made the United States a great power.  
 It is these factors which have made the  
 United States a country which is the envy of  
 the world. It is these factors which have  
 made the United States a country which is  
 the hope of the world.



I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the case of the above named individual. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, etc.  
 J. H. Baker

J. H. Baker  
 Capt. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 4th Div.

121 11th St. Ill. 21st 1865  
 Paul Bedford  
 Co. C. 14. Ill. Cav. 9th Vol.  
 Release of Prisoners as being  
 discharged from confinement.  
 It is ordered in charge of the  
 in the Mo. Penitentiary for  
 five years, by sentence of  
 the Court.

Ex Dept Mo.  
 Aug 26 1865.  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 to Maj. Genl. Pope  
 Commanding Dept. Mo. with  
 information that among  
 the within petitioners  
 are some of the best  
 men in the State.

This is Fletcher  
 J. C. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.  
 4th Div.

E. B. P. 2189. Vol. 2. 1865.  
 Hon. Sec. Dept. of Justice  
 St. Louis Oct. 5th 1865  
 Respectfully returned to Col  
 J. H. Baker Pro Sec.  
 General Dept of the Mo.  
 who will make the proper  
 orders for release.

The recommendation of  
 the General is approved.  
 By order of Major  
 General Pope.  
 John D. Sprague,  
 Asst. Sec. & Chief of  
 Dept. Mo.  
 St. Louis Mo.  
 Sept 5th 1865.

Patterson Mo Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 68

Bredford B. Paul!

Or Sir!

My father in Law, Mr  
English, handed me your petition and I have  
tried to do my best for you. all the  
Loyal men here have signed it & I think  
it ought to succeed.

Hoping it may be of Benefit to you &  
procure your early release

I remain Yours truly

R. E. Buehler

U. S. Mil Tely Agr

✓ 5050 William C  
Paxton William L.

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 3<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277575	2
2 8282917	7
3 8283006	28
4 8283094	29
5 36673473	30
6 43764343	31
7 31426361	32
8 251513116	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 251513116

See also S. M. J. M. Carr

P. 14 Cav. Mo.

William L. Paxton

2 Lieut, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav. 1st

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 15 13116

**The Adjutant General's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

Washington, April 17, 1897

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2 Lieutenant

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav. 1st

to take effect from April 20, 1895.  
to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

14 Cav. | Mo.

William L Paxton  
2nd Lt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. Absent  
May 1865. Absent  
on detached service  
from 50 to 130 D.  
Adios Det S. W. Mo.  
Might Mo May 24,  
1865. Comdg Prov.  
Guard  
June 1865 Present.  
July 1865. Absent  
wounded by fall  
from horse. Collar  
bone broken. Left  
in Hosp'l Salina  
Kan.  
Aug & Sept 1865 Absent  
in Post Hosp'l Salina  
Kan.

Book mark:

*S. M. Carr, Inc.*  
*Wm. Paxson*  
*2nd Street, St. Louis*

**Return**

of the Post of Salina, Kans.,  
for the month of *July*, 188*5*,  
dated *July 31*, 188*5*,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

*Wick in hospital*  
*Admitted*  
*July 28, 1885*

Book mark:

(646)

*M. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

P 14 Cav Mo  
William L Paxton  
2 Lt, Co H, 14 Regt Mo Cav,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Post Hospital,  
at Salina Kans,  
for July & Aug, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100 due 100  
Present  
Descriptive List  
has never been  
received.

Book mark:

Rose

14 Cav. Mo.

William L. Barton  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. I. 8<sup>th</sup> M. S.

M. Cav. Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 63. Served as

private til March 1<sup>st</sup> 64

Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Co. I. 8<sup>th</sup> M. S.

Cav. Served as 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. til May

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8283094

1891

20/65. Commissioned 2<sup>d</sup>  
Lieut. Co. H. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Served as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt till mustered  
out Oct. 26/65.

14 Cav. Mo.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Salina Sept 1865.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William A. Palmer*  
2nd Lt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged due to full  
military service caused  
by organization of Co. H. 14th  
Cav.*

Book mark:

P 14 Can. Mo.

William C. Paxton  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Can.  
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, May 23, 1865.  
Muster-in to date May 23, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23, 1865.  
Where Springfield Mo.  
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. 28<sup>th</sup>  
Can. Mo. M. S. O. No 133 Par 1  
dated Hd Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Mo. St Louis Mo.  
May 19, 1865. t. enroll him (over)

Book mark: 1513116

J. M. Mendenhall

MAR. 31

8277575

418914

To accept subscription for 9th  
Co. H. 11th Mo. Inf. & Mus.  
tied in as 9th Co. H. 11th Mo.  
Inf. & Mus. of a com-  
mission from the existing 11th  
Co. Inf. & Mus. The date at  
Jeff City, Mo. May 20, 1865 to  
fill vacancy caused by  
the organization of 11th Mo. Inf.

*Father Wm D.*  
*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.*  
*2*

**Enclosures.**

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

**Other papers relating to—**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Wm L. Paxton  
14 Me. Cir.

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., June 27, 1867.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 153

Extract

The Commanding Officer of this Post will detail a suitable Officer a. Commander of the Provost Guard, who will relieve Lieut Wm J. Paston 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Lieut Paston on being relieved will report for duty with his Company.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn

W. O. Post

Thomas J. McLean

J. B. Sanborn

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. J. G. Bennett

Assistant Adjutant General.

Springfield Mo  
June 27<sup>th</sup> 1861

Robertson

Capt John P.

Respectfully asks that Lieut  
William I Payton in charge  
of Police Guards be returned  
to his company.

W. I. Payton

Camp 14th Mo Cav Reg  
Springfield Mo June 27 1865

Gen

Having received orders to  
march to Fort Riley Kansas I will  
ask that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Wm C. Weston Co.  
14th Mo Cav Reg now on duty as Capt.  
of Pro-Guards for S.O. 130 dated May  
1st & 10<sup>th</sup> 1865 may 24-1865 be returned  
to duty with his company being  
only one commissioned officer  
serving with the company

Very Respectfully

J. P. Robertson

John P. Robertson

Capt Camp Co 14th

Gen McCune Camp

1st S M M

560  
*Cayne John A.*  
Co *a*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278438	* 42564367
2 8277576	* 42564460
3 8279028	"
4 8279113	"
5 8279198	"
6 8279285	"
7 8279449	"
8 8279786	"
9 8277577	"
10 8279906	"
11 8278917	"
12 8279785	"
13 8279618	"
14 8279530	"
15 8278929	"
16 J. 111-75-1870	"
17 J. 111-75-1870	"
18 J. 111-75-1870	"
19 J. 111-75-1870	"
20 36673474	"
21 42563610	"
22 42563790	"
23 42563882	"
24 42564003	"
25 42564171	"

✓  
Book Mark. J. 111-75-1870.

See also J. M. S. M. Inftry

P. 111 Co. Mo.  
John U. Payne  
Major, Co. 1st Regt Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. 111 U.S. 1870.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 18, 1899.

The notation of July 27, 1898,  
in which this officer was  
recognized as major 1st Mo.  
Cav., from June 17, 1865,  
under the act approved Feb.  
24, 1897, is canceled, there  
having been no continuous  
vacancy as major for which  
recognition can be extended.

A. G. N.

P. 14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Payne  
Major Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P 111 U.S. 1870

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 12, 1896.

It has this day ( May 12, 1896 )

been determined by this Department from the records and from information obtained from the office of the Auditor for the War Dept. that although this officer was not a major de jure, he was a major de facto of this regiment from July 31, 1865, to Nov. 1, 1865.

The notation of Nov. 27, 1895, is canceled.

See also Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Inf.

U.S. 7

C. 14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Payne  
Major, Co. 14 Regt. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. 111 - V. S. - 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

July 27, 1898

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1867, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of major

of the Missouri Cavalry

to take effect from

June 17, 1865

to fill an original vacancy

P. 111 Cav. Mo.

John A. Paynes  
Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. 111 U.S. 1870

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington.

Nov. 27, 1895.

It has this day

Nov. 27, 1895,

been determined by the Department that the records of this officer was kept in the service of the U.S. as major for the reason that there was no vacancy in the regiment for an officer of that grade at or subsequent to the date of his muster in as major.

See also Co. I, 1 Mo.  
S. M. Inf.

A. E. N.

(3)

14 Co | Mo.

John A. Payne

Major, Co. - , 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1865.

Last paid to never paid to Major, 186

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co. A. 14 Co. Mo. Cav. Jan 3/65. Promoted to Major of same Regt & Mustered in as such July 31/65.  
(Hick)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278785

168391\*

On the Muster out rolls of "Sold & Staff" of the 14th Cav Regt. it is stated that this officer is not to be mustered out as Major but this decision is overruled by letter of Thomas M. Vincent A.D.C. dated War Dept Nov 21/55 - Copies of which are attached - He is now mustered out by reason of Muster out of organization - This officer being Junior Major his Muster out will take effect Nov 1/55 - the date of arrival of first four companies of the Regt at St Louis Mo for final payment and discharge.

P 14 Cav Mo.

John A. Payne

Rank Major, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Not paid since muster in of major

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Abundant - Commanding  
Regt at Indian Council  
per S.O. No 17 Dist of  
Kas. Mustered in as  
Major by mistake.  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 31

8278929

18914

No information of  
Maj Robinsons mus-  
ter-in being Rec'd  
Capt of Co "A", 14<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Cav rolls until July 31  
1865 when promoted  
no further record  
Not to be discharged as  
maj

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Payne*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lawrence Kas, Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *July 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was enrolled private 12 Ills*

*Vol. Apr 12/61. & discharged Aug 10/61.*

*Was enrolled as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. W. Regt*

*at St Louis. March 12/62. Was 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*

*until Sept 29/62. Then Capt same*  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 31

8279530

110914

Company & Reg't until Dec 30, 4 then  
Capt Co A<sup>n</sup> 14 Mo Co & Co until  
July 1/63 - then promoted as Major  
Same Reg't - His muster as Major has  
been found illegal for want of full  
Regimental Organization Application  
has been made to War Dept for an order  
restoring him to duty and rank as  
Captain

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Payne*

*Capt*, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kans Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *July 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mounted*

Book mark:

P to Car | Mo

John Reynolds  
captain 4th Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864

dated Dec 31 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Liberal with leave  
per 80 to 332 Per 2 dated  
11th Dec. 1864 of the Mo  
for 30 days.

Book mark :

W. S. Warner

Pd 4 car Mo  
John A Payne  
Capt Co A 14 mo car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

Jan 1863

Jan 31 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Spencer

Co 14 Cav 2nd  
John A Payne  
Co 14 Cav 2nd

| **Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | 14 Car | Mo

John A Payne  
Capt Co A 14 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

no present duty  
guarding Substitutes  
from St Louis to camp  
rendezvous

Be's mark :

W. J. Francis

*P 14 Apr Mo*

*John A Payne*  
*Co. 14 Mo Cav*

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

dated *April 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

11. Cw.

mo.

P

no. 5.

Payne

Capt.

| Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of

April

, 186

5.

dated

April 30

, 186

5.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communications  
received, S.O. No 96, dated  
April 10. D. of M. received  
April 10. Orders Capt. Payne  
to turn over all Ordnance  
Stores

Book mark :

W. J. Lawrence

P | 14 Car | Mc

John A. Payne  
Capt Co A 14 Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Left Post for CO 115 + 8

Left for the 14 Mo Cav 1. 1865

Book mark:

(B)

14 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Payne  
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1865 Present  
March 1865 Present

Executing substitutes  
and drafted men  
from St. Louis to  
Benton Barracks  
Mo.

April to June 1865 Present

July 1865 - Present  
Det. Gen. Fort Riley  
Kans. per to S. O. No.  
63. 4 d. 9 m. 14 Mo  
Cav. Vols. listed  
Fort Zarah. Kans.  
July 28. 65.

Aug 1865. Loss  
Appointed Major 14  
Mo. Cav. Vols Aug  
1. 1865. At Larned Kans.  
Major. Present

Book mark:

(54)

Shining

over

copyist.

24 APR.

36673474

1961

Comdg Det 14. Mo.

Cur

Aug 18. 65. Det Larned

Promoted Major

Oct & Nov 1965. Present  
Comdy Regt.

14 Co | **Mo.**

John A. Payne

Rank Major, 14 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Account Reg't & Co  
Pay

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Co. | Mo.

John A. Payne

Rank Major, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'g 8th 14 Mo Cav  
H. Larned

Book mark:

P 114 Co. Mo.  
John A. Payne  
114, Co., 114 Reg't Missouri

Age..... years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

7th Riley, Kansas July 31, 1865.

Muster-in to date

July 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1865.

Where 7th Riley, Kansas

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt  
of Co. C. 114th Mo. Inf. Co. &  
Mustered in as Major of  
1st Reg't of Cavalry (Mo.)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277577

1891\*

A commission from the  
galling. The C. Kellogg  
Gen of Mo dated at Jeff City  
Mo. June 17, 1865 to fill an  
original vacancy

*14* *Car* | **Mo.**

*John A. Payne*  
*Capt*, *Co. A*, *14* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

*1*

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Riley Kans* *July 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*March 31*, 186*5*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Capt Co. A 14 Car*

*Wm. O. S. to enable him to be mustered in as*  
*Major of said Reg't - Muster out to take*  
*effect but no*

Book mark: .....

P

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Payne  
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Major 14 June  
One M.O. to take effect Aug 1/55

Book mark:

*JP*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Payne*

*Capt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
*Capt*

47

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Payne*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Payne

Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

Reuben

*P* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Payne*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Furlough*  
*from Dec 25-1864*  
*appointed Capt Dec 3-*  
*1864 to take effect Oct*  
*1-1865*

Book mark:

P | 14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Payne

Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

*consist of delinquents & recruits*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. March 20, 1865.

Where born

Age        y'rs; occupation       

When enlisted Dec 3, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted        years.

Eyes       ; hair       

Complexion       ; height        ft.        in.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: P 111 - 25 - 1870.

19 14 Cal Mo.  
John A. Ryne  
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cal.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Bls Mo., Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1864.

Where Beulah Bls Mo.

Period 3 years. or during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt  
Co D 1 Inf 74th Mo. Mus-  
tered in as Capt C. A. 14th Mo.  
The value of the (over)

Book mark: 9th 111-28-1870

S. Alrichant

MAR. 31

8277576

1891

Commission from the Gen.  
of the, dated St. Louis, Mo.,  
Dec. 2, 1864 to fill an  
original vacancy

Payne, John A.  
Reg't 14 Mo. Cav.  
18 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 11

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 265

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 1

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Affidavit

John W. Payne Major  
14th Cavalry U.S.A.  
St. Louis, Mo.

I, John W. Payne, Major, 14th Cavalry, U.S.A., do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, St. Louis, Mo.

Oct 1891  
This document was formerly filed  
in the records of the Chief Muster  
Agent of the Division of the U.S.A.  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Genl of the Army  
Camp of St Louis

I, it is my duty,  
in the event of a conflict  
1865, I shall appear and I will  
be, the undersigned, a Major  
General, and for the time being  
General, with a General, the  
the 1st Cavalry, the 1st  
and the 1st Cavalry, according  
to law, and the same, the  
the law and the law, the  
the law and the law, all  
names or given it belongs to the  
United States, that he is not res-  
ponsible or accountable for, and the

It is not intended to or in  
any way, the Government in  
any manner whatsoever.

John H. Brown  
Late May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862  
I am to inform you, the date and  
year above written, and subscribed  
in triplicate.

Otto Becker  
Berlin, Prussia

House 6 23 Canby Station  
Early Station July 19 1863.

Springfield Order No 37.  
Jan 11.

Payee Capt John A.  
Co H 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Indal

I failed to report with  
2 M. Co & 10 privates to  
Co. E. Springfield. The rest  
a guard for Prisoners to Cairo.

J. A. Payne

A.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo. February 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 37

All In compliance with instructions from  
Head Quarters St Louis District, the Company Officers 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cav. will, <sup>detach</sup> from his command Capt John A. Payne Co.  
A<sup>1</sup> Troop (2) Ten Company Officers and Eighteen Privates to  
guard. Orders to leave Illinois.

They will report to Lieut Col. W. A. McQueenburg  
Company Detfield Barracks St Louis Mo. for instructions  
at 10 o'clock A. M. February 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

By order of Col. Bonnerville, U. S. A.

Commanding.

C. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. 4<sup>th</sup>  
Benton Barracks Mo.

W. A. Ammon

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

J. L. Payne

1897

Head Qrs. Troop in the field  
On the Little Arkansas River  
October 24<sup>th</sup> 1835

Special Order

No 15 I. S. Troop

1. Major John A. Payne commanding  
battalion of the 14<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry Troop is relieved  
from duty with the Indian commission and will  
proceed with his command via Fort Pike to Fort Gibson  
north Kansas, and report to the commanding General  
of the District of Kansas. The battalion will proceed by  
land and way of arches and the commanding Officer  
thereof will be held strictly responsible for the condition  
of his stock upon his arrival. The Santa Fe  
Department will furnish the necessary transportation.  
The transportation available at this point will  
suffice. Major Payne is authorized to transport  
with him, articles of camp and garrison equipment be-  
longing to his command as an arm and  
ammunition.

By order of  
Brigadier General Taylor  
John H. Hildredge  
Capt. Adj. General

Co. d. off  
Co. e. off

Received "at"  
H<sup>on</sup>ble Sec<sup>y</sup> of War  
Genl James Gads  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Order  
No "6"

Assigned  
Major John A. ...  
to his Regiment

W. H. ...  
V. B.

Head Quarters, 1st Cav. Regt. 1st Div.  
Fort Laramie, Wyo.

August 24th 1865

General Order  
No. 5

Major John A. Dwyer, 1st  
Cav. Regt., Wyo., having been promoted to Major, is hereby  
assigned to duty with the 1st Regt.

By order of -  
J. J. Kearney, Lt. Col. Commanding  
1st Cav. Regt., Wyo. - D. E. Lawrence, 1st Lieut.

Received of  
J. S. K. Co. 40 No. 100  
Thos. Jameson & Co.  
August 18<sup>th</sup> 1860

Special Order  
To the Hon. Mr. Jameson  
A. Payne will return  
Credit all property  
pertaining to the  
McKenzie & Co. & Co.  
of the Co. & Co.  
(see the list)

J. A. Payne  
— AS V. L. H. H.

Head Quarters N. H.  
Fort Lowell Ariz.  
August 1st 1853

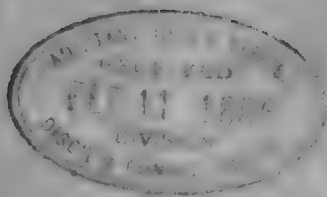
Special Order  
No 778

At Fort Lowell, A. T. August 1st 1853  
The following is the list of property belonging to the  
N. H. Co. to Fort Lowell, A. T. (which is to be  
taken care of.)

Received of  
J. H. Smith, Secy. N. H. Co.  
P. E. Davis 1st Lieut.  
Adjutant

Wm. S. Phelps  
Secy N. H. Co.

14 Mr. Carr



Mr.

Wood Co. 5th Inf. Regt.  
Upper Arkansas  
Fort Totten, Dak. Aug. 1875

Special Order  
No 34

Extract

"Major John C. Dyer of the 14th  
Co. of the 1st Mo. Cav. Regt. will proceed to  
Camp Reynolds, Col. T. and relieve all troops now  
on duty at that Post  
~~Special Order~~ As soon as returned the commanding  
Officer will proceed to Fort Totten in charge of the  
troops now comprising the Cavalry at Camp Reynolds

By Order of J. F. Chas.  
Col. 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.  
H. D. Graham, Capt. U.S.A.  
Camp Adams, Upper Arkansas

J. H. Paine May  
L. H. Paine "F."

L. & L. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ball 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt Vols  
Fort Sarned. Tex.

Augt. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Special Order  
No. 1.

I Pursuant to Special Order No. 82

L. & L. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt Vols. The undersigned hereby  
assume Command of Co's C & D 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt  
Vols.

II Captain. L. B.ountree. Co. A. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt Vols.  
will assume Command of the above named Co's  
and proceed to Camp. Wincroft. Col. Tex. Augt. 24<sup>th</sup>  
1865. And retain Command. there of until  
properly relieved.

John B. Payne  
Maj. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt Vols.

St Louis Mo Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Special Order 10352

Leave of Absence granted

Regt John A. Coft

Co. A 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Wm. J. ...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 20 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Vol. C.C. 2.

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. McCarley  
in the Cavalry for thirty days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~W. F. Smith~~ James

L. C.  
144 McCarley

J. H. James  
Assistant Adjutant General.

John Payne  
Capt.

12 miles (100)  
18. 175 )

Company Capt. J. Payne  
to go to the Hotel in  
for the purpose of turning  
over the Company property  
to the new Company  
and of his former  
Company

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 345.

EXTRACT.

... Capt. J. H. Payne of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.  
will present without delay to the Adj. Gen. for  
the purpose of turning over the Company papers  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav. and the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. of his  
former company. The Adj. Gen. for which  
he is responsible to the present Adj. Gen. of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

This order performed he will at once sign  
his proper station.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans, Dodge

Wm. H. M.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

J. R. Payne.

St. Louis, Mo. 12, 1894

Special Order 10, 1894

Capt. Hicks 10, 1894

will Re-line Capt. John  
Payne

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 68.

(EXTRACT.)

Colonel R. B. McKee to the 12th Cavalry  
all. of the 12th Cavalry Capt. J. A. Payne 1st Reg.  
Cavalry in charge of the Detachment of  
recruits of the 12th Cavalry at Stanton  
Missouri.

Capt. Payne will turn over to Capt. McKee  
all horses belonging to recruits under his  
charge and all business necessary to enable  
Capt. McKee to proceed as rapidly as  
possible with the organization of the recruits  
into companies.

Capt. McKee will report to these Head Quarters  
strictly for instructions.

By Command of Major General Doniphan, Lodge.

Wm. L. B. 1864

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt. Kelly.

11 Jan Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order 1339

Capt. James A. Smith

will take charge of all prisoners  
for his Det.

G. J. Payne.

R.

W. H. L. Sp. of the 4th  
St Louis Mo, Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order & Extract  
N. 531

Capt. John A. Payne, Co. A, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
will take charge of all recruits for his regiment  
sent to Benton Barracks and Superintendent their  
regiment into companies reporting for instructions  
direct to these Barracks

By Command of Maj. General Harrison

Capt. J. A. Payne

Frank Crook  
Assistant Adj. Genl.

Headquarters of the 1st

Regiment of Cavalry

I respectfully acknowledge with the information that J. C. Jones, Dec 1862  
from these records, certified, ex-  
pressing the desire that all Turkish army  
men under their jurisdiction, who have  
not already received their veteran  
pensions shall be entitled to them.  
It is determined that this is a  
Department matter and the General  
has concluded to grant  
the pensions.

In order of

John H. Bennett

Respectfully returned and atten-  
tion called to the above endorsement.

Very truly

Wm. L. Cowan  
Adj. Gen.

Case 1311



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 96.

EXTRACT.

6. ... Capt. John A. Payne, Co. "A"  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav., is hereby ordered to turn over to  
Col. E. S. Ballou, Chief of Ordnance of the  
Department, all surplus Ordnance and Ordnance  
Stores in his possession.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

to Capt. John A. Payne,  
Co. "A" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

J. V. Daniel

Assistant Adjutant General

H. G. Benton Be. H. M.  
Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to  
Capt. A. Payne with att  
ention invited to under  
stand from Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Order of Col. B. M. M.  
W. H. M. M.

W. H. M. M.

See page

J. H. Payne

Held no further work this  
the 5th 1864

Respectfully returned  
I am instructed by the  
Law Council to say that  
S. C. No 123 held by the  
Attorney not admit  
of further work being  
done to this Reg-  
lar Review, if it is  
the intention of the Legal  
Counsel that then  
men should have the  
even further work is  
very soon be ac-  
complished

Respectfully  
M. M. M.  
Sunderland

At 10:00 A.M. 14th Dec 1864  
Held no further work  
December 7th 1864

Respectfully returned to  
the Government  
with the request  
that the within be submitted  
to the Department Commanding

John C. Rogers  
Capt. 6th Regt. 14th Dec 1864

At 10:00 A.M. 14th Dec 1864  
Held no further work

Respectfully forwarded

M. M. M.  
for well

Long Post  
Held no further work  
Held no further work

Respectfully forwarded  
Held no further work  
Held no further work

At 10:00 A.M. 14th Dec 1864  
Held no further work  
Held no further work

At 10:00 A.M. 14th Dec 1864  
Held no further work  
Held no further work

At 10:00 A.M. 14th Dec 1864  
Held no further work  
Held no further work

At 10:00 A.M. 14th Dec 1864  
Held no further work  
Held no further work





Theront H. H. H. H. H.

Col. J. H. H. H.

Request that a change  
of the name be made in the  
for groups in the list.

John P. Pope

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Frank Leonard Koo  
Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1865  
8 P.M.

Dear Simon

As there is a  
meeting going on in the  
Morning. I concluded to wait  
a few lines although I feel  
very little like so doing. I  
am quite sick and have to go  
then a few days - Biliary colic &  
a very severe pain in my side  
which prevents me from walking any  
way but stopped now -

As Orders received today  
changed the Programme so I  
wonder not be surprised if some  
was ~~not~~ changed also - The 15<sup>th</sup> has  
been an Order to Governor Koo -  
Some of the 15<sup>th</sup> Order ordered back  
him again with some other  
regarding which I do not  
know. Small impact there  
in many changes brought  
about today - This is why I did  
not know but an Order can

Changed also. I think this change  
was made in the case of the 15th Co.  
in consequence of their carrying out  
demoralization, for indeed I never  
saw or heard any thing to equal  
them. 25 men recruited last  
night from one Co. - night before  
10 do. Is it possible that we will  
be mustered when we go to  
Shannon, or is it not known.  
it is my opinion as well as  
some others, that we will be  
sent by North - please write  
and give me all the particulars.  
As you have the Mail here  
up North Mail box, as well as you  
here - Good night I am L. Col.

Tell Lt. Canby I wanted  
with but I am not at  
at present - I furnish no  
to cast eyes for the 15th  
and no messengers - you know  
time in Mail matter you will  
do.

Yours very truly  
John D. Payson

No 37 Sunday  
January 1855

Samuel P.

At. Talap

Enclaves Commission of  
Mr A. Payne, Major,  
1st Regt. N.Y. Vol.

J. A. Payne

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Jefferson City, Mo.* June 17 1865 )  
Colonel.

In compliance with your recommendation, I have the honor to enclose herewith a commission for John A. Payne as Major of your regiment -

I am directed by His Excellency the Governor to inform you that the opinion of the War Dept is adverse to the enlistment of the Miss M with Vol. and that therefore the transfer requested by you cannot be made.

I remain, Colonel

Yours Obedient Servant

Samuel S. Thompson

Adjutant General

Lt Col J. J. Gravelly }  
M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> C. A. Vols }

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair

Went to the Fair



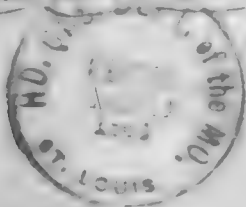
Given at St. Louis  
under the Seal of the MO.  
Dec. 12, 1864

James Earl Jan. 4, 1865  
14th Car. Mo. voly.

(Recd. 1864-5 mo)  
James Earl of St. Louis for  
30 days, and the reasons  
for not being there

and Earl of the MO.  
St. Louis Dec. 12, 1864  
Respectfully referred to the  
County Court of St. Louis  
MO.  
By order of  
H. S. S. S. S. S.

all  
H. S. S. S. S. S.  
Dec. 12, 1864



Wm. J. G. Co. (A. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.)  
Benton Barracks Mo  
Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Frank. Leno

A. A. S. Dept of Mo

Capt-

Having received orders to furlough  
my Company (Co. A. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav) I would. Respect-  
fully request a leave. of absence for 30. Days.

I am Capt - very respect-  
fully your. obdt. Servt

John. B. Payne  
Capt Co. A. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

B. B. Co. 1st 1865.

By Telegraph from J. L. Lee, South 1865.

To Col. B. B. Co. 1st 1865.

(Mr. B. B. Co. 1st)

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865. Can I  
has been there; Major mustered in  
and only nine (9) Companies. Major  
John A. Kane mustered in by Major  
could take thirty first 31<sup>st</sup> is the  
Junior. General Elliott decides  
that as his muster in is illegal I  
can muster him out as Captain Co. 1st  
14<sup>th</sup> Me. Can I do as the balance of  
Captains has not been filled & he has not  
never drawn pay as Major. Should  
not a communication be forwarded to  
the War Department under the act of  
one hundred & seventeen (117) Section  
Eight 8<sup>th</sup> Mustering Regulations or  
can I muster him out as Captain.  
Please answer by telegraph.

W. D. Thayer  
Capt. B. B. Co. 1st



857  
*Pearce Francis M*

Co C , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Pierce</i>	28	<i>Francis M</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pearce Henry A.  
Co G , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Pierce	27 Henry A.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

869 IV  
*Pearce Thomas A*

Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Pierce</i>	28	<i>Thomas A</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 870  
Pech Charles H.

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18280817

18278606

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark

✓ See also

f

14 Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Beck

Sgt

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

*(insert detachments vol. account)*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., *Feb 30*, 1865.Where born *Lin. Run Co. Iowa*Age *19* yrs; occupation *Soldier*When enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1865.Where enlisted *Benton Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.When mustered in *Feb 6*, 1865.Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *310* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Reported by mustering officer*  
*(not mustered)**Ad. borne on Current Rolls*  
*of Co*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Reed

Det., Co. K, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 6, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Defective under age.

Book mark:

✓ on Thomas A  
Peer Thomas 871

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18279672	26
18279785	27
18279878	28
18279967	29
18280064	30
18280152	31
18280240	32
18	33
19	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 M S M C.

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Mustering Roll*

*14*, Co. *14*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 17, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 17, 1865*.

Last paid to *June 10, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 24, 1865*; drawn since \$ *14* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Called to service*

*was assigned to service  
in the 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
at Fort Smith, Ark. by order  
of the commanding officer*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James P. ...*

*11*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from service*  
*March 1866*

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*111*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop for 21 days*

Book mark:

P.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Peck,

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Pr.

Spurs & straps, 60¢.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

P.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Reed

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Reed

Reed, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned for S. C.  
No. 337 War Dept. Series  
164.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P.

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas P. R.

Private, Co. B., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Concord, Mo. the result of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon, Mo. May 20, 1865.

Where born Canon, Mo.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Cottonson, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300<sup>00</sup> 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

+ Roll taken

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

(Signed)

Copy sent.

Account of  
Pleasant  
Perkins Pleasant E.

Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277743	26
2	8279009	27
3	8278498	28
4	8279096	29
5	8279181	30
6	8279267	31
7	8279352	32
8	8279436	33
9	8279516	34
10	8279593	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 M.S.M. Cav

P

14 Cav. Mo.

*Pleasant G. Perkins*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kas. Aug 2*, 186 <sup>5</sup>-

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 186 <sup>5</sup>-

Last paid to

*June 20*, 186 <sup>5</sup>-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ <sup>26</sup> ~~100~~ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup> ; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup> <sup>100</sup> ; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Retained his horse & cloths, \$8.00*

*Re-issued from 4 Co. 14th Mo*

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Plasent Perkins*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Pleasant Perkins*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *1*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*CP*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Plasent G. Perkins*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due \$15 for lost Coat & Coll*

*Shoes \$2.25 to pay for Bed.*

*Sack \$0.25*

Book mark:

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

Plasquel & Perkins

Col., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from Dec 21 - 1864

Book mark:

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

Present E. Perkins

Pol- Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roundman

*G* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Pleasant E. Perkins*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10 July 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perkins*

§

14 Cav. Mo.

Hesant E Perkins

Sgt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Perkins, Kansas Mo. Nov. 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 16, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled for 14 Mo. Co.  
Vol. pursuant to 46 Mo. 167  
He has kept the latest  
current list.

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Frank E. Perkins*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bt Co Mo. Nov. 29*, 1864.

Where born *Monroe Co. Missouri*.

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bt Co, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*. due \$ *300*. *100*

Where credited *Wagon Wagon Company, Eighth Dist. Missouri.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first*

*muster, Feb. 10, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Chas. D. ...*

*of* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Present E. Perkins*

*Pol*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol Detachment 4th Reg't*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo*, *Jan 20*, 1865.

Where born *Monroe, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Molla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Provine Pleasant, E.*

, Co. *1st*, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

+ 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## DECLARATION DE RECRUIT.

1. Pleasant B. Perkins

21-11-1972

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age

Dr. O. J. ...

1111

111071

and now, that I have never been disappointed in the United States service on account of disability or on account of a cruel malady, or because he has the expectation of a term of enlistment: and I know of no other person so well qualified to be serving honestly and industriously as a soldier for three years.

1999

1999

Jo Ann  
1970

*Calliandra*

Wm  
Sept 2nd 1861  
Hewant & Co Per Kings  
mark

pleasant & agreeable  
mark

14 Mo. C

No

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

September 11<sup>th</sup> 1891

By Charles S. Brown

..... 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cal. Inf. 524

Enlistment; last served in Company (8)

9<sup>th</sup> Dept of Co 10/11/11

Discharged, 18 ..

\$1000 ✓ ✓ ✓ To paid  
 by Cash for Hamilton  
 & Co. New York City  
 of which sum 5

160

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DOUBT, THE I

[illegible]

*[Faint, illegible vertical text]*

(1917)

the

304

W. m. 45.

(A. 12. 1). No. 71 & 76.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Weymouth*

TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *Pleasant E. Perkins*, born in *Weymouth*

in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *16th* day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Pleasant E. Perkins*, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of *Sept* 186*4*

Before me

*Rolla Mo Pleasant E Perkins*  
*Sept 16 1864*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the tender Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm C Clark*

*W C Surgeon*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Pleasant E. Perkins*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an *infantry* soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Light fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7* inches high.

*Wm C Clark*

*Regiment of*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, *1st* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on the *28* day of *September* 186*4* at *Rolla, Missouri*

*Wm C Clark*

*Wm C Clark*

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Heasand P. Harris*

do VOLUNTARILY enter the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

To Begin, This 1<sup>st</sup> day of *November*, \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months,

of age; that I have never been employed by the United States service on account of disability or incapacity; that I am not married, nor do I expect to be; that I have no other occupation of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully another three years.

1000

the

100

1199043.

*W. W. Allen  
Sept Embro 1861.  
Howard & Perkins  
mark*

*Wt. Contingency*

14 Car.

No.

Present to Perkins  
Entered at Wells Mo

September 16<sup>th</sup> 1847

By Capt. Rockman  
First Regiment of Col. M. M.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B),  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Cavalry  
Discharged 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

# DOCTORS, THAT I AM

Year of work 1111

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1851

2

class of

44-38861-11

A. (7.0) No. 74 &amp; 76 )

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *Leasant E. Perkins*, born in *Monroe Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *16th* day of *September*, 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Leasant E. Perkins*,  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Before me

*Ed. Manning*  
*Secy. D. C.*

*Leasant E. Perkins*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. A. Clark*

*A. A. Curry*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer *Leasant E. Perkins*  
personally to his consent, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the  
duties of an **infantryman**. I have strictly followed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7* inches high.

AGONY 1864

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years of training the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *M*, *14th* Regiment of *Artillery*, Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Rolla, Missouri*.

*Leasant E. Perkins*  
*18th* *Sept* *1864*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

PIN 3  
Pernel Robert

Co B , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Pernel Robert	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

574  
Perry, Allen. W.

Co. C., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18280300	26
18280417	27
18280500	28
18280615	29
18278847	30
18278863	31
18278577	32
18280783	33
2157-12-1884	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2157-A-1884

✓  
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to for the first installment, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1864

1868

Book mark: 1864

*P* 14 Cav Mo.

*Allen N. Perry*

*C 14 Regt Mo. Cav*

NOTATION.

Book mark *2157-Q-1884*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

*Washington, May 25, 1885*

The charge of desertion of  
*June 22, 1865*

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date *June 22, 1865*, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *June 2, 1885*.

*Service also alleged in*  
*Sec. 4. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav*

*Burhus*

SP 14 (Co. 1st Mo. Mo.

Robert V. Perry

1st Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri (Co. 1st

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: 1st June 1865, 1865.

Deserted:

When: June 22, 1865.

Where: Chatham Co.

Arrested:

When: , 1865.

Where:

Remarks: Probably taken from the 1st Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri.

See the U.S. for list

of names of 1st Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri.

In Transcript of 1st Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri.

Book mark:

40 14 Car 10's Mo.

Alban S. Perry

1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Car 10's

Appears on

1

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fort Riley Kansas June 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 22, 1865.

Where (Walter Kansas)

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Probably to be found at

Schuyler Co Mo. Due U.S. for

Outfitment. Lost \$8.35 for equipment. Lost

\$10.00. Transferred from Springfield Mo.

lost June 1st 1865

Book mark:

Samuel  
Copyright.

14 Cav. || Mo. |

*William Henry*

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service  
the 1st of June 1864 at  
Fort Totten, Kansas.  
Due pay for 1 month  
for horse equipments as  
per list of 1st of June  
from Council Bluffs  
1864*

Book mark:

*C. H. Wade*

*D* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Perry*

*1st*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 10, 1868*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from service  
April 10, 1868  
W. J. Perry*

Book mark:

*P* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William J. Kane*

*1st*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty*

Book mark: .....

*P* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Allen J Perry*

*M*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
*of the organization named above.* Roll dated

*Lebanon, Kentucky, June 1, 1864*.

Where born *Lebanon, Kentucky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lebanon City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Lebanon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Well kept by him*

*Left Company in*

Book mark:

3

14 Cav. Mo.

Allen H. Perry

Det., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin, Pennsylvania, Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & remustered  
in 4th Col. Armer in 14 Mo.  
Cav. Co. under provisions of  
Act No 162. Old 2nd Regt Mo.  
dated Sept 7 1864.

Book mark:

Rec'd

Perry, Allen, A.  
P. Co. C.,

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Instructions 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen S. Perry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Ga the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1865  
 Witness: He B. Wilks Adjutant Genl

14 Car  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Allen S. Perry  
 Volunteered at Macon City Ga  
Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 By He B. Wilks Capt.  
3 Regiment of Mass Am  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (L)  
9<sup>th</sup> Reg't of African Am  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

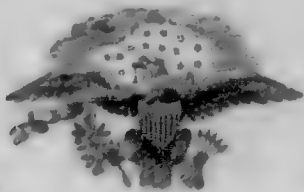
(A. G. O. No 76 & 77.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Mason*

I, *Allen N. Perry*, born in *Indiana*, aged *21* years, in the State of *Indiana*, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *4* day of *Feb*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen N. Perry*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mason City Mo*, this *4* day of *Feb*, 1865, Before: *H. B. Wilke Capt. 3d M.S.M. Co.*

*Allen N. Perry*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Allen N. Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *4* inches high.

*H. B. Wilke Capt*

*3d* Regiment of *M.S.M.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 10,000)

14 " Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*, *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, in the *1st* *Regt* of *Mo*, *1865*, at *St. Louis Mo*

*William J. McFarland*

*A. E. M. Capt. Mo*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be given in the recruiting return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made in the presence of the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering roll, or muster-in roll, must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering roll, or muster-in roll, must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen N. Perry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mason Co. Mo. the 4th day of July 1865.

Witness: Allen N. Perry

Witness: St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5 - 1864

\$1000 per the price by  
Capt. Geo. Hamilton 23rd  
Allen N. Perry  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5 - 1864

No. 14 Mrs E  
Allen N. Perry  
Volunteered at Mason Co. Mo.  
July 4 1865.  
By H. B. Wilke Capt.  
2nd Regiment of Mo. & W. Cav.  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C.)  
9th Reg't of Mo. & W. Cav.  
Discharged 18 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

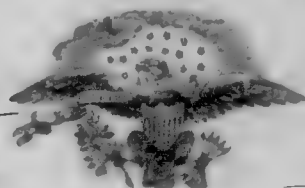
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Macon*

I, *Allen N. Perry*, born in *Sanbury* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen N. Perry*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo* this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1865, before *McE. Miller Capt.* *Allen N. Perry.*  
*S. M. M. Caw*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*McE. Miller*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Allen N. Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*McE. Miller Capt.*

*S. M. M. Caw* Regiment of *M. M. Caw* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O No 71 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *M*, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Coast Artillery* Volunteers, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1865, at *Sanbury Mass*

*McE. Miller*  
*S. M. M. Caw*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Allen W</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>Car</i>	<i>6</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 .

*No record subsequent to June 24/65*

, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 .

*W. B. Case, C. 14, "Franklin" April 1864*  
*2157 C. Jan 1 1864*

Copied by *W. B.*

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	8279695	26
2	8278528	27
3	8278723	28
4	8279712	29
5	8279875	30
6	8279964	31
7	8280062	32
8	8280150	33
9	8280239	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

See also 1 M.S. 7M Cam

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Perry

1st Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. 1st Nov 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov 17, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 17, 1865; drawn since \$ 122 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

He is a good man and has been  
in the service of the army for  
at least 10 years

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Jim H. Kelly*

....., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Kelly*

P

14 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Perry*  
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated June 30, 1865.*  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Canton*  
*657*

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Reed*

(A)

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Bailey*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(250)

Copyright.

*P.* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Perry*

*Chieftain*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Present sick*

*+ Name omitted from column of names present*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Reed*

11. Cav Mo.

John H. Perry  
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 31, 1864

Station Baton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran for length  
of 22m Dec 30/64

Book mark:

8

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Perry  
Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pentecost Barranca Mo. Dec. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Reenlisted & mustered in

Genl Vol service in 14 Mo. Cav.  
Colo. under Remondino of 14 Mo.  
162 Hs. 2d. Sept Mo. date Sept  
7 1864

Book mark:

Perry

*P.*  
**14 Cav. Mo.**

*John T. Reed*  
Priv., Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Mar 20, 1865.*

Where born *Morgan, Indiana*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. T. Reed*

*Berry, John*  
*Repts. 14 Reg. Mo. Jan*

4  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1  
 Burial Records 2  
 Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
 C. M. Charges  
 Med. Certificates  
*Enlistment 2*

Descriptive Lists  
 Final Statements  
 Furloughs  
 Med. Des. Lists  
 Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
 Casualty Sheet (Officer's)  
 Confinement  
 Contracts  
 Death or Effects  
 Desertions  
 Discharge from Hosp'l  
 Discharge from Service  
 Duty

Furlough  
 Med. Examination  
 Misc. Information  
 Pay or Clothing  
 Personal Reports  
 Rank  
 Transfer to Hosp'l  
 Transfer to V. R. C.  
 Transportation

Hospital Number

1330144

Name

John Perry

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank

Pvt. Co.

Regiment 14th Co.

When admitted

December 12. 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bil. Remitt. Fever  
Duty Dec 21st 78 G. L.

On what occasion ~~injured~~ Hospital

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo

Nature of missile or weapon

Para 3



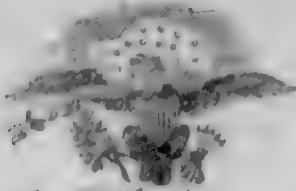
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Rock*



I, *Robert H. Berry*, born in *Morgan Co*  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *13th* day of *September* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert H. Berry*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will support them bravely and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

*Robert H. Berry*  
*13th* day of *September* 1864  
*Edward Broachman*  
*Captain 1st Regt. Ill. Vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. A. Leland*

*A. A. European*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have previously inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed man soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is  
feet *5.2* inches high.

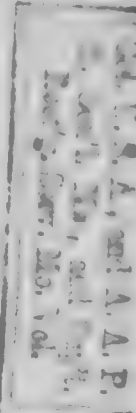
*Edward Broachman*

*1st Regt. Ill. Vols.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. No. 10 & 11

Mustered into the service of the United States, *13th* day of *September* 1864, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, *1st* *Ill. Vols.*



*Robert H. Berry*  
*1st* *Ill. Vols.*

Hospital Number 17190 56

Name John Perry

Age 24 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Ward 2

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 14th Cav

When admitted Feb 24/65

From what source Ward 2

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diagnosis

Ward 2 Duty 365

On what occasion wounded Hospital,  
Fort Union Garracks, Mo.

By what missile or weapon Ward 2

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

2. *Charles Henry*  
I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, that I am *20* years and *10* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
a sentence of a court-martial, or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
the  
City of  
the  
County of  
State of  
this  
day of  
1877  
Witness my hand and seal  
this 13th day of  
September 1877  
Richard Dwyer

Volunteered at

No

14 mo 6

12

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company C

Reg't of

*Discharged*

18

L. 172 Vol. 10. bound by  
 J. B. J. Hamilton & Co  
 N. Y. D. Office N. Y.  
 Aug 20 1865.

# CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

**Do CERTIFY** That I am

that the

years of age; and I

OF THE

11875 n:

三

1. *Introduction*

W. J. 1914-15.

A. (1) No. 74 A 301)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri* *Rolla*  
I, *John H. Perry*, born in *Missouri*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *27* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*; Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *13th* day of *September*, 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Perry*, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *13th* day of *September*, 1864.  
Through *John H. Perry*  
*John H. Perry*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily diseases and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. Clark*  
*A. A. Surcouf*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he was of legal age, and that, in ascertaining him as being qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. His complexion *gray*, eyes *brown*, hair *dark*, complexion, is *gray*  
feet *7* inches high.

*John H. Perry*  
*John H. Perry*  
Regiment of *6th Mo. V.* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company*  
Regiment of *6th Mo. V.* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Rolla, Mo.*

*John H. Perry*  
*John H. Perry*  
*John H. Perry*

*Philips, Thomas C. P.*

Co E., 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18281292

26

18281395

27

18281497

28

18281595

29

18281695

30

1

31

2

32

3

33

4

34

5

35

6

36

7

37

8

38

9

39

10

40

11

41

12

42

13

43

14

44

15

45

16

46

17

47

18

48

19

49

20

50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

*W*  
*4*  
*Gas. C. P. Philips*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Oct. 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *113.66*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4.00*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained one Burdick*  
*Carbine & Accoutrements*  
*\$800. One Can. Saber \$300*  
*total \$1100*

Book mark:

*L. V. Pitch*

107

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James West Phillips*  
1st Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug. 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *1st Lt on detached  
service per S.O. No. 81  
Ad R & S 11th Aug. 23/65  
\$300.00 dues & bounty paid  
no bounty paid*

Book mark :

*Chas. H. Hitt*  
Copyist

100 | 14 Cav. |

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

P | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul C. Phillips

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : ..... |

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

Paul C. Phillips  
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Little*  
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri.*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*<sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Phillips, Thomas, C. P.*

Co. E, 14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas C. Phillips, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Amirichue

Thomas C. Phillips

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

46 Reg't of The 2nd

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By Amirichue Lt \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of The 1st

Volunteered at Springfield  
Mo the 27th June, 1864

No. 108  
J. C. Phillips

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

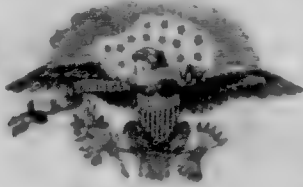
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Thos. C. Phillips* born in *Green Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-sixth* day of *March*, 1865;  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *T. C. Phillips*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27th* day of *March*, 1865.

BEFORE

*Springfield, Mo.*  
*Thos. C. Phillips*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chamberlain*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *3* inches high

*Recruiting Officer*  
Regiment of *11th*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
11th Regt of *Mo. Cav.*, Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*John W. Howard*  
*Adjutant*  
*Springfield, Mo.*

*Thos. C. Phillips*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas L. Phillips, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and One month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 1st day of March 1864.

Witness:

Thomas L. Phillips  
Witness

T. L. Phillips  
No. 5

Volunteered at Springfield  
the 27th March, 1864.  
By Administrative Lt  
8th Regiment of Missouri

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Springfield*

I, *Thomas C. P. Phillips* born in *Greenlee*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas C. P. Phillips* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *March*, 186*5*.

Before me

*William H. Phillips*  
*Notary Public*

*Thomas C. P. Phillips*  
*Farmer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Phillips*  
*Notary Public*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-2*  
feet *9* inches high

*Armistice Sr*  
*8th Infantry*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of  
Volunteers, on the  
day of  
186*5*, at

577

✓  
Phillips, Clinton  
Co D., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18277903	26
18280861	27
18280953	28
18281036	29
18281122	30
18281200	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P*

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

*Alonzo Phillips*

*Full*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

*never settled*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *53* *82* *100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*f*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Clinton Phillips*

*2nd*

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Phillips*

*9* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Clinton Phillips*

*1st*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

*P* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Clinton Phillips*

*Butt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 31 to Dec 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr. J. Anderson.*

*S*

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

*Clinton Philliker*

*Co. K*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

*Company, 14 Reg't, Mo. Cavalry*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo.,* *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where born *Ripley, Ind.*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Clinton Phillips*

Appears with rank of *(Pvt)* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Co Mo. Feb. 22, 1865.*

Where born *Ripley Ind.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Co Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Black Creek Shelby Co*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

Phillips Clinton

, Co.

14 Reg't *Ms. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



TOWN OF

Shelburne

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville  
this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1868.  
Before James D. Campbell

C. F. Colville  
Assistant Surgeon General  
EXAMINING SURGEON

Thos. H. Banks & 2<sup>nd</sup> Friend  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass Volunteers.

( A B C D E F G )

## RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for <sup>three</sup>~~two~~ years or ~~during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company 10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of March, 1862, at Boston Mass

578  
*Phillips, Joseph*  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18277905	26
18280863	27
18280955	28
18281038	29
18281124	30
18281202	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Miller

Co. 10, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 65 07 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First installment of

Bounty money paid

Book mark:

14 Cav, Mo.

North Phillips  
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First installment  
of bounty has now been  
paid.

Book mark:

H. J. Lindgren.

*F* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Mulliken*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. |

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Anderson*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*701*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

*J*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Thilliker*

*Co. H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*General Detachment Col. Remond*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where born *Ripley, Ind.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *School Teacher*

When enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *110* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson*

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Shreiber*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Co. Mo. Mch 30, 1865.*

Where born *Ripley Ind.*

Age *28* years; occupation *School Teacher*

When enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Black Bank, Shelby Co. Ind. Enrolling Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*Phillips Joseph*

, Co. *D*, 14

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Note 1.—This blank is to be used for such enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, A.C. &c. in the voluntary service. They will be made by the Adjutant General and one to accompany the same to the Adjutant General's Office. The Adjutant General will issue to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The Adjutant General will issue to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The Adjutant General will issue to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Phulliber, do hereby declare that I am 28 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelbyville the 20 day of March 1865.  
 Witness: Thos. McKelvey Joseph Phulliber

14 300  
 No. Joseph Phulliber,  
 Volunteered at Shelbyville No. March 20th, 1865,  
 By Thos. McKelvey 14 Regiment of Can. Me. vol.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged, 18  

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,   , do hereby declare that I am    years of age and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

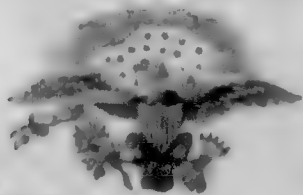
Given at    the    day of   .  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, Joseph Phillips, born in Rifle Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a School Teacher, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 20 day of March, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Phillips, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville  
this 20 day of March, 1864.  
Before E. H. Ryan  
Levi H. C.

Joseph Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Castle  
Asst. Surgeon 9th Regt. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Phillips  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 4 inches high.

Pos. W. Conklyn 2nd Lieut  
14th Regiment of Cal'ns Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years beginning from date of enlistment, in Company C  
of the 14th Regiment of Cal'ns Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1864 at Shelbyville

Joseph Phillips  
14th Regt. Cal'ns  
Co. C

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Philliber, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am 28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 28 day of March 1865

Witness: Ab. C. Hodge Joseph Philliber

Ab. C. Hodge Mar 65  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph Philliber  
Resident at Shelbyville Mo.  
March 20th, 1865  
By Thos. H. Calkins 2d Lt.  
14 Regiment of Law. Mo. Vols  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph Phillip, born in Ripley Co  
in the State of Indiana, aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 21st day of March, 1862,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Phillip, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville  
this 21st day of March, 1862.

BEFORE J. W. McLaughlin  
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Castle  
Assistant Surgeon General  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Phillip  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 5 inches high.

Thos. H. Conklyn  
14th Regiment of Cavalry  
Volunteers,

(AGUENHAN)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,  
14th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1862, at Shelbyville, Indiana.

84  
*Phillips, Franklin*

Co E., 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18281293	2
18281396	3
18281498	4
18281596	5
18281696	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓  
Book Mark:

See also:

*JP* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Franklin Phillips*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 21*, 1865.

Mustered-out to date *Oct. 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *90* <sup>*91*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* <sup>*28*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained on Burn-*  
*side. Paid him \$100.00*  
*\$8.00.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Phillips*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*signed for J. D. Smith  
Sept 11/65. Aug 23/65.  
\$500 discharge money to be  
paid.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William Phillips*  
111, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date of muster roll June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Franklin Phillips*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. J. Kitch*  
Clerk

14 Cav. Mo.

*Franklin Phillips*  
Pvt., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 4, 1865.*

Where born *Indianapolis, Mississippi*

Age *46* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500*

Where credited *Camp 1st Sp. Iron Artillery, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Phillips Franklin*

, Co. *E*, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Phillips, dearing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving faithfully and loyally as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo  
the 20th day of Feb 1865  
Witness: H. Mitchell Franklin Phillips

No. 2  
Franklin Phillips  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo  
Feb 20 1865  
By H. Mitchell Sgt  
8th Regiment of Mo Sm Cav  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age and I  
\_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ is a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
\_\_\_\_\_ Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. R. H. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate  
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer  
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed  
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or equivalent commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both  
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Franklin Phillips*, born in *Chickasaw*,

in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE

volunteered this *20th* day of *Feb*, 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Franklin Phillips* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at

this *20th* day of *Feb*, 186*4*,

at *Springfield, Mo.*  
*Comdy Fort Springfield, Mo.*

*Franklin Phillips*  
*much*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Schenck*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was on the day of his enlistment, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, according to the regulations of the Army, he is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have also examined the following description of him, which is given in the following table: *Black, light, fair complexion, 5' 5" tall, 140 lbs.*

*William S. Schenck*  
Regiment of *8th* *Vol. Inf.*  
Recruiting Officer.

Admitted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, *Company* *1st* *Regiment of 12th, Cal.* *Volunteers on the 18th day of Feb 1864*

*John H. Moore*  
*1864*  
*1st* *Regiment of 12th, Cal.*  
*Volunteers on the 18th day of Feb 1864*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Philip, do hereby  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Missouri  
 the 20 day of February 1865  
 Witness: Wm. A. Franklin Philip

F. Philip  
 No 51

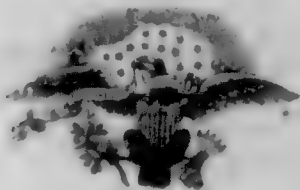
Volunteer of Springfield Mo  
Feb 20, 1865  
 By St Michael Linn  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
1st Regt last served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Franklin Philip, do hereby  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 Given at  
 the 20 day of February 1865  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Franklin Philips, born in Chicago  
in the State of Illinois, aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirtieth day of February, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Philips, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chicago  
this 30 day of February, 1865,  
Before Wm. M. Smith  
Wm. M. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is  
feet 5 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

True Copy

870

*Pickley Plumer*  
Co *el*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278302

26

2 8283220

27

3 8283335

28

4 8283419

29

5 8283502

30

6 8283584

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 2, 1864*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 2, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *May 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Sick in [unclear] [unclear]*  
*at [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Plummer Peasley*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk's Mo, 11/27*, 1865.

Where born *Paris Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Callan Mo*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Callan Cavalry Reg't*  
*& 1st Div*

Company to which assigned *3*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pickensy Sumner*

, Co. A, 14

Mo. Cav.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Glenn R. Pickley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Doctorville, the 14th day of April, 1865.

Witness, Glenn R. Pickley

14600  
No. Glenn R. Pickley  
Volunteered at Valley Forge  
April 14th, 1865.  
By J. J. Pickley  
14th Regiment of Mass. Inf.  
14th enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. N. 200)

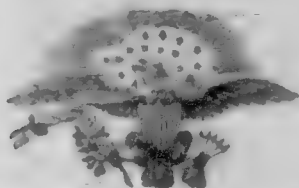
NOTE 1 - The rank and the pay for both enlistments and re-enlistments shall be the same as for the first enlistment. The recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay's bounty &c. For the first enlistment and Company, a soldier who has not served should be given on the back. NOTE 2 - A soldier who is to serve, A recruit must be given to a recruit, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit must be given to a recruit, as the case may be, will accompany both to the Adjutant General's office to receive of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both to the Adjutant General's office to receive of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both to the Adjutant General's office to receive of muster.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Dallas

I, Plummer Pickles, born in Cal.  
in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 14 day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Plummer Pickles, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Dallas Mo.

this 14

day of

April, 1865.

Before

J. W. Steadley

Plummer Pickles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. H. Cox

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Plummer Pickles,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of mature age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. His Blue eyes Dark hair Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 4 inches tall.

J. W. Steadley

14th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

A. G. O. No. 3442

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st  
Regiment of 14th Volunteers, on the 21st day of April, 1865, at Dallas Mo.

W. A. H. Cox  
Examining Surgeon  
J. W. Steadley  
Recruiting Officer

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pickley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Dallas Tex the 1st day of April 1865  
Witness: B. P. Kirk William Pickley

No. William Pickley  
Volunteered at Dallas Tex  
April 1st, 1865,  
By J. C. Steadley  
14th Regiment of Infantry  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

H 100 p 5

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A 000 No 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate as all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Department and Company to which the soldier has been sent should be given on the back.

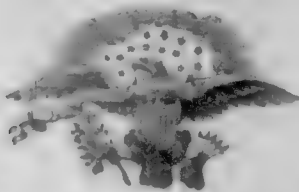
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is retained. A muster-roll must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll will exist, in all cases, the first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Texas

I, Glenn Richey, born in Ohio  
in the State of Ohio, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 14 day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Glenn Richey, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14 day of

Texas

Before

J. S. Steadley

Glenn Richey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Wilson

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Glenn Richey  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This blue-eyed dark hair, fair complexion, is 5'  
4" tall.

J. S. Steadley

Regiment of Cav Me

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
1st Regiment of Cav Me Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1865, at Brownsville

Wm. A. Wilson  
Examining Surgeon  
1st Regiment of Cav Me  
Volunteers

581  
Pierce Francis M.

Co. Co., **14** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277666	25
2	8280298	27
3	8278421	28
4	8278229	29
5	8280416	30
6	8280499	31
7	8280587	32
8	8280671	33
9	8280754	34
10	32873715	35
11	36673475	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

*14 Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Francis M Pearce*  
*Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1865 - Frontier*  
*in Port Hope*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

, 1861.

Muster-out to date

, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 14 Co. | **Mo.**

James H. Baker

En, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Army

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for Chauvaud

Equipment of clo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

J | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Moore

2nd, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 **Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for balance  
in certificate for stoppage  
\$1.00

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel M. Pierce*

*He*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 to Apr 30*, 186*5* :

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *disb in Prof Regt*  
*Ante's Ammunition Recd*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Kuersteiner

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As above

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1861 Mo.

James H. Rice  
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for 1861, 186 1

Station London, Kentucky, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 14 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Pierce

Sgt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin, Kansas, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Sep 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Sep 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. leave  
to be furnished to G. O. No. 165  
Std. 2nd Regt Mo. dated  
current date

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Francis M. Pierce*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

*Consolidated* of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Reuben B. K. S.* 1864:

Where born *Green Co. Ky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Reuben B. K. S.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *6*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Seeks in West. Night*

Book mark:

*C. H. Moore*

14 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Pierce,

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beuten Barracks Mo, Nov 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where born Green County Kentucky,

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where mustered in Beuten Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. St. Louis County, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accented, date of first muster, Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

*D* *112* Cav. Mo.

*Francis J. Vance*

....., Co. *C*, ..... Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *15* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Greene, Mo.*

Occupation *Farm*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 25*, 1864.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. Miller*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Sept 25, 1864*

*Detached to 1st Mo. Cavalry 3*

*years*

Pierce, Francis M.  
P. Co. 6  
14 Reg Mo. lay  
3

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Med. Certificates  
Enclosures.  
Descriptive Lists  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders

Initials 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. H. H. do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London, England the 14 day of April, 1864.

Witness:

Richard D. H.

14 64  
No. 1410  
William H. H.  
Enlistment of 1864  
By 1st Lieut. H. H. H.  
9th Regiment of Cal. Inf.  
enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
3rd Reg't of Cal. Inf.  
Discharged 1864, 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. H. H. Do certify, That I am 18 years of age and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at London, England the 14 day of April, 1864.

Witness:

(A. C. O. No. 1410)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Pierce, born in Greenwich  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of September, 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Pierce, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenwich  
this 1st day of September, 1864  
BEFORE James H. Smith  
Notary Public for the State of Mass.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith  
Notary Public for the State of Mass.  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. H. Pierce  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. The color of his blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 5 inches tall.

James H. Smith  
Notary Public for the State of Mass.  
Regiment of Mass. Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Capt. W. H. A. A. P.  
M. Genl. M., and Surg.  
Rec'd 3 Sep. No. V.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Mass.  
1st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, 1864, at Greenwich, Mass.

Wm. H. Pierce  
Notary Public for the State of Mass.



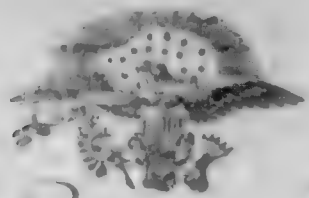
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester



I, Wm. H. Pierce, born in Worcester in the State of Massachusetts, aged 19 years, and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. H. Pierce, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester this 5th day of January, 1864.

BEFORE John H. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. ...  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. H. Pierce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have also observed that he is a free man, and that he is a free man, and that he is a free man.

Francis ...  
Regiment of 1st Mass. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. OSBORN.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 28th day of January, 1864, at Worcester.  
John H. ...  
Adjutant & Surg. U.S. Ar. & H. S.  
Wm. H. ...

Hospital Number 1622 - 4642

Name *Frank M. Jones*

Age *21* Nationality *American*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Princeton, N.J.*

Post Office address of *Mrs. M. J. Johnson*  
wife or nearest relative *Princeton, N.J.*

Rank *Private* Co. *6* Regiment *14th Mass.*

When admitted *Feb 27 '02*

From what service *Guard House*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Pneumonia*

*Res. to Int. Pneum.*

On what occasion wounded? *Ho.*

*Fort of Barracks, Md.*

By what means or weapon

882  
Pierce Henry A.  
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18277866	26
18277783	27
18277925	28
18282355	29
18278638	30
18282533	31
18282620	32
18282702	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(P)

14 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Pierce

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 1/2* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of ordnance lost*

*\$2.40. Retained revolver,*

*sabre & accoutrements \$11.00*

Book mark:

*Revision*

*P* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry A. Pearson*

*P.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Allen*

(P)

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Pearce  
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Henry Pearce  
Co. G, Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to Co. G. 1st Reg. Cal.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1865, 1865.

When enlisted March 27, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Mar 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Home

(D) 14 Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Pierce

Pier, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born Clintworth, Canada

Age 36 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar. 27, 1865

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

(Sd)

Copy.

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry W. Pearce*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Genl. Must. Order No. 30, Dec 30, 1865*

Where born *Whispering Canada*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 27*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *May 27*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited: *Whispering, Livingston Co. 1872*

Company to which assigned *7th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Pearce,

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Gen. Draft Reg't Mo. Mch. 30* 1865.

Where born *Winchester, Vermont*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mch. 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Whitcomb & Livingston Co., 18th Sub. 7th Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman,*  
Coppied

*P* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry A. Pierce*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 27, 1865.*

Where born *Charleston Louisiana*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Where credited *Chillicothe Army, done & co*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pierce Harry A.*

, Co.

14

Reg't

110.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *St Louis Mo*

*Harry A Pierce*, born in *Cheshire*  
in the State of *Canada*, aged *36* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *27* day of *March*, 186*5*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for  
the period of *ONE* ~~THREE~~ *YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harry A Pierce*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *27* day of *March*, 186*5*, *Harry A Pierce*  
Before *[Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James A. [Signature]*  
*14 Feb* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harry A Pierce*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which prevent the recruiting  
of *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *11* inches high.

*Wm Campbell*  
*Recd: 14* Regiment of *for Mo* Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from a list of all persons in Company *[illegible]*  
*14* Regiment of *for Mo* Volunteers on the *27* day of *March*, 186*5* at *St Louis Mo*

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both officers and non-commissioned officers and recruits—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made up by the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster roll of the other companies. NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive. A muster roll must be given to all new recruits in the 3rd regiment, as the case may be, with their names and dates of enlistment, as having been received into the office of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry A. Pierce, do hereby declare, That I am 36 years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 27 day of March 1865—

Witness: Wm. Stupel Harry A. Pierce  
Adj. Gen. Officer

No. 60  
Harry A. Pierce  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
March 27, 1865  
By Wm. Stupel Adj. Gen. Officer  
14th Regiment of Infantry

14th Regiment; last served in Company ( )  
14th Regiment of Infantry  
Discharged 18

to be credited to  
Chillicothe Township  
Livingston Co. N.Y. County  
which 18th Feb. 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

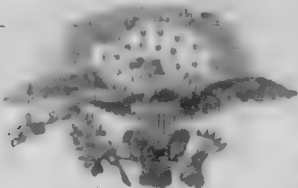
(A. O. N. 1077)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *Harry A. Pierce*, born in *Chesterton*  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *34* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *27* day of *March*, 186*8*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~2~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harry A. Pierce*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* this *27* day of *March*, 186*8*,  
*Harry A. Pierce*  
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*Julian Dyer*  
*James B. Emery*  
12th Feb 1868  
ASSISTING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harry A. Pierce*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an ~~enlisted~~ soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. I have observed that *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Clear* complexion, is *5*  
feet *11* inches high.

*Wm. Campbell*  
*Rec 14* Regiment of *Farmer* Volunteers.

A. G. O. No. 11 & 70.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *14* Regiment of *Farmer* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *March*, 186*8*, at *St. Louis*

<sup>583</sup>  
*Pierce, John C.*

Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278248	26
2	8283235	27
3	8283336	28
4	8283420	29
5	8283503	30
6	8283585	31
7	17371778	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled over, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. 10, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Where born

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 14 Cav. Mo.

John C. Pierce

Appears with rank of Pl on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 24, 1865.

Where born Hickory Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 19, 1865.

Where enlisted Harrison Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 24, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Apr 24 Hickory Co

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo.  
John C. Pierce  
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. 24, 1865.

Where born Hickory Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr. 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Hermitage Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 24, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: regularly to Tyler  
Lewis Co. Hickory Co  
Mo. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Missouri  
Ar.

Book mark:

*Sience John C*

, Co. *E*, 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment fails to serve. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will never, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence on muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Pierce, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and no months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hermitage Mo  
the 10th day of April 1865

Witness:

Samuel Dent

14000

No. 5

John H. Pierce  
Volunteered at Hermitage Mo  
Apr 10th, 1865

By Samuel Dent  
Regiment of 1

1 enlistment; last served in Company (    )  
Reg't of   

Discharged   , 18  

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,   , Do certify, That I am    years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to    volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at     
the    day of   

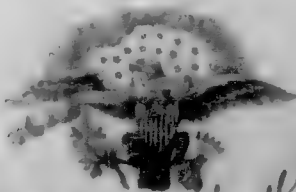
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 745/87)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, August A. Brown, born in Michigan  
in the State of Ill., aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Tenth day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, August A. Brown, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies who may oppose them; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at Chicago, Ill.  
this Tenth day of April, 1865, in the presence of  
BEFORE Adolphus Roesch Surgeon 46th Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

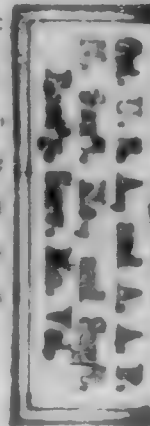
Adolphus Roesch  
Surgeon 46th Mo. Vols.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes - Right hair. Fair complexion, is  
feet 6 inches high.

Samuel D. Smith  
8th Regiment of Ill. Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A.C. No. 74 & 75)

Recd at Chicago Mo 5th April 1865  
One hundred dollars bounty due



Mustered into the service of the United States Army during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B  
14th Regiment of Ill. Volunteers, on the 10th day of April, 1865, at Chicago, Ill.

John H. Stewart  
Capt. 14th Regt. Ill. Vols.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Rice, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am white years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sturbridge, Mass  
the 20 day of April 1863

Samuel West

No. 3  
Volunteered at Sturbridge, Mass  
April, 1863.  
By Samuel West  
Regiment of Infantry  
(enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged , 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the of ; that the  
said is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

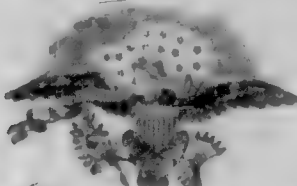
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Hermitage

I, John C. Price, born in Missouri,  
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 24th day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Price, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hermitage,  
this 24th day of April, 1865,  
Before Adolphus Roese

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roese  
Surgeon 46th Mo. Vol. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 8 inches high

Samuel A. Galt  
8th  
Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. H. N. M.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B  
14 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the 24 day of April, 1865, at Springfield, Mo.

John C. Price  
Capt. Company A, 14th Mo. Vol. Inf.

834  
Pierce, Thomas

Co. C., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18277667

26

18280297

27

18278422

28

18278728

29

18280415

30

18280498

31

18280586

32

18280670

33

18280753

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

County paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

14 Aug | **Mo.**

James H. Source

Dr., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 33 <sup>100</sup> for Cavalry

Equipment lost 60 cts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Peace

1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Moore*

*Mo.*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 20th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ed Moore*

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Purcell*

*Purcell*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Purcell*

P 14 Co Mo.

Thomas A. Pearson

....., Co. ...., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Pontchartrac, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

8

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. Pierce

Sgt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin Barre, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Sep 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Sep 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav.

Vol. pursuant to U. S. No. 162

Ad. for Sept Mo. dated

current series.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Pierce

Fri., Co. C., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1864.

Where born Dec. 10, 1840

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Holt, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Pierce

*D* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas W. Pierce*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.*

Where born *Greene County, Kentucky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300. 100*

Where credited *Dist. of Ark. from bounty; 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd into service Sept. 25, 1864.*

*Sept. 25, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

*James Thomas A*

*Wagoner*-14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Peares, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 15 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Smith, Ark. the 25th day of Sept

Witness: Thomas H. Longley Thomas J. Peares

14 Car. No.

Thomas J. Peares  
Volunteered at Fort Smith, Ark.  
September 25, 1864  
By Capt W. S. Mills  
3d Regiment of Ark. Inf.  
2d enlistment; last served in Company ( C )  
1st Reg't of Ark. Inf.  
Discharged                     , 18             

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do certify, That I am                      years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                      the              day of             

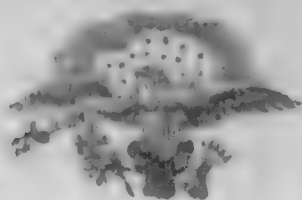
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.-

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pilot-Knob

I, Thomas A. Pearce, born in Green Co.  
in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas A. Pearce, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot-Knob Mo

this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864,

Before John L. Long

Capt and Adj. Mo. Inf.

his  
Thomas A. Pearce  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McNamee

Examining Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas A. Pearce  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of mature age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This volunteer is Single eye, light hair, light complexion, is 5-  
6 feet high.

H. B. Wilks Capt.

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Col. T. S. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Genl. M., and Capt.  
Rec'd's. Ser. Mo. Inf.

Mastered into the service of the United States Army, on the 25th day of September, 1864, at Pilot-Knob, Mo. in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Company B, as a Soldier, for a term of three years, or until discharged.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas A. Pears, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am 15 years and 15 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Knob Ark  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Witness: Thomas A. Pears  
Thomas A. Pears

14 Mo. 6  
No.

Thomas A. Pears  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Ark  
September 25, 1864,  
By Capt H. B. Mills  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Miss. Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Miss. Inf.  
Discharged                     , 18         .

St. Louis Mo. Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
St. Louis Mo. Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do certify, That I am                      years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at                      the                      day of                     

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. M. N.)

NOTE:—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which it is entered should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Sept. 8, 1864

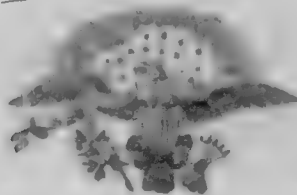
Received from Second Adjutant

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pilot Knob

I, Thomas A. Pearce, born in Greene Co.  
in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas A. Pearce, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob  
this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864. } Thomas A. Pearce  
Before J. F. Longenecker } Notary  
Capt and Adj. H. M. M.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. J. Coetzman

Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas A. Pearce  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has green eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5-  
feet 6 inches high.

H. B. Wilkes Capt.

Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

CAUTION.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Charles Rogers  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, on the 28 day of March, 1864, at Pilot Knob, Missouri.

Attest  
Wm. H. McFarland  
14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry  
Adj. Gen.

✓ *Piercy, Jasper, W.*  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8278171*  
2 *8282796*  
3 *8282887*  
4 *8282975*  
5 *8283061*  
6 *8283174*  
7 *Phe-998-66*

8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: *Phe-998-1866*

✓  
See also

P 14 Corp. Mo.  
Jasper A. Piercy.  
Capt. 14 Regt Mo. Corp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Pbe-998-1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 22. 1867.

Died at Fort Larned Kas.  
Sept. 20. 1865 of Typhoid  
fever.

G. M. M.

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Jaimes M. Percy

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69.22  
since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 01 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: killed

Book mark: Died at Fort Sumner

Over

Parker

MAR. 31

8283174

61891\*

*Kansas Sept 20, 1865 of  
Typhoid Fever.  
Vide Poe- 978- 1866.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Perry*

*21*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Wray*  
*Wray*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

14 Cav. Mo.

*John P. Carey*

*21*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert M. Pierce,*  
*2nd* Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.*

Where born *Newton Co. Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Salmon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Salmon Sp. Saddle Co.*  
*4th St. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *4th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Quincy*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 18, 1863.*

Where born *Menden Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Salisbury Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 18*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Salisbury Sp. Tack Co*

Company to which assigned *Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry Jacob M

, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out on a form in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-west, in all cases, provides payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be found in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of matters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Jasper A. Purcy, do hereby  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years;  
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years of age; that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of dishonorable conduct; that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of dishonorable conduct; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at Lebanon, Mo.  
 the 11th day of April 1863.  
John P. Robertson  
Jasper A. Purcy

Witness:

No. 215  
Jasper A. Purcy  
 Enlisted at Lebanon, Mo.  
11th day of April, 1863.  
 By John P. Robertson  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
11th day of \_\_\_\_\_ last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

14-Cov-1799

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do certify, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

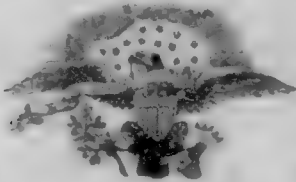
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 11111)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Lebanon*

I, *Joseph A. Percy*, born in *Lebanon, Ill.*  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *28* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~XXXX~~ *XXXX* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph A. Percy*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon, Ill.*  
this *1st* day of *April*, 1863, } *Joseph A. Percy*  
Before *John P. Robertson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Roesch*  
*Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*Acty Surgeon 14th Mo. Cav. Regt.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph A. Percy*  
according to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This recruit has *Gray* eyes, *Short* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *7* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *1* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*  
Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 1863, at *Lebanon, Ill.*

1111

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (over the recruiting officer) for the Adjutant General (General) and one to accompany the recruiting officer of the Adjutant General. The Adjutant General must in all cases forward payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*E. Jasper & Percy*  
Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier in the United States Army.

GIVEN at Decatur, Ga.  
the 1st day of April 1865  
Witness:  
*John P. Robinson*  
*E. Jasper & Percy*

No. 51  
*Jasper & Percy*  
Volunteered at Decatur, Ga.  
1st day of April 1865,  
By John P. Robinson  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
1st Regiment: last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

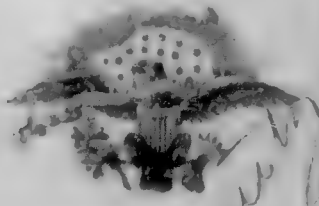
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Jasper A. Purdy, born in Indiana  
in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of 3 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper A. Purdy, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Delaware,  
this 1st day of April, 1865,  
BEFORE John H. Sullivan,  
Jasper A. Purdy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus R. Roesch  
Adj. Surgeon 14th Mo. Cav. 1861

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jasper A. Purdy  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

John H. Sullivan  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B  
Regiment of 14th Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Shrewsbury Mo  
Adolphus R. Roesch  
Adj. Surgeon 14th Mo. Cav. 1861  
Wm. H. Sullivan  
Recr. Officer

These credited  
to the credit of the  
14th Mo. Cav.

U. S. Post Hospital.  
Fort Larned 38 areas.  
Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1866.

Respectfully returned with the in-  
formation that the records of this hosp<sup>l</sup>  
show that Private Jasper N. Perry, Co. H.  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav<sup>y</sup> was admitted to this  
hospital Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1865 and died  
Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1865, by reason of  
Typhoid fever. Also respectfully  
enclose a copy of a letter from  
Surgeon in charge of this hospital  
at that time to the Captain commanding  
Co. H. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav<sup>y</sup> in relation to official  
descriptive roll & co. of Private  
Jasper N. Perry, Co. H. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav<sup>y</sup>  
deceased.

Very Respectfully.  
Your obt. Serv.  
W. Marston  
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
Surgeon in charge.

# FINAL STATEMENT

Joseph T. Birney  
 1st Regt of Cavalry

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of his duplicate final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who issues the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as well as a receipt in complete settlement of his account. It will then be forwarded to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a final understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements. It is the fact that the descriptive list is a duplicate. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the As Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll at the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted on substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "RETIRED," (or RE-ENLISTED) man, words as a *retiree* (or *re-enlistee*) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the *instruments of Veterans or Retired Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

CONTAINED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 13 1867

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Joseph H. Pacey, Private of  
Captain J. P. Robinson Company (10 of the 12 Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Winston Co., State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Springfield, Mo.  
by J. P. Robinson, for the period of one year, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 16th day of April, 1865, at  
Springfield, Mo. by Capt. J. H. Hancock and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge  
Discharge of General Service

The said Joseph H. Pacey was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. A. L. Allen, to include the 30 day of June, 1865, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 69 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 1st day of April,  
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: one month and one day of June 1865  
and one month and one day of June 1865  
(See Section 2844) 2 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **CUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Missouri, this 26th day  
of September, 1865.

J. P. Robinson

Capt. J. H. Hancock

Commanding Company

A true copy.

Post Hospital.  
Fort Larned Kansas.

September 26<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Captain commanding Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.

Sir.

It is my duty to  
inform you that Private Jasper N. Purdy Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.  
died in this Post hospital of Typhoid Fever at one o'clock  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. There being no description roll left  
with him. Therewith send you what effects and money  
he had consisting of one P. Trowsers one Shirt and one  
P. of Boots. also one pocket book containing seven dollars and  
ten cents in money and a note for \$35. against Balance  
Paid. of Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. You will please make out  
his final statements &c and send to the Adjt Genl with  
such advice as to the disposition of his effects you deem proper  
in the case.

Respectfully Yours.

Chas. Leavitt.

(Signed)

J. A. Williams. Surgeon  
in charge Post Hospital.

1886  
✓ *Pilcher, Alexander S.*  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 18278959	26
✓ 18277578	27
✓ 18279029	28
✓ 18279114	29
✓ 18279199	30
✓ 18279286	31
✓ 18279372	32
✓ 18279453	33
✓ 18279531	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also *J. M. S. M. Infty*

CP

14 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander S. Pilcher  
Lieut., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kas, Nov 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1863.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co 3.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't M.S. 14 to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co 4.

14 Co. Mo. Vols., originally enrolled  
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

*G*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander S. Pilcher*

*Lieut*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(F)

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm S. Pitcher*  
*Lieut*, Col A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Col Bruce M Kelly, Kans*  
*Post S. O. No 8144d Jno 14/65 Mo*  
*Arts Dated Aug 29/65. M. Larned K.*

Book mark:

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander S. Pilcher  
Lieut., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Alex S. Pilcher*

*pt 21*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Actg 3<sup>rd</sup> M. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*Leav vols sent to S. O.*  
*no 5- Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*Vols dated Benton Bk's*  
*Mo Feb 28-65*

Book mark:

*Rouland*

7<sup>th</sup> 14 Cav. Mo.

Alex S. Pitcher  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... to July 25, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander S O'Leary*  
*1st Lt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached Service*  
*from to S. O. 20110 Hrd Lrd.*  
*dept of Wms dated St-*  
*Louis Wms Dec 8-1864*  
*appointed 1st Lt Dec 2-64*  
*to take effect from Dec 2-*  
*1864*

Book mark.....

*Rosenbaum*

O 114 Co. Mo.

Alexander S. Picheux

1st Co. 114 Reg't Missouri

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Repton 31st Mo, Dec 3, 1864

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1864

Where Repton 31st Mo.

Period 3 years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt. Co. 114 Reg't Mo. Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. 114 Reg't Mo. by order of a committee (men)

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M. M.

MAR. 31

8277578

1891

From the collection of H. H. Hall  
Gen of the Duke of Devon  
the year 1800, for the  
the original document

*7*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander S. Pilcher*

*Lieut*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol. Adjutants Vol. recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., March 20, 1863.*

Where born .....

Age..... y'rs; occupation.....

When enlisted..... *See 3*....., 1864.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height..... ft..... in.

When mustered in..... *Dec. 5*....., 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned..... *C*.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Rosenblum*

*Pitchey, Alex. S.*  
*Capt. Co. A.* 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.  
9

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
<i>Substitute</i>	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Received of the Hon. Secy of War  
for 14, 1862, 1st Regt  
Jan 4, 1863

Recd 24th 5th Regt  
West Dakota, 1st Regt  
Dr. 14 Mo. Vol. Recd.

When in the service then  
being and two months and has  
not had time of absence  
to be sent home  
on extra duty and also  
for that day, since of  
absence



Approved  
and Respectfully Commanded  
H. B. Hall  
Capt of 1st Regt  
Comd 14 Mo. Vol. Recd.  
The Hon. Secy of War Jan 4, 1863

Head Quarters 1st Mo  
Jan 5th 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

H. B. Ramey  
Capt. 1st Mo.  
Comd 1st Mo.

1st Mo. 1st Regt  
1st Mo. 1st Regt  
1st Mo. 1st Regt  
1st Mo. 1st Regt  
1st Mo. 1st Regt  
1st Mo. 1st Regt

H. B. Ramey  
1st Mo.

Jan 4 P.M. 1st Mo. 1st Regt

Wm. B. W. H. Co. 1st Colo  
Benton Bk. Bk. 1st 1865

Captain

I have been in the service three  
years and two months, and have never  
had leave of absence, my Company  
being in Veteran Service at  
I respectfully request leave of absence  
for thirty days to go to Illinois

Yours Respectfully

Wm. B. W. H. Co. 1st Colo

Wm. B. W. H. Co. 1st Colo

Wm. B. W. H. Co.

Capt. Wm. B. W. H. Co. 1st Colo

L. J. C. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Received at  
Heresford Co. [unclear]  
Fort Formed [unclear]  
Aug 28. 1865

Special Order  
No 82

For [unclear]  
Alex. J. [unclear] to pro-  
ceed to Fort Riley Kas  
to be mustered as  
Captain of Co. A M  
[unclear] (Mr. [unclear])

Head Quarters  
Fort Laramie  
August 23/58

Special Order  
No. 82

#1111 Capt. Alex. Smith  
10 Mo. Cav. bds. having been ordered to Fort  
Riley Kan. to be mustered Lt. Pick Co. F.  
14 Mo. Cav. will resume command of Co.  
10 Mo. Cav. until further Orders.

(Capt Alex. Smith)  
Co. 10 Mo. Cav.

By Order of  
L. C. Smith

A. S. Pilcher

A.

Revised to 14th Jan 1891

Special Order No 511

Assign A. S. Pilcher to duty  
as actg. S. M. 14th Mo  
Geo. W. G.

Head Quarters 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Me. Vols.  
Darien Danvers, Va. July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Special Order  
No 5

1<sup>st</sup> Unit Alexander S.  
Pilcher Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Me. Vols. is hereby assigned to  
duty as Acty S. M. of the 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Me. Vols.  
and will report for such duty without delay.

3

By Order of W. B. Smith Capt Comd<sup>g</sup>  
A. S. Enbridge 1<sup>st</sup> Unit  
Acty Adj<sup>t</sup>

W. B. Smith  
Capt Me. Vols.  
Darien Danvers, Va.

2000

St Louis Mo

May 2nd 1892

Special Agent

St Louis Mo

Presented a bill of  
absence for 30 days

J

A. S. Pickett

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 5

(EXTRACT.)

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 5. 1868.

44 Leave of Absence' is hereby granted 1st Lieut Alex  
Pitcher Co. A. Cavalry Mo. Vol 30 days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~WHEELER~~ Dodge

*A. M. Brown*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Comdg. Officer*  
*1st Mo. Cavalry*

A. S. Picher

A.

Received Co. A. 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Genl. A. S. Picher

Special Order April 21<sup>st</sup> / 1865

No. 24 3

Special Order Relieving  
Lieut. A. S. Picher  
from duty commanding  
of the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Regt.

Head Quarters 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. Regt

Benton Barracks Mo

April 22<sup>d</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No 24.

III Lieut Alexander J.  
Pilcher 100 A<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. Regt having been  
this day relieved of the duties of Acting  
Commissary of the Regiment will imme-  
diately assume Command of Unassigned  
Recruits of the 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. Regt in addition  
to his other duties as Acting Regimental  
Quartermaster

To  
Capt Payne  
100 A<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. Regt

By Order of  
H B Mills Major  
Second 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. Regt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
and Adjutant

Pilates

N 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1880

Received of the  
Hon. Secy of the  
Interior, D. C.

for the  
15<sup>th</sup> Dec

from the  
Treasury

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., December 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 170

For information with instructions from  
Lieut. Col. W. S. Miller Co. K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.  
to be detailed to go out to New Orleans La.  
with a detachment of drafted men. The recruits detailed  
by Par. 22<sup>nd</sup> A. A. Co. 129. from these A. A. Co. will report  
to Lieut. Pitcher.

Lieut. Pitcher and report will be in readiness at  
10. A. M. To-morrow, Friday Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By order of Col. Bonneville. W. S. A.

Commanding.

W. H. Armour

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

St Pilcher's  
Report

A. S. Pilcher 1st  
1850

Soldier Home Memphis  
June Dec 28 1861

Received of

Sent A. S. Pitcher two 2  
enlisted men for the 11<sup>th</sup> Ill Regt

O. J. Crosby  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Regt M.

Per Stalder  
Clark

What Marshal  
"instructs" Reuben Ark.

Dec. 3 '44

Received of J. Lunt & Co. "Philadelphia"  
Two Cans, 2 Linn 3 "Mass Battery"  
1 Can 15 "Mass Battery"  
1 Can 26 "New York Battery"

Col. C. C. Cushman Capt  
+ Provost Marshal

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 312

HEADQUARTERS, DEFENCES NEW ORLEANS,

New Orleans, December 21<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

[ *Extract.* ]

1. Lieutenant L. S. Fisher, 14th Missouri Cavalry, will, with the guard under his command, report to the Commanding Officer of the Camp of Distribution, in this City, to take charge of all men now at the Camp of Distribution to be distributed to points above Natchez, on the Mississippi River.

Lieutenant Fisher, will, on his arrival at St. Louis, report to Colonel Bonczek, U. S. A., and furnish him with such evidence, as he may require, that he has fully complied with this order.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation by private boat, if there is no Government transport going, within a few days, to St. Louis.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SHERMAN.

*Frederic Yundt*  
Assistant Adjutant General

*C. B. Banninville*

*W. S. A.*

*Comd'g at Benton Banninville*

Headquarters Dist. of Kansas,  
OFFICE ASST. COM. OF MUSTERS,

Toit Leavenworth, November 17th 1863

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the War Department  
& Disbursing Office at Washington, D. C.  
and is now in the possession of the  
National Archives, College Park, Md.

As provided in Circular No. 33, War Department, U. S. C.,  
dated July 15th, 1863, I certify on the within Affidavit of  
1st Lieutenant Pitcher —, of the Fourteenth Regiment of  
Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, that he has made Returns to the  
proper Heads of Departments of all Public Property for which he  
has become responsible since entering the Service of the United States; and  
that he is not indebted to the United States on any account, and he is  
entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness.

*W. D. Hunt*

Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,  
And Asst. Com. of Musters.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Muster Rolls for  
the 13th Missouri Cavalry, and is now  
in the possession of the National Archives,  
College Park, Md.

*14 regt Mo Cav. Co. C.*  
*Mar. 1864*  
*disbursed to the U. S. and*  
*paymaster.*

Alex. Plecher, late 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of  
Company M, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cal. Inf. do hereby depose and say,

That I was Commissioned as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. M, 14<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. and mustered into the service of the United States or such, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1864, and was mustered out of said service on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1865, then holding the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, in the 14<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cal. Inf.

That I never served in any other Organization than the above mentioned; that during my term of service, I have, to the best of my ability, duly rendered complete and correct Returns of all Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage, Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Commissary Stores, and all other Public Property for which I ever Received, or became in any manner responsible, whether said Government Property was captured from the enemy, duly Invoiced to me, or came informally into my possession; and that I am not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account whatever. Receipt Ordnance \$10.78 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> 40 Clothing \$14.22

Alex. Plecher

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. M, 14<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

Sworn and Subscribed to before me, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, no Civil Magistrate being available at this Post:

W. D. Hubbard

Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,

And Asst. Com. of Musters:

Cairo, Ill.,

Dec 30" 1864

Order No. 10317

Requisition of

U.S. Pilcher  
Lieut 14 Mo Cavalry  
and Sixty two (62) men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo.

Nature of Service

Commonly To report to Col

U.S. S. O. 21376<sup>th</sup> Inf. Defense

of New Orleans New Orleans

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1864 By Cond of

Brig Gen Sherman

88  
Pilkerton William R

Co C , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

385

Pilkinton William R

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Pilkinton	28 William R
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

889  
Pilkinton, William R.

Co. C., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18277665	25
18280321	27
18278420	28
18278722	29
18280777	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

X

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not in Current Roll of Co*  
*Discharged from service by surgeon*  
*in charge.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(P) in Can Mo.

William P. Barber

1, Co. 111, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent at present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Selected for furlough  
from Dec 3 of 64

Book mark :

Cosby

8

14 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Silkinton

Det., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks Mo., Nov 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Sep 23, 1864.

When mustered in

Sep 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded to H. Mo. War.

Colo. pursuant to H. Mo. No 163

H. Mo. Dept Mo. dated

current series

Book mark:

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Kilgallon

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 25, 1864.

Where born Madison, Miss.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died in battle Sept 25.

Pilot Knob, Mo. 1864.

Book mark:

Ed. H. H. H.

14 Cay. | Mo.

William R. P. Newton

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Nov 28, 1864.*

Where born *Bradley County E. Tennessee.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Benton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Where credited *Paid at Wash. D.C. (bounty)*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted. Date of first*

*muster, July 20/64.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*  
Copyist.

Pvt. Kerton, William  
Rec'd. 144 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Ind. Mot. 2

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 700. 715. 1170

1710 01-10-1864  
I, William C. P. Robertson, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

**Witness:**

Y. H. L. L. L.

GIVEN at Wheat not Wheat  
the 25 day of September 1884

William Phillips  
his wife

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Pilkinton  
Volunteered at Pilot No. 11.

September 25, 1864.

By Capt H. B. Wilks

3rd Regiment of Mass. Cav.  
1st Mass. Cav.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

9<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Massachusetts

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

天 天 天

day of

**W**

(A 13 0. 82. 74 2 72.)



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Miller, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
Do Declare, That I am  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Walden, N. H.  
the 25 day of September, 1864.

Witness:  
John H. Sawyer

14001  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William P. Miller  
Volunteered at Walden, N. H.  
September 25, 1864  
By Capt Wm. Miller  
3rd Regiment of M.S.M. Cav  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
8<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mass. Cav  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
in \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. C. O. No. 76 & 77.)

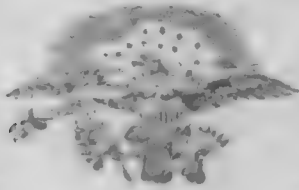
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—One to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A quarter must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Hinton, born in South Carolina  
in the State of South Carolina, aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25th day of September, 1862,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Hinton, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond, Virginia  
this 25th day of September, 1862.  
By Wm. H. Hinton  
William H. Hinton  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the **General Regulations of the Army**, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hinton  
25th September  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Hinton  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is a Farmer, and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier, I am not aware of the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. I am Young yrs. Dark hair, Light complexion, is Free  
of Light Free

Wm. H. Hinton  
Regiment of Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. S. 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Massachusetts  
11th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers on the 25th day of September, 1862, at Richmond, Virginia  
Wm. H. Hinton  
11th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers  
Wm. H. Hinton  
11th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers  
Wm. H. Hinton  
11th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.  
FEB 21 1863  
PLICITE. WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUDITOR

## OF

14 Reg't of Infantry

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two or three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 2.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrows must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *March 11*. 186*7*.

This is accepted as referring to  
William R. Pilkinton  
Co. C, 1st Regiment Kentucky  
Vols., who died July 12  
1862 at Paducah, Kentucky.

*Arthur B. Beck*  
Assistant Adjutant General

AND CHARGES BY  
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William B. Butler a recruit of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (\_\_\_\_) of the 14 Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Tully County, State  
of Massachusetts, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Fort Sumner, N. H., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Quartermaster  
W. B. Butler, at Fort Sumner, N. H., on the Twenty eighth day of November,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Old Service to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of date of his death January 1st 1865  
and in front of Fort Sumner, N. H.

The said William B. Butler was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from date of enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty eight dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of enlistment,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

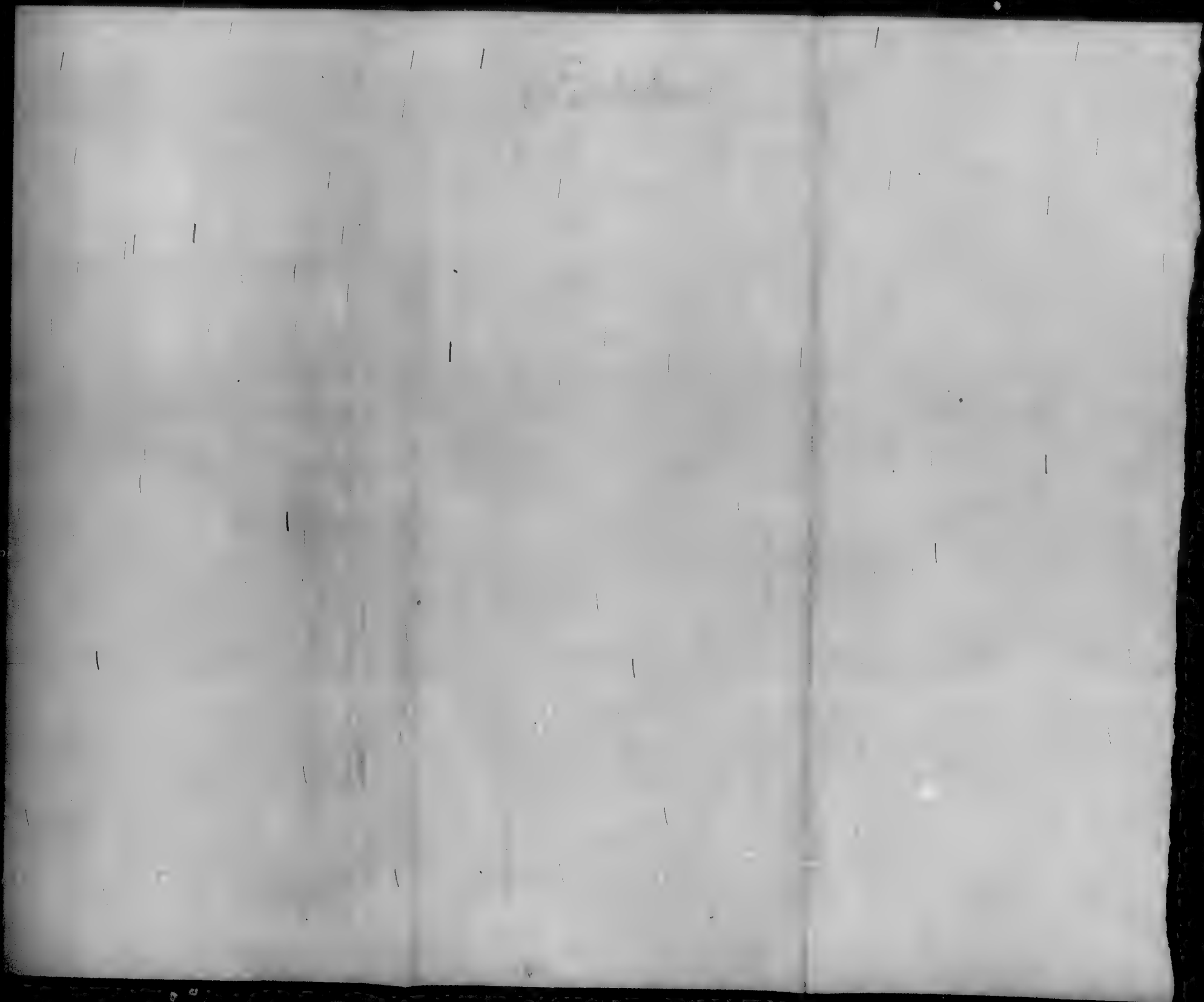
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Sumner, N. H., this 31 day  
of February, 1865.

W. B. Butler

W. B. Butler  
Commanding Company.



Union L. H. No. A. S. Army General Hospital,

January 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

I have to report that *William K. Tilton* *sergeant*  
of Company *14* Regiment *Missouri Cavalry* died in this General  
Hospital. *January 12<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
*Cause of death measles*

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant.

*M. S. Dorcas*  
*1st Surg M. H. 1st Surg*

*Comd'g Officer 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry*  
*Union L. H.*  
*No*

Hospital Number

1493 ✓ Dist. 4 8

Name

William Robertson

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Bank Record Co.

Regiment 14 Mo Cav

When admitted

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Measles

Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 65

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

By missile or weapon

ward 2

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Died*

*Jan. 12 1885*

Name, *William Pilkerton*

Rank, *Rec't*

Regiment, *14<sup>th</sup> Me Cav*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

When admitted, *Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1865*

Ward, *2*

*Died Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1865*

~~OVERCOAT.~~

~~UNIFORM COAT.~~

PAIR TROUSERS. /

PAIR DRAWERS. /

~~PAIR SOCKS.~~

~~PAIR SHOES.~~

PAIR BOOTS. /

SHIRT. /

HAT. |

CAP. /

KNAPSACK.

~~HAVERSACK.~~

CANTEEN.

~~BLANKET.~~

BLOUSE.

*Sackett* /

1/11 m Gilkerton  
14. M. C. C. W.

Jan 12. 55.  
Benton Bros  
St Louis Mo

1249 B 8

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased. William Smith

Rank. Sergeant

Name of Regiment. 1st Regt. Cal.

Name of Company. A

Age (if known). 35

Height of Deceased. 5 ft 10 in

Date of Death. January 12, 1861

Place of Death. St. Louis Hospital, No. 113 Chesnut St.

Cause of Death. Pneumonia

J. A. Smithers

*Pischeck, Minzel*

Co A., 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>827745</i>	26
<i>8279011</i>	27
<i>8278500</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

8

14 Cav. | Mo.

Minzel Fisher

Bt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above! Roll dated

Peoria, Mo., Nov 29, 1864

When enlisted Oct 22, 1864.

When mustered in Oct 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent not mustered

Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav. Co.  
pursuant to 46 Mo 162. Hd.  
Re kept Mo dated current  
series.

Book mark:

Rec'd

*P*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Thiezel Pischuck*

*Pol*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consolidated Detachment* - vol records  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston Barracks Mo*, *Mich 20*, 1865.

Where born *Salemia*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Oct 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected for disability*

*returned to Company*

*Not found on Current Rolls of Co*

Book mark:

*Reuben*

P.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Wingel Fischer,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Beaten Blk. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.*

Where born *Bo. Bohemia.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Shoemaker.*

When enlisted *Oct. 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Polla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Beaten Blk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, 9<sup>th</sup> Ward, St. Louis County, First Genl. Dist. Missouri.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent, not mustered.*

*Re-enlisted. Date of first muster, April, 1864.*

Book mark:

*G. D. Mearns.*

*For Owen*  
*Pitney Owen S.*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Bugler*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8277744*  
2 *8279010*  
3 *8278499*  
4 *8279047*  
5 *8279132*  
6 *8279215*  
7 *8279302*  
8 *8279389*  
9 *8279470*  
10 *8279548*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also *9<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cav.*

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Owen S. Pitney,*  
*Bugler, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Seasomouth River, Nov 17, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17, 1863.*

Last paid to

*June 21, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17, 1863*; drawn since \$ *170* <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited last \$8.00 -*

*Was a private from enlistment in Nov*

*30/64 - Appointed Bugler Dec 1/64*

*Retained under contract \$8.00.*

*Re-enlisted from 2000 M. & M. -*

Book mark:

*JP*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles A. Filney*

*Boyle*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *14 Cav*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In list for list Card #2, 72*

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Owen S. Pitney*  
Bugler, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for lost Card \$2.72*

Book mark:

*J. J. Davis*  
Clerk

(27)

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Quinn S. Pitney*

*Bugler*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as bugler from Dec 1/64*

*Due U.S. for Cut Coat & Hat \$2.10*

Book mark:

62

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Owen S. Tibney*  
*Bugler*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

57

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Ernest S. Filney**Bagler*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *to July 28*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ernest S. Filney*

*J*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Dwight S. Pitney*

*Bugler*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Furlough*  
*from Dec 21 - 1864*

Book mark:

8

14<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Mo.

Owen Sitney

1st Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 19, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3.44 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav  
Col's purchase to 41 Mo Cav  
At 2nd Regt Mo Cavalry  
sent series.

Book mark:

Reeler

*J*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Quere Quincy*

*Pol*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol Detachment - Vol 100*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. March 29* 1865.

Where born *Harvard Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*  
*1*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Harvey Pitney*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Beulah Bk. Mo. Nov 29, 1864.*

Where born *Howard Co. Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes  *hazel* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Beulah Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Beulah Bk. Mo. Dist. Miss. Terr.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *recruited. Date of first*

*muster, Oct. 22, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

*Pitney Owen S.*  
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates <i>Enlistment</i>	Pris. of War Record

*2*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orwen Pitney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Single years and 19 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla, Washington the 19th day of September, 1864.  
Witness: Orwen Pitney

No. 125  
Orwen Pitney  
Volunteered at Walla, Wash.  
19th 1864,  
By George H. Pitney  
1st Regiment of Washington  
enlistment; last served in Company (1st)  
1st Reg't of Washington  
Discharged 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Orwen Pitney, Do certify, That I am 19 years of age; and I do hereby consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

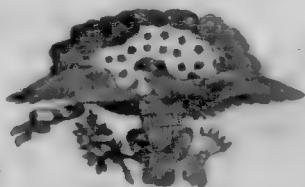
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. C. C. M. & M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Quinn Pitney born in Howard County  
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twentieth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Quinn Pitney do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

19th day of Sept 1864

Before

John A. Payne  
Captain 1st Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

L. J. Johnson  
Capt Surg 1st Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Quinn Pitney  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

John A. Payne  
First Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.  
Captain and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1241)

the 24 day of Nov 1864, at Rolla, Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 14 Regiment of Mo. 24th Volunteers, on

Quinn Pitney

John A. Payne  
John A. Payne  
John A. Payne

for the year or during the war from date of enlistment

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Carl P. Hamilton 6th Regt. Cal. Inf. 1864 Vol. 1st Co.  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
 He Declares That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my service honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalamazoo, Michigan  
 the 14th day of September 1864  
 Witness: Quincy A. Bogue Edw. Pitney

24 enlistment; last served in Company C  
1st Reg't of Cal. Inf.  
 Discharged 18  
\$100 Cal. Vapaid by  
Capt Jno. Hamilton 3rd  
1st 1st Officer 1st  
1st 1st 1st 1st

14 mo C  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Edw. Pitney  
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo  
Sept 1864 1864  
 By Capt Payne  
1st 1st 1st 1st

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

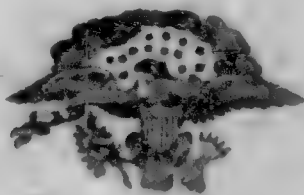
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

ADJUTANT GENERAL

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Owen Pitney born in Howard County  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Nineteenth day of September 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Owen Pitney do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

19th day of Sept 1864.

BEFORE

John A. Payne  
Capt 1st Regt 1st Mo Inf

Owen Pitney

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

J. J. Johnson

Capt Surg 1st Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Owen Pitney  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet  
nine inches high.

John A. Payne  
First Regiment of Mo Inf  
Captain and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company Massachusetts  
the 29 day of Nov 1864, at Rolla

Regiment of

Massachusetts

Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

Admitted to the service of the United States in Company  
Massachusetts  
the 29th day of Nov 1864

Received of H. J. Co. for 14 1/2 bushels  
of wheat - 14 1/2 - 1/2  
Sept 1865

Special Order  
H. J. Co.

Extracting from a letter  
to H. J. Co. dated  
as per letter of 11th Sept 1865  
per H. J. Co.

C. J. Davis

Head Quarters, W. Va.  
Junction City, Mo.  
September 27th

Special Order  
No. 117

III Corps, Army of the West  
Gen. R. S. is hereby detailed for duty at this  
Head Quarters and will report for duty at 10 o'clock

R. S. O'Connell  
John A. [unclear]  
James G. [unclear]  
7th Mo. Infy. Arty.

C. C.  
Gen. A. M. [unclear]

16<sup>th</sup> Co 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. Regt.  
Fort Leavenworth Kansas  
Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No 106

relieves Payler, Clerk.  
S. Pitney 2<sup>d</sup> Private  
John D. Lane from  
Special duty at Regt  
16<sup>th</sup> Co

*[Faint signature]*

*[Faint signature]*

*[Faint signature]*  
O. S. Pitney

- Chapl. Aug 15 1865  
St. Louis, Mo  
St. Louis, Mo

Special Order  
No 111

The following named enlisted  
men of Co "A" 1st Mo Cav on special duty with this  
Regt are hereby relieved and will report to their  
company commander without delay

Pvt. (Quartermaster) S. P. Patten

Pvt. John D. Lane

By Order of -  
Maj. John A. Payer, Comd.  
John W. Warfield  
Pet. L. Vachadze

To  
Comd. Co "A" 1st Mo Cav

*Pitts, Francis, M.*

Co *H*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18278170</i>	26
<i>18282795</i>	27
<i>18282144</i>	28
<i>18282933</i>	29
<i>18283022</i>	30
<i>18287110</i>	31
<i>132874171</i>	32
<i>136672489</i>	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

14 *Carry* Mo.

*Francis M. Pitt*  
Corpl, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri *Carry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Lawrence, Kas, Oct 26, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 26, 1865*

Last paid to

*June 20, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in *price enlistment* kind or money adv'd \$ *50 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: *One U. S. for ordnance*

*& ordnance stores lost, \$0.01*

*Appointed Corpl from private*  
*Apr. 16/65 - per Regt Order No*  
*24, dated May 12/65*

Book mark:

*James W. Jones*  
*Comdr.*

(D)

14 Cav. | Mo.

F M Pitts

Capt., Co. H., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 185. Present  
on escort duty  
in Benton Co. Mo.

Book mark:

17

14 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Pitts

Corpl, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Escort duty to  
Fort Dodge Kas.

Book mark:

Palmer

14 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Pitts

Company, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corp  
to rank from April 1st 65  
per Reg't C. M.

Book mark:

Palmer

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Pitts

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 11 to 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & sent  
to rank from April 11 to 31.

Book mark:

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Pills

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 16*, 1865.

Where born *Hickory Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hermitage Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Hermitage Sp. Hickory*  
*Co 5 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *16*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Francis M. Pitt*

*Pitt*, *Co. A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Oct 16, 1865.*

Where born *Hickory Co Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hamlet Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Hamlet Mo. Hickory Co.*

*5<sup>th</sup> Div. Mo.*  
Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C - Cav. Mo.

Francis T. Smith

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Y. C. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 30, 1862.

Where Y. C. Co. Mo.

By whom John Smith; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: White solid to rank  
from 1st to 2nd Lieut  
C. No 34, later 7th 200.

*Pitts Francis M*

, Co. *H*

14

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

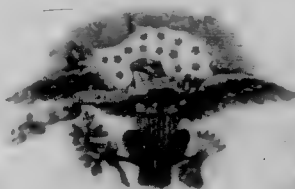
Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois* *Hermitage*

I, *James H. Smith*, born in *Michigan*,  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *24th* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Smith*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hermitage, Illinois*,  
this *24th* day of *March*, 1865.  
Before me, *James H. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Schenck*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Smith*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This recruit has *5* days, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7* inches high.

*William Dutton*  
Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for boys, enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—use to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will money, in all cases, be fine in the Adjutant General's (other as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Peto, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order of the Adjutant General, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamontagill, W. Va. the 16th day of April 1865.

Witness:

James H. Peto  
Volunteered at Hamontagill, W. Va.  
April 16th 1865  
By Wm. E. England  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of W. Va. Inf.

\_\_\_\_\_ last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Harold H. Smith, born in Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harold H. Smith, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamlet,  
this 3rd day of March, 1865.  
Before me, John H. McNeill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Chamberlain

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harold H. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

William D. Taylor

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1865, at Springfield, Mo.

John H. McNeill  
Capt 13th Missouri Reg  
East Lewis Jay Mustang  
Unit 13th Mo

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1865, at Springfield, Mo.

P. 1893  
Paxley Hunter

Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *804*  
*Pos. Thomas J.*  
Co E., 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8281291	25
2	8281397	27
3	8281499	28
4	8281597	29
5	8281697	30
6	R.P. 285,080	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 285,080.*

✓ See also.

P. 1st Div. 'Mo.  
Thomas P.  
Capt., Co. E, 1st Reg't 'Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

P. 285080

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, *May 28, 1891.*

*Discharge certificate  
on file*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas J. Lee*  
Det., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 2, 186*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *103.53*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8.19*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66.3*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$100.00 horse & equipment  
see receipt*

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

11, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 months, 1865.

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : +

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry C.*

*11* Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. H. Kitch*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel J. Bell*  
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.*

Where born *Wickburg Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 25, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pvt Thomas J.*

, Co. *E*, 14

Regt *Mo.* Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment or extension, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate with enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate with enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

- Y. Thomas J. Pace One desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Orangeburg this 15 day of March 1863  
Orangeburg South Carolina

**Witness:**

William Lloyd Garrison

33

No. 2  
Thompson & Co.

Volunteered at Springfield  
Dec 25 - March 1864

By Winchester Ir  
1 Regiment of Infantry

           enlistment; last served in Company '          '

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, .....; Do certify, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Wilson:

( A. B. O. No. 74 A 72 )

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, Thomas Pae, born in Richway, Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, T. Pae, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25 day of March, 1865.

Before

Springfield of Missouri  
Thomas Pae  
Witness  
Dr. Wm. W. W.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. W.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 8 inches high

Springfield  
Dr. Wm. W. W.  
Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Springfield, Mo.

John W. Howard  
Adj. Gen. 15th Mo. Cav. 2nd  
at Springfield, Mo.

Bound over to the Court of Sessions for the County of Jackson, Mo.

<sup>505</sup>  
Pimsett, Thomas F.

Co G., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278340

26

2 8282297

27

3 8282435

28

4 8282534

29

5 8282621

30

6 8282703

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

(P)

14 Cav. Mo.

*James D. Baird*

*Baird*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Nov 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 65 95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of equipment lost \$112.*

Book mark:

*James D. Baird*

*P*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*John J. P. H.*

*P.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1* *1861*, 186 <sup>1</sup>

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9) 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*5*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(P) 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Hines

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Thos. F. Pinwell*

*Pin.*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Caval detachments Vol Recruits.*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk., Mo., May 1, 1865.*

Where born *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 12*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 12*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12 10 11 11*

*P* 14 Cav. | Mo. |

*James S. Pinsett*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*London Bl's Mo, Apr 27, 1865.*

Where born *Philadelphia Pa*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *London Bl's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Cape Girardeau*

*Girardeau Co, 3 Enls sent 740*  
Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pinsett Thomas J.*  
Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Bennett, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:  
GIVEN at the City of New York the 12th day of April 1888.

James H. Bennett  
James H. Bennett

14,000  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas H. Bennett  
Volunteered at New York  
April 12th 1888.  
By J. H. Bennett  
Regiment of 10th  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

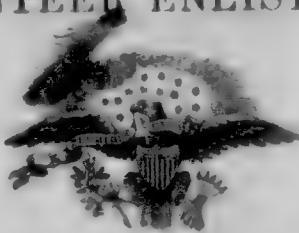
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# -VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas H. Pomeroy born in Philadelphia  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 12th twelfth day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Pomeroy do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at Philadelphia  
this 12th day of April, 1865, Thomas H. Pomeroy  
Before John C. Goring Capt  
1st Regt Pa Caval

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A. Wilcox  
1st Surg USA  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas H. Pomeroy  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion is 5  
feet 7 inches high

John C. Goring Capt  
1st Regt Pa Caval  
Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
14th Regiment of Pa Caval Volunteers, on the 22 day of April, 1865, at Philadelphia

John C. Goring Capt  
1st Regt Pa Caval  
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Bennett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and months

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years;

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1865.

Witness: George H. Balle

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas H. Bennett

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo. 14<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1865.

By J. L. Caring

19 Regiment of Ill. Cav.

19 enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas H. Paine, born in Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Paine, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at the Farmington this 12th day of April, 1865.  
Before me, A. B. Smith, Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Pa. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Hately  
As Surg. Genl.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Paine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 5 feet 6 inches high, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A. B. Smith, Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Pa. Vol.  
REGIMENT OF PA. VOL. VOLUNTEERS.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 21 & 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Pa. Vol. Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Philadelphia.

Wm. D. Harkness  
Capt. 1st Co. 1st Regt. Pa. Vol.

*Printer, Edward A.*  
Co *G*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8 2 7 5 3 4 1*

2 *8 2 8 2 2 9 8*

3 *8 2 8 2 4 3 6*

4 *8 2 8 2 4 3 4*

5 *8 2 8 2 5 3 5*

6 *8 2 8 2 6 2 2*

7 *8 2 8 2 7 0 4*

8 *3 2 8 7 4 0 8 1*

9 *3 6 6 7 3 4 6 9*

10 *3 6 6 7 3 4 9 1*

11 *R. P. 520.170*

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark *R. P. 520.170*

See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A Painter

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 10, 1865. Present  
Detached as escort  
to Col Leavenworth  
to Salt Plains since  
Oct 26, 65

Book mark:

A. J. Painter

D

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Pointer  
Cav., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865 Gain  
Enlisted. Apr 7. 65  
Harrisburg  
Unassigned Recruit  
Mustered into the  
14 Mo Vol Cav.  
May 1865 Gain Co. G  
May 1. 1865  
Benton Bks  
Unassigned Recruit  
Assigned to Co. G,  
14 Mo. Cav. to  
organize Co. G.  
& sent detached  
on scout since  
May 29. 65

Book mark:

P. 114 Reg't Mo.

Edward U. Pointer

, Co. E, 144 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. 520170

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 27, 1898.

It has this day ( May 27, 1898 )

been determined by this Department from the evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service Dec. 31, 86, his company having been mustered out of service on that date, he being at the time on detached service.

(P)

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward H. Painter

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Jan 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 1/2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained as record to  
Salt River, Aug 25,  
1865, & changed to  
Chief Muster-out Officer of  
State.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Edward H. Pelt*

*Pelt*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* & *10th*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *(11th)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(11th) 1st 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Paul*

....., Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lexington, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 7*, 186*5*.

Where *Harranburg, Va.*

By whom *M. V. F. S.*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

(P) 14 Cav. Mo.

Edward A. Painter  
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort duty  
to Fort Dodge, Kas.  
since Aug 30, 1865

Book mark: 1

*P* | 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry A. Perce*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Edward H. Porter*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Butler

Appears with rank of P. 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, 11/27, 1863.

Where born Lexington Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 11/27, 1863.

Where enlisted Lexington Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 11/27, 1863.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited Tallahatchie Regt

Co 1 Mo

Company to which assigned 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R+P 520.170

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward H. Brinton

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bk, Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Lexington, Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted April 7, 1865.

Where enlisted Warrsburg, Mo

For what period enlisted two years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Centon Barracks

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

*Private Edward A*

, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*See Last Page of Report*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward A. Pearce, do hereby declare, That I am 19 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Hannambs 2200  
the 20 day of April 1903  
Edward A. Pearce  
W. H. Mayner

2

No. 51  
Edward A. Pearce  
Volunteered at Hannambs 2200  
April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1803  
By W. H. Mayner  
7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cal 2200  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the of Do CERTIFY, That I am  
said is that the  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at  
the  
day of  
Witness:

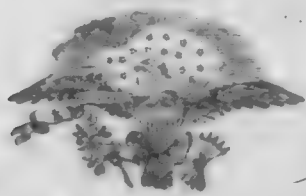
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*



*Hammington*

I, *Edward A. Smith*, born in *Franklin*,  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward A. Smith*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hammington*,  
this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1865, *Edward A. Smith*  
BEFORE *Wm. H. Taylor*  
*7th Regt. Ind. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. W. Rice* U. S. Surgeon U. S. A.  
In Charge Fort Hospital  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *dark eyes*, *dark hair*, *dark complexion*, is  
feet *7* inches high

*Wm. H. Taylor*  
Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. H. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"C"*  
*11th* Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, 1865, at *Indianapolis, Ind.*

*Wm. H. Taylor*  
*7th Regt. Ind. Inf.*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Edward A. Partridge*  
 I, *Edward A. Partridge*, desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE* YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am *19* years and *8* months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Hannuabury Mo*  
 the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*  
*Edw. A. Partridge*  
*Edward A. Partridge*

*Edward A. Partridge*

No. *Edward A. Partridge*  
 Volunteered at *Hannuabury Mo*  
*April 7<sup>th</sup>* 186*5*  
 By *W. H. Partridge*  
*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment *Infantry*  
 Discharged *1<sup>st</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged *1<sup>st</sup>* 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

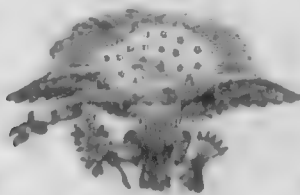
I, *Edward A. Partridge*, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the *19* years of age; and I  
 said *8* months of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannuabury Mo*  
 the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Wisconsin*

*Hammonton*

I, *Edward A. Smith*, born in *Kennett*,  
in the State of *Wisconsin*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~Three~~ <sup>Two</sup> YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward A. Smith*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hammonton*,  
this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
Before *Wm. H. Foster*,  
*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Foster*  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
in charge Fort Hospital  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edward A. Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, fair hair and complexion*, is  
feet *7* inches high

*Wm. H. Foster*  
*7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry*  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ <sup>two</sup> years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
*11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Wisconsin* Volunteers, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*3*, at *Hammonton*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Edmund G. Lander*  
(Name)

*Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.*  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*P. & T. W.*

*My in (Capt. L.)'s for 2 yrs. & checked the service as*

*Nov. 14/65 his Co. having*

*been transferred out of ser-*

*vice on that date, the being*

*service, as per*

*P. & T. W. 20170.*

*1<sup>st</sup>.  
1. 18. 16.*

*Johann,  
P. & T. W.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind.

To the Governor, Soldiers' Home.

War Dept.: A.G.O., Jan. 18, 1916. - To the Governor, Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles County, California.

Co. G, 14th Missouri Cavalry, and that he was discharged November 17, 1865, as a private.

The records show that Edward A. Pointer, Co. G, 14th Missouri Cavalry, was mustered into service April 7, 1865, and that he was discharged November 17, 1865, as a private.

*H. H. H.*  
The Adjutant General.

807  
Pollard, John

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277904

2 8280862

3 8280954

4 8281037

5 8281123

6 8281201

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

4

14 Cav. Mo.

John Pollard

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Money settled.

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained 1 Reverser  
and acc'ts \$ 8

Total money value of  
advance above available  
1st \$100

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pl* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John Holland*  
*Sgt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Value in money of*  
*ordnance stores received*  
*last 4/10. Amount*  
*of provision equipment \$1.10*

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Holland*

*Det.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 30 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Holland*

*P* **14 Cav. | Mo.**

*William H. Hillard*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Co., Mo., Feb 31, 1865*.

Where born *Monroe, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb 12*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Co., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *300* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *11*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John P. ...*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Mar 30, 1865.*

Where born *Macon Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Mar 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Wm. H. ... Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. ...*

Pollard, John  
P. Co. A 1st Regt Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
<i>2 certificates</i>	

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

2458

38

Name

John Pollard

Age

25

State

Mo.

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Mo.

Post Office address of

Mr. J. Evans

wife or nearest relative,

Madison Co. Mo.

Rank

Private Co. D Regiment 14 Mo. Inf.

When admitted

April 27 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded

at Hospital,

Place

Porter, Arkansas, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Smith, do hereby declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis City, Mo., the 14 day of July, 1865.

Witness:

S. W. St. Louis  
Capt. for 3rd Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Major a Dist. Officer  
St. Louis Mo. July 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

3220 No. 147700 B  
 Volunteered at St. Louis  
Mo. on 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865,  
 By John A. Smith  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Col. 1865  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A G O No 76476)

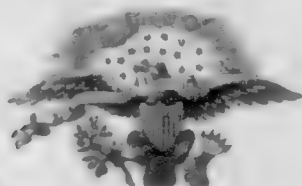
Received from Second Auditor  
 Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—The Enlistment of a Soldier in the Army of the United States is a contract, and as such, it is subject to the same rules and regulations as other contracts. It is not a contract of service, but a contract of enlistment. The soldier is not a servant, but a free man. He is not to be treated as a slave, but as a citizen. He is to be paid for his services, and he is to be treated with respect and honor. The Government is bound to protect him, and to provide for his needs. The soldier is to be treated as a man, and not as a child. He is to be given the same rights and privileges as other citizens. He is to be allowed to marry, and to own property. He is to be allowed to vote, and to hold office. He is to be treated as a full member of the community. The Government is to provide for his education, and for his health. The soldier is to be given the same opportunities as other citizens. He is to be allowed to pursue his career, and to advance in his profession. The Government is to provide for his retirement, and for his old age. The soldier is to be treated as a man, and not as a child. He is to be given the same rights and privileges as other citizens. He is to be allowed to marry, and to own property. He is to be allowed to vote, and to hold office. He is to be treated as a full member of the community. The Government is to provide for his education, and for his health. The soldier is to be given the same opportunities as other citizens. He is to be allowed to pursue his career, and to advance in his profession. The Government is to provide for his retirement, and for his old age.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John J. Sullivan, born in Massachusetts,  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of August, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Sullivan, do  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester  
this 1st day of August, 1863,  
Before John J. Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Sullivan  
Aug 3rd 1863  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Sullivan  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

John J. Sullivan  
1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B  
14th Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1863, at Worcester

John J. Sullivan  
Aug 3rd 1863  
John J. Sullivan

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of U.S.A. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Rank of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

the  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

the

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John T. Leland, born in Massachusetts,  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 17 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of March, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Leland, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them bravely and faithfully against all  
their enemies who may oppose us; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to by me, John T. Leland,  
this 1st day of March, 1863.  
Before me, John T. Leland,  
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeing  
to the Medical Examination of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
is a fit person to perform the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman  
Surg 3rd Regt Inf 1st Div  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as fitly qualified to perform the  
duties of an adventured soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

John Nelson Kline  
1st Regt of the 6th Cal. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th  
14th Regiment of Cal. Vol. Volunteers, on the 30th day of March, 1863.

John T. Leland  
1st Regt of the 6th Cal. Volunteers  
John T. Leland  
1st Regt of the 6th Cal. Volunteers

*Powell, Frank*

Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8278366	26
2	8278354	27
3	8277952	28
4	8277930	29
5	36673473	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

14 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Powell

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 185. Assigned  
Promot. Apr 22. 65  
Benton B. Co.  
Deserted

Book mark

(540)

Whitney

Copyist

*1st Regt*  
**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*Frank Powell*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Becky Sk's Mo, May 1, 1863.*

Where born *Smythian*

Age *20* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *April 6, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *May 1, 1863.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22/63 X*

*Frank Powell*

Book mark: *1*

MAR. 31

8278356

113914

*Report on Test of  
Lenses at Pl 30/65*

P

14 Cav. Mo.

*Frank Powell*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benken Okla*, *May 12*, 1865.

Where born *Penn*

Age *22* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Andrew B. Co Sub Gen*

*2d 110*  
Company to which assigned *13*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ad. horse on rolls of Regt*

Book mark:

*P*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Frank Powell*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Genl. Drafting No. April 7, 1865.*

Where born *Penn.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *And. in Co. 10. Sub. 100.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*V. W. W.*

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Powell*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 6*, 1865.

Where born *Peoria*.

Age *20* years; occupation *Librarian*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cent. Dist. 7th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*Powell, Frank*

Co.

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Powell, do hereby declare, for the term of three years and no months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at St. Louis Mo the 6th day of April 1898  
 Witness: Frank Powell

146  
 No. 149  
Frank Powell  
 Recruited at St. Louis Mo  
6 April, 1898  
 by Lieut Wm Neussel  
14th Regiment of Cavalry M. Vol.  
First enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
1st Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
Credited to Anderson Co  
10th Sub District  
9th District Mo  
entitled to Bounty

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the representative and the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company, in which the soldier last served, should be given on the work.

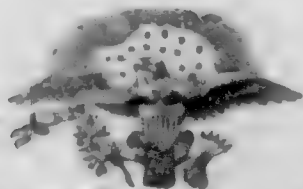
NOTE 2—An enlistment book to serve. A muster is kept in all cases, provided pay and of pay bounty, pension, &c. A muster is not made, in all cases, in all cases, as the case may be, with some exceptions.

NOTE 3—An enlistment book to serve. A muster is kept in all cases, provided pay and of pay bounty, pension, &c. A muster is not made, in all cases, in all cases, as the case may be, with some exceptions.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Frank Smith, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at \_\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer \_\_\_\_\_  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_  
feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
14th Regiment of Iowa Inf. Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ St. Louis Mo.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Powell, do hereby declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis the 6 day of April 1864  
 Witness: Frank Powell

No. 112  
Frank Powell  
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
6 April, 1864  
 By Lieut Wm Neussel  
14th Regt of Cavalry Ill Mo

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18  

Credited to Andrew Co  
10th sub District  
9th District Mo

credited to Bounty of  
one hundred dollars

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier and recruit should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A recruit must in all cases receive payment of pay, bounty, provision, etc. A recruit must not receive any of these until he has been mustered into the service of the United States. The recruiting officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will receive both enlistment and having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States between enlistment and musters. Then a return to the disbursing officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of musters. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will receive both enlistment and having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States between enlistment and musters. Then a return to the disbursing officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of musters.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*



I, *Frank Russell*, born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years,

and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, \_\_\_\_\_, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of *April*, 186\_\_\_\_ } *Frank Russell*

BEFORE *Wm. Schupel*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Schupel*  
*Wm. Schupel*  
*Pt. Surg. M.D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer \_\_\_\_\_ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

*Wm. Schupel*  
*Rec. 14* Regiment of *Vol. M.D.* Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 14th Regiment of *Vol. M.D.* Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *April*, 186\_\_\_\_ at *St. Louis Mo*  
*Enlisted as one hundred*  
*shall be bounty*  
*Edmund Schupel*

✓ Powell, Jacob F.

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8279696	26
2	8278529	27
3	8278726	28
4	8279783	29
5	8279876	30
6	8279965	31
7	8280063	32
8	8280151	33
9	8280241	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also G. M. S. M. C.

14 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*11th May*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *11th May*, 1865.

Last paid to *11th May*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11th May* 1865; drawn since \$ *63.70* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See 1st page of file*

*Remitted to the War Office  
in the file originally  
forwarded to Columbus, Mo.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

*W. C. Smith*

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged 10/1/65*  
*W. C. Smith*

Book mark:

*J. Jacob F. Powell*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Co. B*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date of June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed.*

C

14 Cav. Mo.

Jacob F. Powell

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Reed

*P.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob Powell*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Reed*

(2) \_\_\_\_\_ Mo.

*Frederic Powell*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for \_\_\_\_\_ *to April 1, 186*

Station *Fort Stanton, N. M.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Powell*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Copy)

18

14 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob S. Powell

Capt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuben Serrano, Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 26, 1864

When mustered in

Sept 26, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reuben Serrano - 10 months per

Gene. Vol. service in 14 Mo. war.

Col. under Provision of U. S. No

163. H. S. kept me dated Sept 7

1864

Book mark:

Reuben

14 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Powell

Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Boone, Missouri.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

Ponill Jacob J

, Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob J. Powell, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864  
Witness: Jacob J. Powell  
Richard D. Dyer

No. 114  
Volunteered at Rolla Mo  
26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864  
By Leah B. Brackman  
0<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Gov 114<sup>th</sup> M  
2 enlistment; last served in Company I  
7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of 1st Mo Cav  
Discharged 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am  
the of that the  
and years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the  
day of Witness:

TA 00 No 1042

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in book, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *Jacob F. Powell*, born in *Cornel*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *26* day of *September*, 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob F. Powell*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

Before

*me, J. H. Manning*  
*Notary Public*

*Jacob F. Powell*  
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. B. Cleverman*  
*Attest*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jacob F. Powell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *dark eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *4* inches high.

*John A. Baring*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers  
Captain RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Mustard's*  
*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *26th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Rolla, Mo.*

*Ed. W. Manning*

*Attest*  
*John A. Baring*  
Captain

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, quartermaster, or any other officer of the United States before either of whom a soldier is given a discharge, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of whom a soldier is given a discharge.

RECEIVED from Second Auditor  
Sept 6 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob H. Powell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla Walla the 26 day of September 1864  
Witness: Richard P. Poyer Jacob H. Powell mark

Volunteered at

14 mo C

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

I Ack. the fact by  
for the 1st Hamilton 3rd regt.  
at W. A. T. (W. A. T. 1st) at Saint Albans,  
May 8 " 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I the — of — ; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

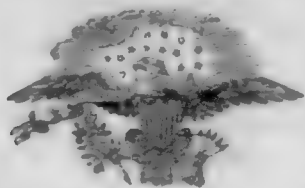
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mypon*



*Calla*

I, *Jacob H. Powell*, born in *Irons*,  
in the State of *Mypon*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob H. Powell*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Calla*,  
by *me* *Jacob H. Powell* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Mark*  
*at*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A. Powell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *3* inches high

*John A. Powell*  
Recruiting Officer.

(A O N O R A M)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*,  
*14* Regiment of *Calla* Volunteers, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Calla*,  
*Mypon*

<sup>900</sup>  
Powell Robert

Co B , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8279668	26
2 8277596	27
3 8278721	28
4 8279756	29
5 8279822	30
6 8279992	31
7 8280264	32
8 Jim -527-1867	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

Jim -527-1867

Jim -527-1867

See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Sm Cav.

*S* 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert Powell,  
Co. D. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Sim* - 527-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Oct. 4*, 1867.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

*Co. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*A. H. Fiegentbaum*  
Copied.

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert Brown*  
*Co. L*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*December 15, 1865*, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*except as to the balance of*  
*his bounty which is still due*  
*him for his services.*

\* *Index* - 527-1527

Book mark: *in 527-1527*

*of 267 capacity of 100 pages*  
*corrected 9-12-1901*

MAR. 31

8280264

1891

both eyes resulting from  
various inflammations. As  
occurred since admitted  
in W. D. R. R.

P.

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Powell

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability on  
24<sup>th</sup> at Benton Ark Mo.

Book mark: Discharged May 11,  
1865. See War Roll of Co.

A. H. Reed.

*P.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert Powell*

*Saddler*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reappointed Saddler  
Feb. 1st 1865, Present Sick.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert Powell

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol. List of Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Mar. 20, 1865.

Where born Frankfort, Ky.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Charleston Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300<sup>00</sup> 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> / 65.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert H. Reed*

*Saddler*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded Saddle  
Feb. 1st 1865. Sick in  
since January 28 1865.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

2 11 Mo.

Robert B. Ware

Co., 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Union Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Union Barracks  
from Dec 31/64

Book mark:

P 14 Can. Mo.

Robert Powell

1st Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

he  
**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pk Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Oct 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Oct 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 300 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted 1. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward  
St Louis 2<sup>nd</sup> Ward 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.

Book mark:

St. Louis

Powell, Robert  
Rt. Lt.

14 Reg. Mo. pay

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

10761

Name

Robert Powell 44

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Rec't Co.

Regiment 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Co.

When admitted

November 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

fracture

Left Arm

Dr. J. B. Allen

On what occasion wounded Hospital.

Place

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Nature of missile or weapon

Word 7

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Robert - Pauli*  
a *Private* Co. *B*  
*14<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *2<sup>nd</sup> Leav*  
APPROVED

*E. F. Randolph*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *May 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l *Douglas*

*Sam E. Hackley*  
*Adj. Gen.*

Adjutant General's Office,

May. 31. 1865

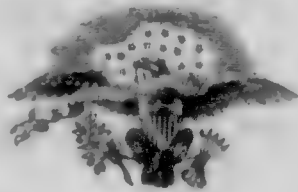
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. C. *COMP*) WITH *186*  
AND CORRECTED BY *10<sup>th</sup> 1155*  
ROLLS  
*65*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private Robert Powell*, of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, ( *A* ) of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. Ewing* of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Richmond Va*  
 on the *18th* day of *October*, 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Frankfort* in the State of *Virginia*, is *20*  
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Swedish* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

*This man's eye  
 sight was perfectly good previous  
 to his being sick with small pox*

STATION: *General Hospital Center 2d*

DATE: *May 1865*

*W. S. Woods*  
*Adjutant General*  
*Communicating Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Robert Powell*  
 of Captain *Ewing's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of

*Opacity of cornea of both eyes  
 resulting from variolous inflammation  
 Disability has occurred since enlistment  
 Disability total*

*W. S. Woods*  
*Adj. Surg. U.S.A.*  
*Richmond*

DISCHARGED, this *11th* day of *May*, 1865, at *Beulah Barrack*  
*St Louis Missouri*

*Ph E Boneville*  
*Col. U.S.A.*

Commanding the Reg't Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St Albans* County *Franklin* State *Me*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. \* See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The frequency and company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to serve a master must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master will must, in all cases, be free in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of master. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of master, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having incurred no other into the service of the United States before notice of them is given to the recruiting officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Powell, do hereby  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months  
 of age; that I have never been drawn from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving hereafter and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.  
 the 19 day of October

Witness:

J. H. Hunt

Robert Powell

No. 146  
Robert Powell  
19th October, 1862  
 By Capt. J. H. Hunt  
1st Regiment of Virginia Cavalry  
1st Company (A)  
Richmond, Va.  
19 October, 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Powell, do hereby, That I am  
 of 17 years of age, and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 19 day of October

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 73.)

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at London, N.Y.  
this 17th day of Sept, 1861,  
BEFORE John A. ...

2.10. Die Kinder.

## EXAMINING SURGEON

for Carroll

Regiment of Volunteers

### RECRUITING OFFICER

A. U. O. No. 74 &amp; 76.

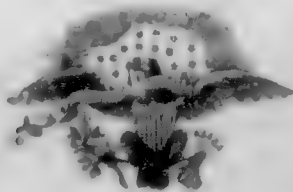
Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered at \_\_\_\_\_

Edinburgh  
J. H. W. Ireland  
Publishers of the Scotsman  
No. 111, North Street



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Robert Powell, born in Indiana,  
in the State of Ind, aged 20 years,  
and by occupation of Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 17 day of October, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Powell, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis  
this 17 day of October, 1864.  
Before John W. C. Smith  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Dickinson

Samuel W. C. Smith  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Powell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is  
feet 7 inches high.

John W. C. Smith  
Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Mustard,  
Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 24 day of October, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.

John W. C. Smith  
Examining Surgeon  
U. S. G. O. No. 74 & 75

To be credited in service to me

*Prager, Richard*  
Co B., 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

18279694	26
18278527	27
18278225	28
18279738	29
18279823	30
18279968	31
18280065	32
18280153	33
18280242	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *G. M. S. M. Cav*

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He was in the field originally*

*located at St Louis Mo. & since*

*he was in the field originally*

*located at St Louis Mo. & since*

*he was in the field originally*

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8280242

10910

*as appears on roll*

*P* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Richard L. ...*

*14*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 9 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In duty of Oct 2nd 1865*  
*at ...*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Richard H. ...*

... Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*on duty at - in the ...*

Book mark:

P.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Pagger  
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

*Richard B. Taylor*  
Taylor, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Taylor*  
*2nd Regt. 65.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Richard J. Beyer*  
Bugler, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Bugler Feb. 1st 1865.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(P) 14 Cav Mo.

Richa. Wager  
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for 10/25/1864

Station Benton, Arkansas Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard Prager

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 24 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 26, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 50 00 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recalled & mustered in

Genl Vol service in 14 Mo. Cav.  
Col. and, provisions of 4th Mo. Cav.  
Hq. 1st Div. Mo. dated Sept 2, 1864

Book mark:

C. 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Richard Burger*

*Reider, Co. B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster, in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*Beuton Bks, Mo; Mar. 20, 1865.*

Where born *Gasconade, Mo.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Cabinet Maker.*

When enlisted *Sept. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Beuton Bks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(Signed)

Copyist.

Prager, Richard  
Bygle, B; 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or recruiting officer, or any other officer of the United States before either of whom the soldier is mustered into the service of the United States, is responsible for the correctness of the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Praeger, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the 26 day of September 1862  
 Witness: J. D. Purney Richard Praeger

Received from Second Auditor  
 1862

Richard Praeger  
 No. 14 Mo S  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
I was held by  
Gen. Geo. H. Thomas at St. Louis  
Oct. 2. 1861  
at St. Louis 1861

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

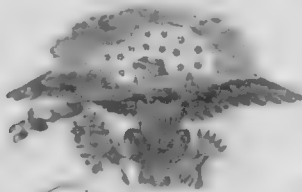
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Rolla*

I, *Richard Payer*, born in *Garcena*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Cabinet maker*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *26* day of *September*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Payer*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26* day of *Sept*, 186*4*  
Before me *Edw. H. Cochran*  
*Notary Public*

*Richard Payer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edw. H. Cochran*  
*Notary Public*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard Payer*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
corps. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *6* inches high.

*John A. Payer*  
Recruiting Officer

(AUGUST 1864)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st Missouri*  
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *5* day of *Dec* 186*4*, at *Rolla*

*Edw. H. Cochran*  
*Notary Public*  
*Rolla, Mo.*

1864.

St. Louis Dec 15/64

Codg. Major Gen.  
by. Fr. Ensign.

S. C. 21: 34% - S. 10 -  
Under Trishen Prayer,  
Tennants 14. No. - heavy.  
is appear forthwith in  
St. Louis before a General  
Court. Martial.

Headquarters of Robt  
Ralls Mc Dec 21 - 1864  
Respectfully returned to  
Department Head of Quarters  
The 1st of Dec 1864  
on duty in this District

Albert S. G.  
Col 5<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cavalry

Dec 18 1864

R. Pryor.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

no. 7

EXTRACT.

The following named Officers and enlisted men witnesses  
in the case of Dr. George John McNeil U.S.  
now on trial before the Murder Court Martial in session in  
this city, of which Col. H. A. Sams is President, will  
report at these Head Quarters on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst., for instructions

Each will report with his copy of this order, to wit:

Richard Payer Benjamin McNeely

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL, WHEATLAND

Rodgers

Wm. B. Wood  
Assistant Adjutant General.

McNeely

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 11/65

Wm. W. Phelps

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

Regarding the purchase of the  
14th Class. and to be for duty  
as Clerk at the St. Louis

At 9 a.m. on the 11th inst. I have

Respectfully for-

warded -

Very truly

Wm. W. Phelps

11/65

Recd. St. L. Mo. 11/65

# Headquarters Military Division of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., May 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Special Orders }  
1

To be

[Extract]

1. The Richard D. Rugeley, Bugler Co. D. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri  
Infantry is hereby detached as Clerk at the Post Office,  
and will report to Brig. Genl. E. C. Smith, District Commandant,  
West End of the Missouri, for duty.

By Command of

Major General John

For me, Genl.

Asst. Adj. General

1. [illegible]

1. [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Prager, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 26 day of September 1867  
Richard Prager  
 Witness: J. H. Prager

No. 141  
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo  
September 26, 1867  
 By Richard Prager  
 Regiment of 1st Regt of Mo Inf  
enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Reg't of  
 Discharged 1867, 1867

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

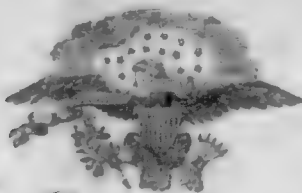
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *Richard Prager*, born in *Gasconade*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Cabinet Maker*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20* day of *September*, 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Prager*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *September*, 186*4*,  
before me *Edw. A. P.*  
*Sealed.*

*Richard Prager*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. B. Cochran*  
*Examining Surgeon*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard Prager*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *6* inches high

*John A. Prager*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Thompson*  
*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *5* day of *Dec* 186*4* at *Rolla*

*Edw. A. P.*  
*Sealed.*  
*W. B. Cochran*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*John A. Prager*  
*Recruiting Officer*

902  
Pratt, George W.  
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18279656	25
18277610	27
18278227	28
18279784	29
18279877	30
18279966	31
18280013	32
18280102	33
18280191	34
10 18280173	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 11876-B-(E/B/1873)

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. Cav

15 - Geo. W.  
George W. Pratt  
Capt. 1st Reg. 100 Geo

NOTATION.

Roll No. 876-13-73

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 3 1874

This man was last  
paid on muster out  
roll of Company B Nov.  
17, 1865. He is Company  
was mustered out.

J. E. Green

Capt.

14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Bull*  
*Must.*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *For one soldier*

*He enlisted on March 10, 1865  
in the 14th Missouri Cavalry and was  
at the Battle of Mansfield. He was  
killed on March 10, 1865.*

Book mark: *March 10, 1865*

MAY 31

8280191

10310

See also in Section 10  
Specimen from Pitt River  
discovered & being among  
specimens of State

\* to No 7 of date Company  
was numbered in 1876  
(R) 441 (S) 1873

14 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Leavel*

*Leavel*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. G. H. Leavel*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *21 Oct 1865*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Received from H. Leavel  
Leavel*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*Left service 10/10/61*  
*due to disability*  
*from wound*  
*received*

Book mark: .....

P.

14 Cav. Mo.

George W. Pratt

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for one Canton  
P. 64.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

*Q*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Geo. H. Pratt*

*Pratt*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*A. M. Reed*

C

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Pratt

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

Mo.

George A. Roth

....., Co. ...., 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav. ....

Appears on 8 /

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for December, 1864

Station London, England, DecPresent or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Helianthus laevis*  
from Dec 30, '64

Book mark : .....

(844)

Copyright.

P 14 Can Mo.

George Ralte

Regt, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beit. Bk. Mo. Dec 12, 1864

When enlisted

Oct 4, 1864

When mastered in

Oct 4, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Cent.

Ralte Co. 2nd Dist Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

10

14 Cav. Mo.

George W. Pratt.

Priv., Co. B., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
consist of recruits  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Shawnee, Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Oct. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(356d)

Copy good.

Pratt George W

Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

2 Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer of the volunteer service, and one to accompany the returning officer of the regular service. The returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returning officer of the regular service. A master-in must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in must, in all cases, be paid in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Pratt son of J. C. Pratt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen (13) years and three (3) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo. the 4th day of October 1864  
 Witness: J. C. Pratt  
Recruiting Officer 14th Mo Cav

No. 14 C  
George Pratt  
 Volunteered at Cape Girardeau  
October 4th 1864.  
 By J. C. Pratt  
B Regiment of Cav 14th Mo Cav  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
8th Reg't of Cav Mo S. M.  
 Discharged October 3rd 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Cape Girardeau*

I, *George W. Pratt*

, born in *Richmond*

in the State of *Virginia*

, aged *19* YEARS,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fourth (4<sup>th</sup>)* day of *October*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Pratt*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whenever and wherever I will encounter and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*

this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 186*4*.

Before *L. E. Lowin*  
Recruiting Officer 16<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

*George W. Pratt*  
man

Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> A., and A. I. P.  
M. Genl. K., and Sup.  
Rec'd Serv. No. 74

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. A. Wilcox*  
AA Surg USA  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W. Pratt* personally to the extremities, and that he was on my examination found to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*blue* *light* *light* *fine*

*L. E. Lowin* Lieut  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of *Can* Mead  
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company

*Wm. A. Wilcox*  
*Wm. A. Wilcox*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Cape Girardeau*

I, *George Pratt*

born in *Richmond Va*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *19* years.

and by occupation a *Farmers*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fourth 14th* day of *October*, 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, *George Pratt*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and loyalty to the **United States of America**, and that I will defend them with my life and property against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau Mo* this *4th* day of *October*, 1864. *George Pratt*  
*Recruiting Officer 14th Mo Cav*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to General Instructions of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. A. Wilson*  
*As Surg. U.S.A.*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer *George Pratt* physically and mentally, and find him to be sound and healthy, and to be the best of my opinion qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. His hair is *blue*, his eyes *light*, his complexion *fine*, his height *seven* feet.

*L. E. Irwin*  
*2nd Regiment of Cavalry*  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from 1st of enlistment, in Company *111* Regiment *111* Cavalry Volunteers on the *10th* day of *October*, 1864.

*Dr. St. McFarland*

Price, Samuel

Co H., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18278174	26
18282799	27
18282838	28
18282927	29
18283016	30
18283104	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Rice

Sergeant, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 100; due \$ 66 66

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained one Burnside

Carbine \$ 8.00. One Cav. Sabre \$ 3.00

Appointed Sergeant from priv. April

16/65. per Order No. 34 dated

May 12/65.

Book mark:

P. Rice

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Rice*

*Company* Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l to  
rank from Apr. 16. 65  
per Reg't Order*

Book mark : .....

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Rice*  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Rice*

*Private* Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarantined 3 days  
to 14th June Apr 16, 1865*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Rice*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.*

Where born *Washington Co. Tenn.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buffalo Mo. Dallas Co.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(852d)

*Palmer*

*Copy*

14 Cav. Mo.

Orville Price

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 14, 1863.

Where born Warburg Va Sumner

Age 37 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Buffalo 3d S. Cavalry Co

Company to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓  
Price Daniel

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Price, 27 years of age, single, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months, on condition that I have never been drafted, or have not been drafted since the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no person who has been drafted, or who is now serving heretofore and continuing to be a Soldier in the Army of the United States.

GIVEN at Buffalo Mo the 20 day of March 1861.  
David Price  
John P. Robertson

Volunteered at Buffalo Mo  
March 20, 1861.  
 By John P. Robertson  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adjutant-General \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is a Soldier in the Army of the United States.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Buffalo

I. *Samuel Price*

born in *Washington Co*

in the State of

*Tenn*

aged

*27*

years.

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*20*

day of

*March*

1862

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Price*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

*Buffalo*

*Samuel Price*

this

*20*

day of

*March*

1862

before me

*John P. Robertson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily diseases and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

*John P. Robertson*  
a. a. Snyder, EXAMINING SERGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Price* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier. I have seriously observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit is *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *24*

Regiment of

*2nd*

Volunteers, on the

*16* day of

*April*

1862, at

*Springfield, Mo*

*John H. Stewart Capt 15th Mo Cav 1862*  
*West Company Mustang*  
*Dr. J. S. H. M. Co*

*Not a soldier of the army*

904  
*Price, William F.*

Co H. , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18278173	26
18282798	27
18282888	28
18282976	29
18283062	30
18283149	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Rice*  
Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>since enlistment</sup> 72.14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William F. Rice*

*Butt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Rice*

*12*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William F. Rice*

*21*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav, Mo.

William F. Rice.

24, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1865.

Where born Green County, Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Buffalo, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.

Where credited Buffalo, Mo. Duane Co.

Company to which assigned 24.

Valuation of horse, \$100.

Valuation of horse equipments, 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer.

*P* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William S. Price*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 16, 1863.*

Where born *June 6th June*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buffalo Sp Caval*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Price, William J*

, Co *H*, 14 Regt *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Price, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESS:  
GIVEN at Buffalo Mo  
the 20 day of March 1865.  
John P. Robertson William Price

No. 55  
14  
Volunteered at Buffalo Mo  
March 20 1865.  
By John P. Robertson  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
14 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

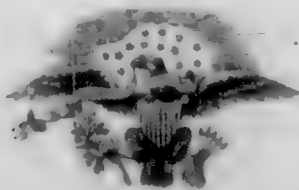
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Buffalo*

I, *William F. Price*

born in *Green County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *twenty 20* day of *March*, 1865.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William F. Price*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the *President* of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Buffalo*

this *20* day of *March*, 1865.

BEFORE *John P. Robinson*

*William F. Price*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Charles H. Allen*  
U.S. Army, U.S.A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William F. Price* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

*John P. Robinson*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. N. 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*

Regiment of *1st* *Pa* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo*

*John W. Brown* Captain *Co B* *1st Pa*

*Don't leave for two days*

*Missouri Buffals Co 4th Dist*

*Pritchett* <sup>905</sup> *John W.*

Co. *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8279673*

26

2 *8279786*

27

3 *8279829*

28

4 *8279969*

29

5 *8280066*

30

6 *8280154*

31

7 *8280243*

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

*3' M. S. M. Co.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Gilchrist*  
*Co. B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *27* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Card lost & 200*

*Enlisted in 1st Mo. Cavalry was  
assigned to 14th Reg't by 1st Mo.  
& transferred to 14th Reg't by 1st Mo.  
Service receipt etc*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Hill*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Nichols*

*1*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* *Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *11*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left for duty*  
*8/28*

Book mark:

*P. 1* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Pritchett*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(B)

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Pitcher*

*Pitcher*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed,*

P

14 Cav.

Mo.

John Pitcher

Pier, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned for S. C.  
No. 337. War Light Cavalry  
164.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

*P.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Pritchett*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

*Consolidated for muster*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo. Mar 20*, 1865.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *June 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *June 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(Solid)

Copy sent.

906  
Pullen Edmond B.

Co. C., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18280344	1
18278627	2
18280501	3
18280588	4
18280672	5
18280755	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1860.

Muster-out to date ..... 1860.

Last paid to ..... 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1860 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P | 14 Comp | **Mo.**

Edmond Redman

Plt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on |

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmond Redman

*P*

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

*Edmond A. Tullam*  
*711*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: *Edmond A. Tullam*

*D*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund B. Sullivan*

*Private*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

*B. Sullivan*

8

14 Cav. Mo.

Edmund B. Pylian

Det., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Penna., Mo., March 7, 1865.

When enlisted | Feb 4, 1865.

When mustered in | Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & remustered in  
 Gen'l Vol. Service under provisions  
 of U. S. No. 162. from 3rd Div  
 Reg't Mo. dated Sept 7 1864.

Book mark: 1

P

14 Cav. Mo.

Edmund B. Pullen

Pullen, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1864.

Where born Rockhampton, Ky.

Age 29 yrs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Feb 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Jackson, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pullan Edward B

, Co. 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be drawn out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Department and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to serve. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward B. Pullan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 29 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City, Mo. the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1865—

Witness:

Edmund B. Pullan

No. 14  
Edward B. Pullan  
 Volunteered at Macon City, Mo.  
Feb 4, 1865,  
 By H. B. Wilkey, Capt.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav.  
 Discharged 3<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Missouri Cav.  
 Discharged 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of Witness:

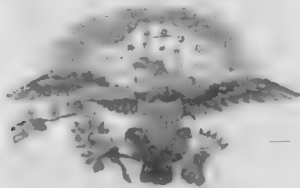
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Macon*



I, Edmund B Pullan, born in Becominge Co.  
in the State of Kentucky, aged 29 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law, or volunteers. And I, Edmund B Pullan, do  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully until all  
their enemies are subdued; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City Mo  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1865. } Edmund B Pullan  
BEFORE: H. B. Wilkes Capt  
S. Major, Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Hall

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Edmund B Pullan,  
and that he was at the time of his enlistment, in the best of my  
judgment, sound in mind and body, and that he is now so, and is  
qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have also duly observed the  
regulations which govern the recruiting service. This man has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is  
ft 7 inches high.

H. B. Wilkes Capt

S. Regiment of Miss. Cav. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in the 14<sup>th</sup> Regt of Miss. Cav. at St Louis Mo  
Volunteers on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1865.

APPROVED:

*Edmund B Pullan*

*Wm. H. Hall*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*St Louis Mo*  
*Feb 14 1865*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both collections and recollections—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting officer in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in receipt, in all cases, provides payment of pay, bounty, provision, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmond B. Pullan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mason City, MN the 4 day of Oct 1863  
Witness: Edmond B. Pullan

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Edmond B. Pullan  
Volunteered at Mason City, MN  
Feb 4 1863  
By Ac B. Varies Capt  
1st Regiment of Musicians  
1st Ill Brig  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (L)  
2 Reg't of Mus. Co.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 1047)

TOWN OF

Missouri

*Macon*

sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City, Mo.  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1865. } Edmund H. Pullan  
REPORT.

**TESTIMONY ON HONOR.** That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the terms of his application, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

601 1887 June 10, 1890.  
EXAMINING SURGEON

[illegible]

*Wm. R. Keith, Capt.*

8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Infan. Tex.* Volunteers.

## RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered in the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in ~~Company~~ *hundred*  
 14th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers on the 7th day of *March* 1865 *St Louis Mo*

✓ 907.  
*Purnell John B.*

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8279716	26
2	8277781	27
3	8277921	28
4	8279680	29
5	8279970	30
6	8280067	31
7	8280155	32
8	8280244	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Quinnell*

Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 17, 1865*

Last paid to

*June 2, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *all paid*

*Return list 2 copies*

Book mark:

2 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Furness*

....., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for *Sept 1 1861*

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Williams*  
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *19th Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*100 yds. of blue cloth*

Book mark:

P.

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Purcell*  
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Curwell*

*Cur-*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Purcell*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Gen. Craft, Montg. Mo., 1865*

Where born *Worcester Co. Md.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 2*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mar 2*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *S. Marion Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Purnell,*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Mch. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Where born *Woodstock, Co. Maryland.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Mch. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Hannibal, Ark. High.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Geo. S. Evans*  
Copyist.

P

14 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Pursell

Co. B., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Mar. 20, 1865.

Where born Worcester, Maryland

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mich. 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark, height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mich. 2, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Reed,

(Signed)

Copied.

*Purnell John A*

, Co. B, 14

Regt Mo

Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | <i>2</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Purnell  
 do hereby declare, That I am desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at Hannibal Mo.  
 the 2nd day of March 1865.  
 Witness: John H. Lyden.  
John A. Purnell

John A. Purnell  
 No. 5  
John A. Purnell  
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
March 2nd, 1865,  
Brig't H. H. Hartsingworth  
Pro Mar. Sec. Dist Mo.  
14th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol's  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 (Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

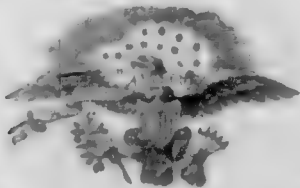
(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John A. Purnell, born in Worcester Co.  
in the State of Maryland, aged twenty years,  
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this second day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Purnell, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies and adversaries; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.  
this 2nd day of March, 1865,  
Before Henry M. Hollingsworth  
Capt & 1st Lieut 2nd Regt Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the terms of regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
disqualifications, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Wright  
Surgeon General of the Army  
1st Lieut 2nd Regt Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Purnell  
presenting himself for enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. John A. Purnell, age, 20 years, dark hair, dark complexion, is  
fit for service.

Henry M. Hollingsworth  
Captain & 1st Lieut 2nd Regt Mo.  
Volunteers.  
1st Lieut 2nd Regt Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D  
1st Regt Mo. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at Hannibal Mo. And  
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Henry M. Hollingsworth  
Captain & 1st Lieut 2nd Regt Mo.  
Volunteers.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, A.C., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 6, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Purnell  
do hereby declare, That I am nice <sup>years and</sup> 0 1 1 8 <sup>months</sup>  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kennelburg Mo  
the 2nd day of March 1865.

Witness:  
John H. Snyder John A. Purnell

No. 147110, Co.  
John A. Purnell  
Volunteered at Kennelburg Mo  
March 2nd, 1865,  
By Capt H. W. Hollingsworth  
Pro Mar. & Co. Officer  
for 14th Regt of Cav Mo Vols.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

25 1/2 paid by  
Capt J. P. Hamilton  
City and Co. Officer  
St Louis. Mo. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

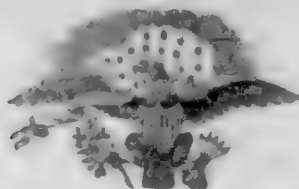
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kennett

I, John A. Purcell, born in Worcester Co  
in the State of Maryland, aged nineteen years,  
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this second day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of one ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Purcell, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kennett Mo  
this 2nd day of March, 1865, John A. Purcell  
Before Henry M. Hollingsworth  
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Wright  
Surgeon General of Excelsior  
Surgeon Major EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Purcell  
personally, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is  
5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry M. Hollingsworth  
Captain & Pro Marshal  
Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C  
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at Kennett, Mo  
Enrolled to bounty of one hundred dollars. Henry M. Hollingsworth  
Captain & Pro Marshal  
Dist Mo

208 Robert T.  
Purnell Robert

Co B., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18277664	26
18279655	27
18278419	28
18278724	29
18279725	30
18279812	31
18279906	32
182800003	33
18280091	34
18280180	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 2 M. S. M. Cav

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert F. Smith  
Regt, Co. 14, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21 Dec 1865 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 17, 1865; drawn since \$ 17 24 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from 1st

Regt in the same regiment  
and was re-enlisted & paid  
the same amount & paid

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James J. Williams*  
*James J. Williams*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 14 Co. | Mo.

Edw. J. Purcell  
Sargt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Gov.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1865  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Test

P.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Purcell.

Sgt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Sgt.  
Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> / 65.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert F. Russell

6 Supt; Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Supt  
Feb'y 1st/1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed.

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert P. ...*

*... Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted to Capt. Feb. 15, 1865.*

Book mark:

*M. J. Reed*

1400 Mo.

Robert Smith

, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 21, 1864

Station 1st Stryker's Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken for exchange from Dec 20/64

Book mark :

W. S. S. Copyist.

8

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert Burnell

Regt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Oct 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Oct 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3 00, 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav.

Vol pursuant to 13 C No 162

Id. 20. Rept. Mo. State

Current Serqs

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. S, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Lancaster, Maryland.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Soldier.

When enlisted Oct 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Charleston, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(Signed)

Captain

14 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Purcell,

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo, Nov 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Worcester County Maryland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wheeler, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *3<sup>rd</sup> Md. St. Light Bn. Garrison Co., Md.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited, date of first*

*muster, Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>/62.*

Book mark:

*G. Goodman*

*Purnell Robert*

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made in the same manner as in the regular service. The recruiting officer, the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive a muster roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be found in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of militia, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Smith, do hereby declare myself a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 19 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and manfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington, D.C. the 17 day of April 1862.

Witness: Robert Smith

Robert Smith  
No. 10  
Robert Smith  
For the 17 1862  
By Robert Smith  
Adjutant General  
Discharged 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Smith, do certify, That I am 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to the volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington, D.C. the 17 day of April 1862.

Witness: Robert Smith

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John P. Smith, born in Massachusetts,  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester,  
this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1864,  
Before I. C. Dickinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I. C. Dickinson  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John P. Smith  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has eyes, blue hair, light complexion, is  
feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,  
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1864, at Worcester, Massachusetts

*Edmund C. Smith*  
*John P. Smith*  
*Wm. C. Smith*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting record of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be paid, except in the case of a recruit. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Sumrell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVES at Charleston Mo the 14th day of October 1862  
Witness: John H. Smith

Robert Sumrell

No. 14 Mo B

Volunteered at Charleston Mo 24 - 19 1862

By J. A. Owens Capt-  
2nd Regiment of Miss Mo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A

2nd Regt of Miss Mo

Discharged        18      

\$1000 Bn. paid by  
Ct for Hamilton 3rd and  
Mo. a. D. (P. H. M.) St. Louis Mo  
May 5 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,       , Do certify, That I am        of        ; that the        years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at        the        day of       

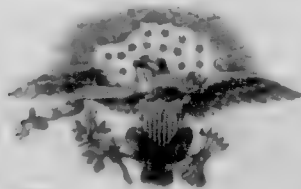
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Charleston*

I, *Robert Smith*, born in *Warren Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Smith*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Charleston Mo*  
this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864,  
Before *Robert Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Surgeon R. B. Can. M.D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*  
feet *8* inches high.

*John C. Smith, Capt*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864, at *Charleston Missouri*

*Robert Smith*  
*19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864*

9019  
Curvis George M.  
Co D., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

18277902	26
18280860	27
18250952	28
18251035	29
18251121	30
18281199	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:  
See also

*S* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*George M. Purvis*  
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ *41* <sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Davis

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for George H. Davis, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*George M. James*  
*But*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of*  
*ordnance store & steady*  
*last 53 cts.*

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson*

P

14 Cav. | Mo:

George H. Purvis  
Capt.

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 31 to Apr. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. 2 Auden*

P

14 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Harris

Plt., Co. A., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Landing, Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Where born Shelby, Mo.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Gardener

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Shelbyville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Landing, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*George M. Purvis*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Nov 30, 1865.*

Where born *Shelby Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Mar 11, 1865:*

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 11, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Black Creek Shelby Co. Enrolling Office*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

(220) *Copied*

*Purvis George M.*

, Co. *D*, 14

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Purvis, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chicagoo, Ill.  
the 11 day of March 1863

Witness: W. C. Savage  
George W. Purvis

No. 4 M Purvis  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 11, 1863,  
By George W. Purvis  
Regiment of Vol. Inf.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

\$33.33 100 U. S.  
paid by Capt. J.  
Hamilton 3 months  
more officer  
St. Louis, Mo.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. U. S. G. N. O. T. E.)

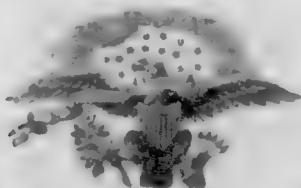
Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 8, 1862

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, George H. Purvis, born in Shelby Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 11 day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Purvis, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully, against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11 day of March, 1865.

Before

Shelbyville  
Geo. H. Purvis  
Thos. H. Conklyn  
Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Claster  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. H. Purvis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5  
feet 4 inches high.

Thos. H. Conklyn  
Quartermaster  
14th Regiment of Lieut. Mc Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, beginning the 11th day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville, Mo.  
 14th Regiment of Lieut. Mc Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville, Mo.

Geo. H. Purvis  
Private  
14th Regiment of Lieut. Mc Volunteers.

Article 1.—The Board will be kept up both as a means of maintaining the service of the veterans, and as a means of maintaining the service of the veterans. They will be made up of the following members:—

1. George A. Ballou  
 to VOLUNTEER and Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 2 YEARS;  
 Do Declare, That I am 22 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 2 years.

GIVEN at Chicago, Ill.  
the 11 day of March 1965

Witness: W.D. Cridge

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*George H. C.*  
 Entered at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Winnipeg:

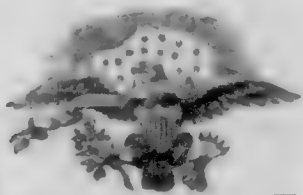
A 13 0 No 74 470 1

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, George H. Purvis, born in Shelby Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Dr. Pre, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 11 day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Purvis, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville  
this 11 day of March, 1865. } George H. Purvis  
By Thos. H. Gault } mark  
Lieut. R. O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gault  
Examining Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. H. Purvis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, black hair, Dark complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

Thos. H. Gault 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.  
14 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D  
of the 14 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865. Wm. H. Gault  
Adj. Gen.

710  
Rabun Samuel

Co H., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rabun	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

911  
Kaburn, Samuel  
Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 8 2 8 0 5	25
2	F 2 7 8 1 8 0	27
3	F 2 8 2 8 9 4	28
4	F 2 8 2 8 8 1	29
5	F 2 8 3 0 6 3	30
6	F 2 8 3 1 5 4	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Palmer*

*Priv*, *Co. B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth Mo. Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment* 72 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *U. S.* 100; due \$ 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*A*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Simon Palmer*

*Pt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William Palmer*

*21*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Simon D. ...*

*...*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/12/1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 16*, 1865.

Where born *De Fayette Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Selma Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Selma Sp. 20th Mo*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel P. ...*  
Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, March, 1865.*

Where born *Springfield Co. Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reuben, Samuel*  
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

General Dubau

TO VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~four~~ <sup>one</sup> year, in the  
 No. ~~100~~ <sup>101</sup> District, that I am ~~18~~ <sup>28</sup> years and ~~months~~ <sup>years</sup> old,  
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and to fully as a soldier for the term ~~of~~ <sup>above</sup>

Witnessed:  
 John W. Robertson  
 Clerk of the Court

Given at Jackson, MS  
 this 1st day of April 1863

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be so marked in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the Adjutant General to the Adjutant General. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

14 7th Cav.  
No. 62  
James A. Brown.  
Volunteered at Lebanon, Mo.  
18 day of April, 1863.  
By John P. Roberts  
Regiment of

*Discharged* \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

CONFIDENTIAL CASH OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do hereby give my consent to the enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS, \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

## What if there is:

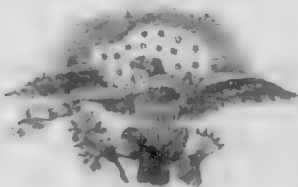
(A. G. (1). No. 74 & 76.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*



*Lebanon*

I, *Samuel Robinson*, born in *Massachusetts*,  
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Robinson*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon*,  
this *1st* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
BEFORE *John P. Roberts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Roersch*  
*Surgeon 4th Mass. Inf. Regt.*  
*& Acty Surgeon 14th Mass. Cav.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Robinson*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Slender* *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
*5* feet *7* inches high.

*John P. Roberts*

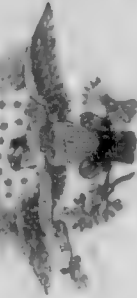
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*, at \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Chicago*

*Springfield*

I, *Samuel Robinson*

*born in Scotland*

in the State of *Illinois*

*15* years,

and by occupation a *carpenter*

Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the United States of America, for

the period of *three* years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established, by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Robinson*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*, Ill.

the *1st* day of *April*, 1865.

Before *John F. Robinson*

*Samuel Robinson*

*Adolphus B. Prescher*

*Surgeon*

*Regt Surgeon 14th Mo Inf*

*Examining Surgeon*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*John F. Robinson*

*Volunteer*

*9 new certificates  
delivered to the  
1st Co 4th Mo Inf*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *26*  
*14* Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*  
*John McKeown Capt 1st Mo Cav Regt*  
*Asst Company Muster*  
*Dist Springfield*

Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of

U. S. No 74 & 75

212  
Raiburn Samuel

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Raiburn	27	Samuel
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

**See also**

*22*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*Edward Canale*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Northampton Mass Oct 26* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 24* 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65*<sup>*50*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *82*<sup>*100*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *68*<sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. S. Pike*  
Clerk.

*Re*

*14 Cav.*

**Mo.**

*Edmund Randle*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1865*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*\$100 dollars bounty  
due. No bounty paid.*

Book mark:

*L. A. Mite*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Baker*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Sept. 30th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*R* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Colman M. M. L.*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

14 Cav. Mo.

Edmund Randle

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 21, 1863.*

Where born *Madison Ky. U.S.*

Age *44* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Garrett Top Green Co*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randle, Edmund

, Co.

14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edmund Penelle desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;  
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri

the 30 day of April 1863

Witness:

Hunt

Edmund Penelle

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Edmund Penelle  
Volunteered at Springfield  
April 5 1863  
By Hunt  
8 Regiment of Missouri

2 enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
46<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ind. Vol.  
Discharged Apr 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, Edmund Randall born in Montgomery Co  
in the State of North Carolina aged 44 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 21st day of April 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I Edmund Randall do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Springfield Mo*

this

day of

1865

Edmund Randall

before

Amittcher

St 8" ruler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Harrison

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blond hair, Dark complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

Amittcher

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of April 1865, at Springfield Mo

*Wm H Harrison*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*St 8" ruler*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Edmund Pender*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, <sup>desiring</sup>  
 Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Illinois  
 the 27th day of April 1865

*Edmund Pender*

Enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
46 Reg't of 11th Inf Reg  
 Discharged Apr 4 1865

No. 9  
*Edmund Pender*  
 Volunteered at Springfield  
Apr. 5-1 1865  
 By Amulchur  
8th Regiment of Indiana

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am  
that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*Springfield*

I, *Edmund Rendell* born in *Montgomery Co* —  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *44* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~FOUR~~ **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edmund Rendell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*  
this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*. *Edmund Rendell*  
BEFORE *Wm H. Hatcher*  
*As 8<sup>th</sup> recd*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W H Hatcher*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is  
feet *7* inches high.

*Wm Hatcher*  
E. Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

*One Hundred Dollars Bounty*  
*One Hundred Dollars Bounty*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Springfield Mo*

*John McHardy Capt 18 Missouri Vol*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
*Wm Hatcher*  
*As 8<sup>th</sup> recd*

12/14  
✓ *Ralph Joseph*  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 7 8 3 2</i>	26
2	<i>F 2 F 2 2 9</i>	27
3	<i>F 2 F 2 2 7</i>	28
4	<i>F 2 F 2 5 36</i>	29
5	<i>F 2 F 2 6 25</i>	30
6	<i>F 2 F 2 7 35</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(C)

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Rapp*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Smith Ark. Nov 17, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17, 1865*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *57.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due *\$6 1/2* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of insurance  
lost 20¢. Retained money  
& acc'd to \$8.00*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Knight*  
*P.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph R. Smith*

*Priv*

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K)

14 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kauft

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph K. Knight*

*Pri*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*(Special detachment Vol. Recruits)*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.*

Where born *Portsmouth, England.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 12*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 12*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of Brigadier on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Butler Bk. No. 1127, 1862.

Where born *Salisbury England*

Age 18 years; occupation Student

When enlisted Feb 1 1865, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 600 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 12, 1863.

Where mustered in Drake Co, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited *Yes, University of Guelph*

Company to which assigned 5

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(879)

Copyright

*Ruff, Joseph*  
Co. *G* 14

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Rap Raupt, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 8 1/2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo. the 12 day of April 1863.  
Joseph Raupt  
Rec. Officer

14 Car

No. Joseph Raupt  
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1863.  
 By Mr. Raupt  
14 Regiment of Co. H 1st  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (  )  
Reg't of  
 Discharged                     , 18  .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do certify, That I am                      years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

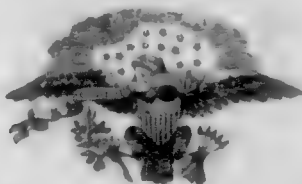
Witness:                      GIVEN at                      the                      day of                     .

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mass.*



*St. Louis*

I, *Joseph Rault*, born in *Portsmouth*,  
in the State of *England*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Rault*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1865, } *Joseph Rault*  
Before me, *Wm. C. Chapin*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. C. Chapin*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Rault*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5-*  
feet *5-* inches high.

*Wm. C. Chapin*  
Regiment of *Co. A* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Co. A* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis*

*Wm. C. Chapin*  
*Capt. C. Chapin*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph R. Ruff, <sup>deposing</sup>  
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and Six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 12 day of April 1865.  
Joseph R. Ruff

Rec. Officer

No. 1000  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1865.  
By Wm. H. Ruff  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf.  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged , 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

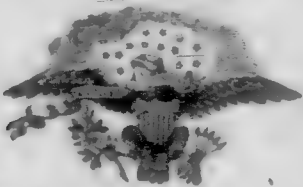
Witness:  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Michigan*



*St Louis*

I, *Joseph Rauff*, born in *Portsmouth*  
in the State of *England*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Fireman*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *12th* day of *April*, 186*5*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Rauff*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*  
this *12th* day of *April*, 186*5*, } *Joseph Rauff*  
Before *James A. Hall*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Ed. H. Hallowell*  
*A. A. Bury M.D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Rauff*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *10 1/2* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*  
feet *5* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

*11th Cavalry*  
*1st* Regiment of *Cal Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *3* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Cal Mo* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St Louis*

*Capt. J. B. H. Hallowell*  
*Adj. G. B. Hallowell*  
*1st Lieut. J. B. Hallowell*

915

*Rawlings George*  
Co. *H.*, **14** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Rawlings</i>	28 <i>George</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Sawling, George*

Co *H*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 8 2 8 0</i>	25
2	<i>F 2 8 2 8 0</i>	26
3	<i>F 2 8 2 8 9 0</i>	27
4	<i>F 2 8 3 0 0 3</i>	28
5	<i>F 2 8 3 8 0</i>	29
6	<i>F 2 8 3 8 7</i>	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

*W. 14 Co* | **Mo.**

*George Roushings*

*1st*, Co. *4*, *14* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* <sup>25</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *One hundred Dollars Bounty due -*

*Clothing (not over billed). Clothing allowed  
and due from enlistment (100)*

Book mark.....

MAR. 31

8278737

1891

Clothing drawn since settlement thirty  
six dollars and twenty five (25)  
Cents. — Issued out in accordance  
with telegraphic instructions to Mr Genl  
Pope - War Dept Washington D.C. May 30  
Issued out to take effect May 26/65.

Sick in Hospital since Nov 18/65 -  
Entitled to whatever balance of bounty  
is due under the law under which  
he enlisted.

14 Cav. Mo.

*John P. Williams*  
*Plt*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Sumner, Tex, Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment* 56 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in*  
*San Hropts Springfield*  
*May 9/65.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William L. ...*

*2nd*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*William L. ...*



121

121

Appears

Appears

for .....

Present c

### Stoppage

**Due Grov**

## Valuation

Valuatio

Remark

Book n.

(258)

(256)

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel L. Williams*  
Co. 5, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Sept 16, 1865.*

Where born *Springfield Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 16, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 16, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo. Hickory Co.*

Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

Copyist.

*16*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*George Paulings*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 16* 1863.

Where born *Barrell Co Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Marion Mo.*

Company to which assigned *36*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rawlings George*

, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in the same manner as in the case of regulars. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office. The recruiting agent must be given on the back of the blank. NOTE 2.—An enlistment must be made in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistment as having presented the soldier from the office of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. H. H. H., do hereby declare, that I am a white male, of the age of 30 years, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21 day of July, 1865.

Witness: Wm. H. H. H. Geo. H. H. H.

No. 60 of 5

George H. H. H.  
Volunteered at Hermitage, Tenn.  
March 30th, 1865

By Wm. H. H. H.  
5th Regiment of Ill.

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Documery, That I am the father of George H. H. H., do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21 day of July, 1865.

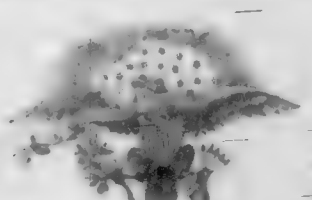
Witness: Wm. H. H. H.

(A G O No 7167)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, George William Huntington born in Massachusetts  
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Student. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of March, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by Law for volunteers. And I, George William Huntington, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 15th day of March, 1863.

Before

I, George W. Huntington, do hereby certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would render him unfit for the service of a soldier.

W. S. Huntington  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, George W. Huntington, do hereby certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a healthy man, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have also observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have received from George W. Huntington the following description: Dark hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 10 inches high.

William Huntington  
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. C. No. 20 & 21)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1863, at Springfield, Mass.

George W. Huntington  
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.  
Company H

George W. Huntington  
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.  
Company H

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (sent the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the recruit who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit is sent should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment book to receive a list of names, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster in roll must in all cases be in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit from the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, George Huntington, do hereby  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
 Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and three months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 my sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

GIVEN at Wilmington  
 the 15th day of March 1865  
 Witness: Wm. D. Kip George Huntington

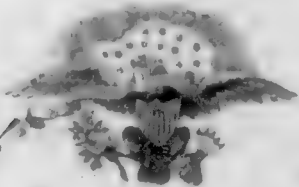
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
George Huntington  
 Volunteered at Wilmington  
March 30th 1865  
 By Wm. D. Kip  
8th Regiment of Cal.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness \_\_\_\_\_

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Allegri*  *Stemmler*

1. *Scaphium* born in *Carriko*

in the State of Illinois, aged thirty-two years.

and by occupation a Student, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of March, 1863!

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

He also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for prisoners of war.

...do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, its laws and Constitution, now and hereafter, to support and defend the same against all enemies, foreign and domestic, to preserve the same from all harm, and to obey the laws of the United States in all things, as they shall be made, revised or amended, and to perform all other duties required of me as a member of the United States Army, to the best of my power and ability.

of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully.

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

6210

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Antonio this 27th day of June 1864.

day of March 14, 1951 Apogee Counting  
1951 1951 1951

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named National

in the Criminal Department of the Army and Navy, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and special ailments, and is sane.

W. S. Burroughs

**✓ EXAMINING SCHEDULE**

FOURTHLY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

judgment and belief, he is an adult age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to succeed

... I was strongly convinced the Regulations which govern the recruiting

es. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

2000-01-01

William Lloyd Lloyd

Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ Volunteers

## RECRUITING OFFICER

( A. U. O. No. 74 &amp; 75 )

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~one~~ <sup>one</sup> year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

917

Reaves James R.

Co C , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reaves	28 James R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Read James H.* <sup>018</sup>

Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6277547</i>	26
2	<i>6272502</i>	27
3	<i>6279092</i>	28
4	<i>6279152</i>	29
5	<i>627903</i>	30
6	<i>6279209</i>	31
7	<i>6279352</i>	32
8	<i>6279437</i>	33
9	<i>6279511</i>	34
10	<i>6279604</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	<i>(</i>	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Infy. M.S.M.*

*R.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Reed*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Kas, Apr 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *116* <sup>73</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned Revolver & Acc'ts*

*Salv'd Acc'ts \$11.00.*

*Re-estimated from 1st Supp. R.R. 5th Mo.*

Book mark:

*R* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Reed*

*Reed*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Reed

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sep, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Reed*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Reed*

*Pr. L.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Reed*  
*Regt.*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Company* *Adelmont* *Volunteers*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo* *Nov 20*, 1863.

Where born *Morgan Ohio*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Salver*

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

14 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Reed  
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to July 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reed*  
Coyd

*R* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Reed*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *See detached service*  
*per to S. C. 110 Sept 1*  
*mo dated St Louis Mo*  
*Dec 8 - 1864*

Book mark: *1*

R.

14 Cav. Mo.

James H Reed

Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Arkansas Mo Nov. 29 1864.

When enlisted Sep 14, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav.

Kols. pursuant to 14 Mo. Cav. No 145. Hs

2nd Regt Mo. Cav. Current

Series

Book mark:

Reed

*P.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James W. Reed,*  
Appears with rank of *2d Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Ark. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ohio.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Polla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7/8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 14, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Ark. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500 100*

Where credited *Mo. & Ark. & Miss. & Ind.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted. Date of first*

*muster, Feb. 26, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Red James W.*

, Co.

14

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant (General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Reed, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 35 years and 35 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wichita, Kansas the 14th day of September 1864

Witness:

Edward W. Reed James W. Reed

No. 1

James W. Reed

Volunteered at Wichita, Kan. 14th 1864

By 1st Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1st Reg't of Infantry

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

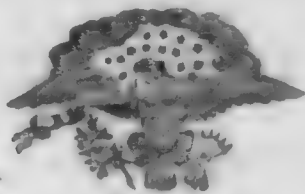
Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, James R. Reed born in Madison County  
in the State of Ohio aged 35 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 14th day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Reed do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.  
this 14th day of September 1864. James R. Reed

BEFORE

John A. Paring  
Capt. 14th Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 13th 1864

J. H. Johnson

As Surgeon 1st Inf. U.S.A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James R. Reed  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
5 1/4 inches high.

John A. Paring  
Capt. 14th Inf. Mo. Vol.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 29th day of June 1864  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Amesbury 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Co. D. U. S. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Genl. Mo. Vol.

Amesbury

John A. Paring

Hospital Number

16620

Name *Anna Reed*

Age *30* Nativity *Ill.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *St. Louis*

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private* Co. *A* Regiment *14* Mo *Inf*

When admitted *Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1865*

From what source *Friend*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*SPX Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1865*

On what occasion wounded *By shell*

Date *Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1865*

Nature of missile or weapon *Shell*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is not to be made. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or recruiting officer, must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 6, 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Reed, of Co. B, 14th Mo. Inf., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Be Declare, That I am 35 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Halla, Tennessee the 14th day of September, 1862.

Witness: James W. Reed

No. 14 Mo. Co.

Volunteered at — 18—

By —

— Regiment of —

— enlistment; last served in Company ( — )

— Reg't of —

Discharged — 18—

James W. Reed  
Co. B, 14th Mo. Inf.  
3rd Regt. Tenn. Officer  
of 1st Mo. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I

the — of — that the —

said — is — years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

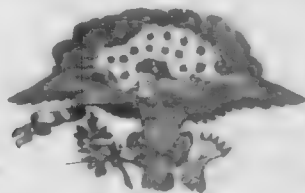
GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness: —

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Raild

I, James W. Reed born in Morgan County,  
in the State of Ohio aged 35 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Reed do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raild, Mo.

this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864.

Before

John A. Parnes  
Capt. 114<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo.

James W. Reed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. A. Parnes

apt Surgeon, 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W. Reed  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
5 1/4 inches high.

John A. Parnes  
Regiment of 114<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo. Volunteers,  
Captain and, RECRUITING OFFICER

the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864, at Raild, Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Cheney of the 114<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

John A. Parnes  
Capt. 114<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo.  
Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1864



*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William P. Reed*  
1 Lt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Kas Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 17, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in August, 1861.*

*in the 53rd Ill. Inf. and discharged*

*in Feb. 1862. Served 12 months in*

*the 1st Prov. Ill. Inf. then enlisted*

*in the 39th Ill. Inf. and served*

Book mark:

*Reed*

MAR. 31

8282644

013313

until March, 1865, at which  
time was discharged. Was  
Commissioned 2 Lt  
G Co, 1st Mo Cav  
Vol May 5/65  
and promoted to 1st  
on the 9 day of Novem-  
ber, 1865.

14 Cav. Mo.

William P Read  
1st Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
121.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May to July 1865  
Present, commissioned  
to rank from May 6  
65

Sept. 1865. Absent  
Detached by S.O. to  
1st Port Riley Ks since  
Sept 28. 65

Oct. 1865. Absent  
Detached by S.O. to  
Reg't Hdqrs. Port  
Riley Ks since Sept  
28. 65

Nov 1865. 1st Lt Present  
Promoted from 2nd Lt  
to 1st Lt. Nov 4. 65

Book mark:

R 11 Co. Mo.

William P. Reed

1st, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Co.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 7, 1865.

Muster-in to date Nov 7, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in on 1st Co. G

11th Mo. Inf. from 2nd Sam. Co.

1st Regt. 4th Div. of a company

from the Gov. of the State of (Mo.)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277580

1891

Mo. Chas. Oct 28, 1885  
conveyance of 1/4 Sec. 16, T. 1 N., R. 10 E.,  
Munich, original.

R 14 (Nov) | Mo.

William F. Reed

2nd Lt., Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
17 December, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of pro-

motion to 1st Lt. of same Co. & Reg't

Mustered out to take effect Nov 9/65

Book mark: .....

R 14 Cav. Mo.

Wm P A

2nd Lt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 186 186 ?

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not present  
from 1st to 2nd  
of the 1st Reg't  
2nd Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

R

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Reed

25<sup>th</sup> Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

company camp A, 14

Car No 706 since

August 24, 1865

Book mark:

R

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Reed

22<sup>nd</sup>, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commenced 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Co. G, 111. Due no roll  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May.  
1865.

Book mark: 1

R 14 land Mo.

William P Reed

29 Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Ca.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Mo., May 11, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed for civil life  
Mustered in as 29th Co. G  
14th Mo. Inf. by order of a  
commission from his (name)

Book mark: 15643-28-1857

MAR. 31

8277579

1891\*

excellency His Excellency  
Gov of the State Jeff L. B.  
Mr. May 1885 to fill  
up original vacancy

R 14 Cav. Mo.  
William S. Reed  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. G. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION. 1

Book mark: 15643. V. S. 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 1 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1867, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of 1<sup>st</sup>

Lieutenant,  
Co. G. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.,

to take effect from Oct. 25 1865.  
vice D. E. Murphy re-  
signed.

G

Reed, William P

Co. E

146. Reg't (No. Car.

34

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

146. E. 2

St. Louis, April 26 1865

Order No. 791.

Requisition of

For

From

To

Signature of service

Recruited  
NW 1176

Ex 2000 of  
14th day  
J. R. V.

St. Louis 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1865  
Union Baracks, Mo.  
Apr. 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. Hamilton  
Care Charge Co. F. B.

I have the honor to  
state that Mr. P. Reed delivered 24  
twenty four recruits for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst. for which and himself he  
desires transportation from Louisiana  
Mo. to St. Louis, Mo. which he agreed  
to procure for the Clerk of the Boat  
on which they were transported.

Very Respectfully  
Yrs. Edw. L. Lusk  
Edw. L. Lusk.

Major 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. R. O.

Apr. 26, 65-  
14 Mo. Inf.

Edw. L. Lusk

Headquarters Dist. of Kansas,  
OFFICE ASST. COM. OF MUSTERS,

Fort Leavenworth, November 18th 1863

As provided in Circular No. 33, War Department, A. G. O., dated July 15th, 1862, I certify on the within Affidavit of 1st Lieut William P. Reed, of the Fourteenth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, that he has made Returns to the proper Heads of Departments of all Public Property for which he has become responsible since entering the Service of the United States; and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account, and he is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness.

*W. W. M. M. M.*

Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,

And Asst. Com. of Musters.

Nov. 1863. This paper was originally a part of a book of Returns of the Missouri Cavalry, and is now in the possession of the War Department.

NOV. 1863. This paper was originally a part of a book of Returns of the Missouri Cavalry, and is now in the possession of the War Department.

*William P. Reed, 1st Lieut  
14th Missouri Cavalry  
Makes Affidavit of Service  
and Returns to the Asst. Com. of Musters*

I, William P. Reed, late first Lieut of  
Company F, fourteenth Regiment of Ar. Mo. Vol.  
do hereby depose & say,

That I was Commissioned as first Lt.  
and mustered into the service of the United States as such, on the 9th  
day of November, 1862, and was mustered out of said service on the  
11th day of November, 1864, then holding the rank of first  
Lieutenant, in the 14th Regiment of Ar.  
Volunteers

That I never served in any other Organization than the above-men-  
tioned; that during my term of service, I have, to the best of my ability,  
duly rendered complete and correct Returns of all Clothing, Camp & Quar-  
ter Equipage, Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Commissary Stores, and all  
other Public Property for which I ever Received, or became in any  
manner responsible, whether said Government Property was captured from  
the enemy, duly Invoiced to me, or came informally into my possession; and  
that I am not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account  
whatever.

Wm P Reed

1st Lieut Co F 14th Ar Mo Vol

Sworn and Subscribed to before me, this 15th day of November  
1865, at Fort Smith, Ark, no Civil Magistrate be-  
ing available at this Post.

W. H. Deane  
Captain 18th Missouri Cavalry,

And Asst. Com. of Musters.

May 1900

Good News

Investigation

Dec 1900, the records of Kansas and  
filled with the records (main office) in the  
the Territories (main office) M.B.O.  
Archives Div. M.B.O.

Had 2nd 14th Dec 1900  
Sent 2nd 14th Dec 1900

Had 2nd 14th Dec 1900  
Sent 2nd 14th Dec 1900  
Recommend that 2nd 14th Dec 1900  
P. 14th Dec 1900  
to maintain as is  
same as 2nd 14th Dec 1900

Recd Dec 14th 1900

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Robert H. ..."]*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Capt. P.*

Claim No. *C. 485292.*

*Wm. P. Reed*  
(Name.)

*Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.*  
*Co. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.*

To ..... Div. ...., 191

For .....

*Station & furnished of 14 Mo.*  
*Cav.*

*Reg. as of any Co, 3 Mo*  
*S. M. Cav.*

Statement furnished *May 27, 1915*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. C. 485292.

Wm. R. Reed,  
(Name.)

Co. C, 39 Regt Ind. Inf.  
G. 14, Pas.

To Coch. Div. May 21, 1915.

For date of release from arrest  
since Feb. 20, 65 as of former  
Co.

(G. O. 64, dated 11d. pro. Regs.  
of Mo., Mich. 65, is not de-  
sired.)

J. H. H. H.  
D. B.

V. R. R. Sec.

SO. 65, Hdqrs Dept. of Mo.  
Office Pro. Mar. Genl  
St Louis Mo Mich. 13, 1865  
Per 19. The Comdg Officer  
at Schofield Bks, Mo, will  
forward Sergt W R Reed  
(over)

Statement furnished May 21, 1915.

D. B.

Co. B. 39 Mo. Inf. Vols.  
to his regt in compliance  
with G.O. 64 par 2. (CS)  
Hd Qrs, Dept. of Mo.

Exact date of release  
not found.

Harley  
-p JCH

✓ <sup>220</sup>  
*Ready, William H.*  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8282300	26
2	8278349	27
3	8282438	28
4	8282537	29
5	8282624	30
6	8282706	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

14 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Neely

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Satterworth, Mo. Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$6.67

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Value of insurance lost  
\$100 retained under  
accounts. \$8.00.

Book mark:

*L*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Ray*

*Ray*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hardy*  
*Private*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

14 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reedy

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

William H. Reedy

(358)

Copyist.

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*H. H. H. H. H.*

Appears with rank of Lt on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Becker BK's Mo, April 27, 1865.

Where born Ball, Mo Mo

Age 20 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 11, 1863.

Where enlisted *Indianapolis, Mo*

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 11, 1863.

Where mustered in *Boulton Bk, Mo,*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

**Where credited** *Boston Public Reg. Ex.*

Company to which assigned ✓

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

(279)

Approved

R

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Reedy

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Reels Co, Missouri

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Bk, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Reedy, William H.

, Co. *G*

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate. One copy will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Reed, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
to Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862

Witness:

Wm. H. Reed

William H. Reed

Rec'dy Wm. H. Reed  
14 Can

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at Louisiana

14<sup>th</sup> April 1862

By Wm. H. Reed

14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of La. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

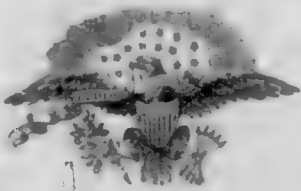
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Reedy born in Massachusetts  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eleventh day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Reedy, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of April, 1865.

Witness

William H. Reedy  
Farmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. S. Haddock

A. C. Burgin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Reedy  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six  
feet Five inches high.

Wm. H. Reedy  
1st Regiment of Mass. Vol.,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. No. 71 A 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, starting the 11th day of April, 1865, at Massachusetts, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1865.

Wm. H. Reedy  
Farmer

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Beedy, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for any year.

GIVEN at Lincoln, Mo.  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865.

Witness:  
Wm. H. Beedy

W. H. Beedy  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1865—  
By St. John Neuber  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Carl M. 103  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Reedy, born in Indiana,  
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 11th day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Reedy, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis, Ind.  
this 11th day of April, 1865,  
Before John A. Reedy  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Reedy  
Examining Surgeon  
1865, at Indianapolis, Ind.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. H. Reedy  
previous to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is fine  
for 5' 10" inches high

W. H. Reedy  
14th Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,  
Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, on the 21st day of April, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind.

W. H. Reedy  
11th day of April, 1865

✓ *Reese John H.* 921

Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *52525252*  
2 *52525252*  
3 *52525252*  
4 *52525252*  
5 *52525252*  
6 *52525252*  
7 *52525252*  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark *8862 - 6 1884*

✓ See also *Co. 5th Mo. Cav.*

C. 14 Cav. Mo.  
John W. Reiser  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book no. 8862 @ 1884

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept. 8, 1894

This man, under the name

John W. Reiser  
deserted from Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo.  
Cav., Mich. 25, 1864 and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 30th)  
Article of War.

The notation of Sept. 17,  
1885, is canceled.

A. G. M.

14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Under*  
Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

*since enlistment*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63* <sup>*74*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *10* 100; due \$ *66* <sup>*66*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Induance & Induance Allowance \$ 20.*

Book mark: *8562-C-1887*

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty to  
Fort Dodge Ind.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Brown*

*2* Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Revere*

*Revere*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April, 1865.*

Where born *Springfield Mo.*

Age *1* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hermitage Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 12*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hermitage Sp. Ticker Co.*

Company to which assigned *5<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol 2 - 4 - 13 - 4*

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Reese  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 14* 1863.

Where born *Callaway Co Mo*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Hammond Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in*.

When mustered in *April 14*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Hammond Mo*

Company to which assigned *4th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reese John W.*

*Co. H*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

- |                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers / .....          | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *John W. Brown*, born in *Indiana*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *10th* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Brown*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*,  
this *10th* day of *March*, 1865, by *John W. Brown*  
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John W. Brown*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an **enlisted soldier**, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This recruit has *5' 8"* height, *140* lbs. weight, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Single*  
feet *10* inches high.

*William H. Simpson*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis*

*John W. Brown*  
Private  
Co. H, 1st Missouri Infantry  
due to the war

*John W. Brown*  
Private  
Co. H, 1st Missouri Infantry  
due to the war

Reeser 922 W. F.

Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Reeser	27	Washington F.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Rever* <sup>923</sup> *C. M.*

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 14566 cas Mo.

Genl. H. H. H.

1st, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bk. Mo. Sept. 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When Aug. 1, 1865.

Where Benton Bk. Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks Unknown when probably found.

Unmarried

Age 22 years; 6' milled

Nov. 3/69 Benton Bk., Mo.

Wanted in not given

Book mark:

H. H. H.

MAR. 31

8278826

10910

*Not taken up on M.  
rolls of Regiment.*

924  
Reeves James R.

Co, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1863

Muster-out to date ..... , 1863 .

Last paid to ..... , 1863 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 1863 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>64</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

1 11 Cur Mo.

John A. Cur

11, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 117 1109, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William A. Brown*  
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Moore*  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hines*  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864* 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 1st*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Book mark: *2187 A. C. S.*

*14* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William A. Harris*  
*711*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Mo.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1864

Station Indian Territory

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: from Dec 31, 64

Book mark:

R.

14 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Reaves

Sgt. C., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 23, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. leave.  
Sold pursuant to G.O. no. 163.  
He has kept no. dated  
current series.

Book mark:

*P.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James R. Reeves*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Beaten Barracks, Mo. Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pitch Fork, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Beaten Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Pitch Fork, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first*

*muster, Nov. 22/64.*

Book mark:

*Geo. S. Brown*

Reeves, James D.  
Co. 14 Regt Mo. Cav.  
3

Bed Cards	1	Enclosures.
Burial Records	1	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs or L. of A
C. M. Charges		Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists		Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates		Orders
Enlistment Papers	2	Pris. of War Record
		Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



TOWN OF

Alami

Final Knot

Col. T. S. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Genl. K., and Sgt.  
Foot's Serv. No. Vol.

Witness and subscribed to at \_\_\_\_\_ } James K. Keene  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.  
Before \_\_\_\_\_ }  
\_\_\_\_\_ }  
\_\_\_\_\_ }

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the orders, regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson  
Surgeon, U.S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON

[illegible]

*H. B. Miller Capt.*  
*C. Regiment of Cavalry & Artillery.*  
 RECRUITING OFFICER

AGU No. 74 A-50

[illegible]

*Estimado*  
*Mr. J. B. A., and A. A. P.*  
*M. Gen'l. E., and Sup't.*  
*Deot's Serv. No. 701*

Hospital Number 18908

Name James Beave

Age 34 Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of )

wife or nearest relative, )

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 14 Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 11 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture

Duty

On what occasion wounded

At

Nature of missile or weapon

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Reeves, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Me.  
the 25 day of September 1864  
Witness: W. H. Thayer James B. Reeves

14 Mo. E

No. (James B. Reeves)  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Me.  
September 25, 1864  
By Capt. W. B. Thayer  
2nd Regiment of Me. Caval.  
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
3rd Reg't of Cal. M. S. M.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_  
\$100.00 paid by  
Capt. W. B. Thayer 25 Sept.  
Wm. D. Thayer  
W. B. Thayer & Co. Aug 5 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A G O No. 7647)

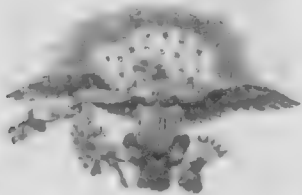
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, except in the case of a recruit, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 8, 1864

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, James H. Rivers, born in Spain Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of September, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Rivers, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents who may appear, and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pilot Knob Mo  
this 25th day of September, 1864.  
BEFORE Wm. L. Morgan  
Capt and 3rd Regt Mo

James H. Rivers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. W. Jackson

Surg. 48th Mo. Inf. Regt.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Rivers  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of law age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I am not aware of any legal objection to his receiving  
very much as per light and light competition, is fit  
for service under arms.

H. B. White Capt.

Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Mustard's  
14th Regiment of Lead Mo Volunteers, on the 28th day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis, Mo

Wm. L. Morgan  
Capt and 3rd Regt Mo  
Wm. L. Morgan  
Capt and 3rd Regt Mo

✓ 225  
Reister, Elijah  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.  
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	225095
2	2279520
3	2279913
4	2250010
5	228009
6	22755-3
7	2276732
8	2279735
9	2280185
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark.

See also 9th. Cav. M.S.M.

(R)

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Eligible Register*

*Company*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. A  
7 Reg. Feb. 1865*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

Mo.

*Reg't Missouri*  
Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 31*, 186*4*

Station *Union Station*

Present or absent *1 & 1/2*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran guard*  
*from 1861 to 1864*

Book mark:

R

14 Cav. Mo.

Elijah Register

Bvt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 13, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reimburse amount in  
Good for service in 14 Mo Cav  
Colo. under command of G. A. M. 1864  
St. Louis, Mo. dated Sept 13, 1864

Book mark:

Register

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *Deficiency*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *Deficiency*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Chas. Smith*  
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged 10/1/65*

Book mark:

*R.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Elijah Register*  
Corpl., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *date June 30*, 186*5*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*  
*Feb. 8 / 65*

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Reed*

R.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Register

Corpl., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corpl.  
Feby 1st. 65 Present sick

+ Name omitted from  
column of names present

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

R.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Eligible Register

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol. Abstract of Accounts  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 20, 1865.

Where born Benton Mo

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 341 60

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

R

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Clifton Register*

*1000*, Co. *14*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 2000*

*General Order of the War Dept. dated June 1st 1865. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were mustered out of the service of the 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry on June 1st 1865. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered out.*

Book mark:

Register, Elijah  
Co. D. 1st Mo. Lay

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
<i>Endorsements</i>	/	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2084

Name Elijah Register

Age 25 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Corp Co. B Regiment 14 Mo. Inf

When admitted March 31<sup>st</sup>/65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Feverish intermissions~~

RO

Returned to duty May 27. 65

On what occasion wounded

Place

Location of missile or weapon

Hospital,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Register, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do hereby declare, That I am  
of age; that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of disability or  
on account of a court martial, or by other cause; that I am the captain of a team of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.  
the 13th day of September, 1864.

Witness  
Richard B. Bly

Elijah Register

Reg. No. 14 Can

Elijah Register

Volunteered at Kella Me  
Sept 13th 1864

By Capt. A. B. Buckman  
7th Regiment of Can. Inf.

Enlistment: last served in Company (F)  
9th Regt of Can. Inf.

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do certify, That I am  
of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the term of THREE YEARS.

Witness  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. —

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Rolla*



I, *Elijah Haggler*, born in *Prussia*  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter*. Do hereby acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *13th* day of *September* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Elijah Haggler*, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all blemishes and  
mortal infirmities, and is well qualified in every way to perform the duties of a Soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
preparing to be enlisted, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier is *grey and has some few imperfections*  
feet *small*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

AGONY 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States of America, on the *14th* day of *September* 1864, at *Rolla*, in the State of *Missouri*, in Company *13th*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. T.  
M. Genl. H. and Capt.  
Ind. 3 Ser. Mo. Vol.

*Elijah Haggler*  
*13th*  
*1st*  
*Missouri*  
*Volunteers*  
*Rolla*  
*Missouri*  
*Sept 14th 1864*

Reser Washington  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 7 6 2 4 9	26
2	5 2 6 3 2 3 6	27
3	5 2 5 3 3 3 8	28
4	5 2 5 3 4 2 2	29
5	5 2 5 3 5 0 5	30
6	5 2 5 3 5 8 7	31
7	1 7 3 7 1 7 7 9	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Master-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

+

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

36000  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 24*, 1865.

Where born *Starkville Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *April 24*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grand Sp. Meeting Co*

Company to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 14 Cav Mo.

Washington F. Reser

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg Mo Cav Roll dated

Springfield Mo Apr 24, 1865.

Where born Heckry Geo Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Apr 10, 1865

Where enlisted Hermitage Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 24, 1865

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: transferred to 5th  
reg Mo 5th Cav  
Missouri

Book mark:

Rem. Mo

Reser Washington F.  
Co. I 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Washington F. Foster, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS—  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and zero months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hermitage, Mo.  
the 16th day of April, 1868.  
Samuel Dent

No. 1 —  
Washington F. Foster  
Volunteered at Hermitage, Mo.  
April 16th, 1868.  
By Samuel Dent  
Regiment of 1  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged , 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

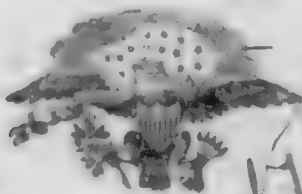
I, , Do certify, That I am  
the of that the  
and is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the day of  
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Samuel D. Smith*, born in *Windsor*  
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *10th* day of *April*, 186*6*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel D. Smith*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders  
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *April*, 186*6*.

Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Korsch*  
Surgeon & Co. Surgeon U.S.A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *light eyes*, *light hair*, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *5 1/2* inches high

*Samuel D. Smith*  
1st. *Regiment of* *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.O.O. No. 71 & 72)

*Samuel D. Smith*  
*1st. Regiment of* *Volunteers*  
*Recruiting Officer*

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
Regiment of *1st* *Massachusetts* *Infantry* *Volunteers* *1866* day of *April* 186*6* at *Springfield* *Mass*

*Edmund*

*Edmund*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B. Kent, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of April 1863

Samuel B. Kent

No. 6

Volunteered at St. Louis

By Samuel B. Kent

Regiment of Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel B. Kent, Do CERTIFY, That I am Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of April 1863

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & K.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

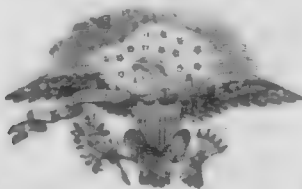
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*

*Hamlet*



I, *William H. H. H.*, born in *Georgia*,  
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *10th* day of *April*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. H. H.*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *April*, 1865,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Koesch*  
*Surgeon 4th Mo. Vt. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *5 1/2* inches high

*Samuel D. Smith*  
*Sgt.*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
of the *1st* Regiment of *Mass.* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mass.*

*Adapted from the original  
of the 1st Mo. Vt. Inf.*

✓  
Reynolds John W.  
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22758 2  
2 22758 3  
3 22818 4  
4 22819 5  
5 22819 6  
6 22819 7  
7 22819 8  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

14 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Reynolds*  
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Feb 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *March 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

*Previously settled*

Last settled *March 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Set up money value of  
ordnance stores carelessly  
lost 2000.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Campbell*  
Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty at  
Fort Smith, Ark. 21st July.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Russell*  
1347, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 term*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value in money of*

*bedding, stove, cap, etc., lost*

*4.27. Camp 1 Danvers*

*4.27. 1st Co.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*K* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Alfred J. Kinnel*  
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

*General Kinnel's Roll*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton, Mo., Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sold)

*W. J. Andrews*  
Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

John W Reynolds

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. Sift. Gen. for Mo., Mar 17, 1865.

Where born Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year 4

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Howard Co. & Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

R

14 Cav. Mo.

John F. Reynolds

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Howard Co. & Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlistment Recruit for

Entitled to 11 Months.

Book mark:

Masson

Reynolds, John W.  
P. Co. A. 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2133

20

Name John W. Reynolds

Age 30 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence 1222 1/2 E. 12th St. Richmond, Va.

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 14th Mass

When admitted April 5/64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Feb 27 1864~~

Permitted to leave

Returned to duty April 25 1864

On what occasion wounded

At Fort Fisher

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Reynolds, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 19 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 16 day of March 1865.  
 Witness: John W. Reynolds

J. W. Reynolds  
 No. 14 Can

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 16 1865

By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
1 enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_  
To be credited to  
Warrent County  
8 Reg. Ill. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

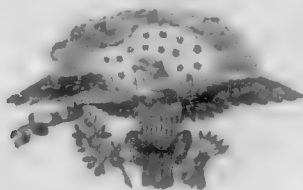
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John H. Reynolds, born in Howard,  
in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 16 day of March, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Reynolds, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16 day of March, 1865.

In front of

John H. Reynolds  
John H. Reynolds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Phil Seman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is  
feet 0.2 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Henry C. Wright

John H. Reynolds

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1865, at Howard, Mo.

John H. Reynolds

John H. Reynolds

John H. Reynolds

228  
Rial John

Co E, G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Rial	27	John
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 929  
*Rose Standish*

Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>E 2 F 2 9 3</i>	26
2	<i>E 2 F 3 9 9</i>	27
3	<i>E 2 F 5 0</i>	28
4	<i>E 2 F 5 9 9</i>	29
5	<i>E 2 F 5 9 9</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel B. Vice*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Savenorth, Miss, Oct 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 2*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58*<sup>*34*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *58*<sup>*34*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66*<sup>*2/3*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Pitcher*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John D. Lee*  
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged & released  
at Camp Lee at Co. E. 14th  
Reg't Mo. Cavalry Dec. 23/65.  
of 100 dollars bounty the  
bounty is paid.*

Book mark :

*62* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James B. Smith*

*1st.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 1st to March 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :

.....

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. B. Rice*  
*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present pick up  
made weekly. He since  
April 29, 1865.*

Book mark :

*14 Cav. Mo.*

*Charles S. Rice*

*1st*, Co. *14* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Solid)

*Chas. S. Rice*  
Capt.

*Rice, Scamler R.B.*

, Co.

14

Reg

Mo.

Calv.

4

Enclosures.

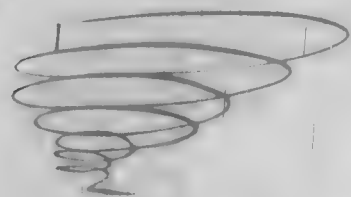
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. \
Duty	Transportation

*refd.*

Apt. Port Manka



London 1812

£ 14 10 0

No. 11 Grs. Post Springfield Mo.  
Springfield Mo. June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special order  
No. 1115 -

Landen Rice private in  
company C 11<sup>th</sup> Coar. Mo. Vols is  
herby relieved from duty as orderly  
in office asst. Provost Marshal  
and will report to his commanding  
officer for duty - without delay

By order of  
John F. McMahon Lieut.  
Comd'g. Post.  
S. McNeil Johnson 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Col.  
act. adj't. Post.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. A. C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leander D. Rice, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS. No Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of any of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield the 25 day of March 1865.  
Witness: Leander D. Rice

14925 65  
No. 2  
Leander D. Rice  
Volunteered at Springfield  
the 25th Nov. 1865.  
By Hamilton L.  
1 Regiment of Volunteers  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. C. G. No. 34478.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *L. B. Rice*, born in *Danvers*  
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *L. B. Rice*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *March*

BEFORE

*James H. Hamilton*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Hamilton*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Grey* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*

feet *8* inches high

*Hamilton*  
8th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*  
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Springfield* Mo.

*James H. Hamilton*  
Examining Surgeon  
*W. S. Hamilton*  
Examining Surgeon  
*Hamilton*  
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. B. Rice,  
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, desiring  
to be declared, That I am eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of any of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 25 day of March, 1865.  
Witness: L. B. Rice

L. B. Rice  
No. 66  
Volunteered at Springfield  
Mo the 25 day of March, 1865.  
By Amint  
8 Regiment of Mass  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of three YEARS, \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *James B. Rice*, born in *Massachusetts*, aged *Twenty* years, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have in the State of *Massachusetts* and by occupation a *Soldier* volunteered this *15th* day of *March*, 186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James B. Rice*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to this *15th* day of *March*, 186*4*.  
*James B. Rice*  
SIGNED *Amos A. Bennett*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. A. Bennett*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James B. Rice* in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This volunteer has *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Amos A. Bennett*  
Regiment of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers,  
Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of *United States*, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *...* Regiment of *...*

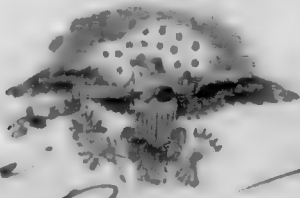
Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *...*

186*4*, at *...*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Springfield*

I, *L B Rice*, born in *Quincy*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *March*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *L B Rice*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *March*, 186*4*

Before

*Amirchur Sr*  
*Amirchur Sr*  
*Amirchur Sr*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W Schenoueth*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. *Wfa*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
process. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *8* inches high

*Amirchur Sr*  
*Amirchur Sr*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Springfield*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Tennessee*

Claim No. *W. O. 1089049*

*Leander B. Rice,*  
(Name.)

*E*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg *Inf. Div.*

*Med. att. from.*

*No Med. P. P.*

*EB.*

*Med. Sec. Div. April 14, 1917.*

*For att.:*

*Johnson,*  
*EB. F.*

Statement furnished

*4-17, 1917*

*MOD*

VAR Sec:

Med reads show:

L. Rice P - 14 mo cov.

Apr 9 to 18, 1865, over

Then refer to chart?

hanging  
in So.

See Sec.

and read only 1 page  
regarding chart.

Med start made  
X/1 card into  
(Moo)

✓ 930  
Rich Daniel

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	525200	26
2	528400	27
3	528502	28
4	528000	29
5	528000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Bick*  
*Det.*, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April, 1865.*

Where born *Carroll County Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300.00*

Where credited *Campbell's Provision Store*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

*Samuel Bick*  
Capt.

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel White*  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leonard, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 18 1866*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 64* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel White*  
Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Amie Rich*

*Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$3.00 dollars bounty  
line no bounty paid.*

Book mark: *1*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Hill*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *the month of June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

11

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James K. Smith*

*41*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14 50*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Rich Daniel*

, Co. *O*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

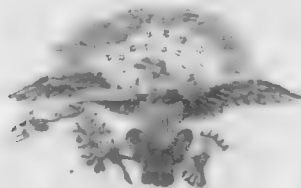


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Daniel Rich*

born in

*Kane Co*

in the State of

*Iowa*

aged

*eighteen* years.

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*Twenty*

day of

*March*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Rich*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Springfield*

this *20* day of

*March*, 186*5*.

Before

*Wm Mitchell* Lt. Col. *2nd Mo Cav*

*Daniel Rich*  
mark

**CERTIFICATE OF HONOR.** That I have examined the foregoing and Voluntary Enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he or she is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*West Chapman*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFICATE OF HONOR.** That I have examined the foregoing and Voluntary Enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he or she is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I have seen and observed the following physical characteristics of the above named person, and reporting the same as follows: *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Wm Mitchell* Lt. Col. *2nd Mo Cav*  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *1st* Regiment of *2nd Mo Cav* day of *March*, 186*5* at *Springfield*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be accompanied by the receipt of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the Adjutant General.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is issued to all cases, payable in full at the time of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or recruiting agent, as the case may be, will receive the book in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of payment. A master list must be kept, and a copy of the book must be kept in the Adjutant General's office.

enlistments are having mounted the soldier into the service of the United States, and the receipt of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the Adjutant General.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David Rich*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, in the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *20* years of age, that I have never been declared from the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and truthfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo.* this *22* day of *March* 1868.  
Witness: *Wm. H. Stewart* *signed David Rich*

No *3*  
*David Rich*  
*Springfield*  
*Mo. to 20th March 1868*  
By *Wm. H. Stewart*  
*Adjutant of the Army*

*1* *company* in *Company* (*1*)  
*Regt.*  
Discharged *18*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *David Rich*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo.* this *22* day of *March* 1868.  
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*Indianapolis*

I, *Samuel Smith*

, born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

, aged *Twenty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-ninth* day of *March*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Smith*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*

this *Twentieth* day of *March*, 186*4*

BEFORE *Wm. H. Smith*

**CERTIFICATE ON HONOR.** That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

2

*Wm. H. Smith*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFICATE ON HONOR.** That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Samuel Smith*  
Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 11th Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 186*4* at *Indianapolis*

*John W. Howard*  
Adj. Gen. Ind. Vols.

*Samuel Smith*

*Samuel Smith*

*Richard Adam* <sup>931</sup>

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274065	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

14 Cav. | Mo.

\* *William Richards*

Appears with rank of *Det* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Genl. S. B. Mendenhall, Mo., April 12, 1865.*

Where born *Wentzlerberg*

Age *23* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *April 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *S. 2. Union Co. Mo.*

*Recruit.*

*Name Corrected by law.*

Book mark:

*J. Wheeler*

*Reichert*  
Co. *E*, *14*

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dea. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1 - This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments - enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to all concerned to accompany the recruiting officer and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. An enlistment book is to be used. A discharge book is to be used. The recruiting officer, adjutant, or assistant adjutant of recruits, as the case may be, will certify to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, adjutant, or assistant adjutant of recruits, as the case may be, will certify to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, adjutant, or assistant adjutant of recruits, as the case may be, will certify to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment.

uly 0 four 1 multiples  
April 19 1876 Hoag

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edman Reichardt, do hereby declare, that I am 43 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 5 day of April 1865  
Witness: Wm Stupfel Edman Reichardt  
Rec. officer

to be credited to  
Liberty Township Marion  
County Ind Feb 28 1865  
Rec.

1 enlistment; discharged in 1864  
14 Reg't of Car. M. R. B.  
Discharged

No. 38  
Edman Reichardt  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
March: 5th 1865  
By Wm Stupfel Lieut  
14 Regiment of Car. M. R. B.  
Rec. officer

## CONSENT-IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edman Reichardt, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 5 day of April 1865

Witness

(A 0 0 8 0 7 0 4 1 3)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Adam Reichard, born in St Louis  
in the State of Missouri, aged 43 years,  
and by occupation a Black Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of April, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Reichard, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo

this 5th day of April, 1865.

BEFORE

John A. Campbell  
Recruiting Officer

Adam Reichard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Campbell  
Recruiting Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Adam Reichard,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has 1 1/2 eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is  
ft 6 1/2 inches high.

John A. Campbell  
Recruiting Officer

14th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C  
14th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 5th day of April, 1865.  
Adam Reichard  
St Louis Mo  
John A. Campbell  
Recruiting Officer

232

Ricketts William B.

Co F , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ricketts	28	William B.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

933  
Ricketts, William D.  
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	525512	26
2	5275250	27
3	5281595	28
4	5281955	29
5	5282079	30
6	5282165	31
7	5282255	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

*Thompson D. Nichols*

*Capt. Co. A. 14* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*September 21st*, 186*4*

Mustered-out to date *Dec 31st*, 186*4*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *66.50* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance 1000*

Book mark:

W<sup>1</sup>

14 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Rickell

1st, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Rickell

*A* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Rickell*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perry*  
Copyist.

11 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Beckett

Regt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William B. Picotta*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Recd*  
Copyist.

*N<sup>o</sup>* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William B<sup>+</sup> Nichols*

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *Mar 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Comp'd 31 Green 601*

Company to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

186

Where born

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard W. R.*  
Co. *H*; 14

Regt. *Mo.* Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in receipt, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Mitchell, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Illinois  
the 13th day of March 1885  
Witness: J. H. Mitchell mark

No. 14 mo. Co.  
William's tickets  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
18th March, 1885,  
By John J. Mitchell  
4th Regiment of U.S. Cavalry  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

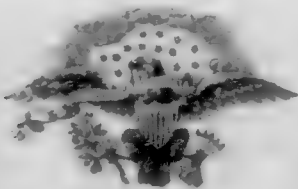
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*



I, *Wm B. Nickel*, born in *Green County*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 1863,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of ~~XXXX~~ *One* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm B. Nickel*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of

*March*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Sherman*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

and find him to be a *man*, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray* hair, *Light* complexion, *5*  
feet *5* inches high.

8 Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*E. J. McNeill*

I, *E. J. McNeill*, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *three* years and *no* more; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo.* the *13th* day of *March* 1865.  
Witness: *Wm. J. McNeill*  
*Wm. J. McNeill*  
*Wm. J. McNeill*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. McNeill*  
Volunteered at *Springfield, Mo.*  
*13th March* 1865.

By *E. J. McNeill*  
Regiment of *McNeill's*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the \_\_\_\_\_ in all cases. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

*Springfield*

I, *Wm B. Hackett*

born in

*Green County,*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eighteenth*

day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm B. Hackett*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*18*

day of

*March*, 1865

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. J. Schenck*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm B. Hackett* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *5"* inches high.

*Wm B. Hackett*

Regiment of

*Mass*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F* of the *14th* Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mass*

*John McKeown*  
*14th Mass*

*Piddle Joseph*

Co *H*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8282550</i>	26
2	<i>8282550</i>	27
3	<i>8282559</i>	28
4	<i>8282559</i>	29
5	<i>8282559</i>	30
6	<i>8282550</i>	31
7	<i>32874176</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

**- Cav. Mo.**

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom John A. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Riddle*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth Kan, Oct. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment - 54.99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *66.66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*1* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Riddle*

*Riddle*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Reg't 14th*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Regt. Biddle*  
*Regt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11 to 15*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Rodette  
Appears with rank of 41 on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 16, 1863.

Where born Kentucky Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 16, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Hannibal Sp Vickery

69 3 2101 Mo  
Company to which assigned Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*James Piller*  
*Pr*, *Co A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. March 16, 1865.*

Where born *McKays Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hermitage Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hermitage Mo. McKays Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Farmer*

*Riddle, Joseph*

, Co.

14

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company must be the same last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made in service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will trust in all cases be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in as the case may be, will confer with enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Riddle, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and no more of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 8th day of March, 1865.

Witness: Wm. C. Taylor

147225 Bar

No. 57

Joseph Riddle  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 5th 1865  
By Henry & John G. Taylor  
8 Regiment of Co. 1st Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby, That I am eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 8th day of March, 1865.

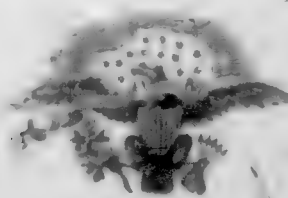
Witness: Wm. C. Taylor

(A. O. No. 71476.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph H. Biddle, born in Missouri,  
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of April, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Biddle, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to at

this 15th day of April, 1865.

Before

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, according  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Thompson  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have not observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, five  
feet seven inches high.

William H. Thompson  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H  
of the 8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1865 at Springfield Mo  
John H. Thompson Capt in Infantry  
Large Carriage Mounted  
First Regiment

Whereby signed  
hereby signed  
hereby signed

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both acknowledgments and receipts—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (sent the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the Adjutant General. A receipt is sent in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A receipt will must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both acknowledgments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. Miller, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 30th day of March 1861.

Witness: Wm. L. Patton

No. 52  
Joseph A. Miller  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 30th 1861.  
 By Wm. L. Patton  
8th Regiment of Can. Inf.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

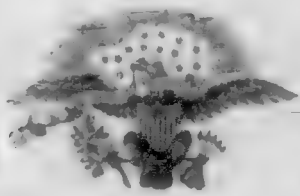
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Illinois*

*Hermitage*

I, *Joseph W. Little*, born in *Indiana*,  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *2nd* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
authorized by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph W. Little*, do  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whenever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hermitage*,  
this *2nd* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
BEFORE *W. H. Little*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would be an impediment to his performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Little*  
EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. H.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
presented to me for enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he was of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *seven* inches high.

*W. H. Little*  
Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*, at \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Francis Robert Gordon* 735

Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8282835</i>	26	
2	<i>8282835</i>	27	
3	<i>8282835</i>	28	
4	<i>8282835</i>	29	
5	<i>8283003</i>	30	
6	<i>8283153</i>	31	
7	<i>R.P. 703,841</i>	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 703,841*

✓ See also

R 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Riggs  
Priv. Co. H. 14 Regt. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.R. 703841

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington November 5, 1902

It has this day, November 5, 1902,

been determined by this Department ~~and~~ that the  
above named soldier was  
discharged the service  
October 25, 1865, by reason  
of the muster out of his  
company on that date.

W. W. Gibson

2 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert S. Riggs

Sgt., Co. 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1, 186

Last paid to , 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in Gen. Hospital

Springfield Mo. since June 30/65

Descriptive Roll not furnished.

Discharge sent to War Dept. of State.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert D. Page*

*Robert D. Page*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. Secord Mo.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert W. [unclear]*

*26* Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went to [unclear] Hospital  
Springfield Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*14* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert C. Riggs*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 16*, 1863.

Where born *London Co. Mo*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Libany Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Libany Mo*

Company to which assigned *16*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

# 14 Cav. Mo.

*Robert C. Papp*  
*12th*, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo*, *April 16*, 1865.

Where born *Lincoln Co. Ala.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lincoln Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. Ala.*

Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Regt 23841*

*Riggs Robert C.*  
Co. *H* 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be kept in all cases, precise payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert S. Vigg, do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Seaboard, N.C. the 14 day of April 1863.

Witness: John P. Robinson Robert S. Vigg

No. 14

Robert S. Vigg

Volunteered at Seaboard, N.C.

14 day of April, 1863

By John P. Robinson

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

1st \_\_\_\_\_ last served in Company ( )

Rank of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby declare that I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I consent that my son, Robert S. Vigg, shall be enlisted in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

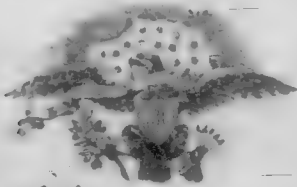
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*

*Lebanon*



I, *Robert S. Vigeo*,

born in *Quincy, Mass.*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

aged *17* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st*

day of *April*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~XXXX~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert S. Vigeo*,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon*

this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*,

Before

*John P. Robertson*

*Robert S. Vigeo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Roese*  
Surgeon & Asst. Surg. Gen. Vol.  
& Asst. Surgeon 24th Me. Cav. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert S. Vigeo* agreeably to the regulations, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes light hair fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *3* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for bona fide and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be broken out and given to all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service, muster-in first, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be first made by the Adjutant General, or other as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both authentic as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Rogers, do hereby freely give my consent to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shiloh, Tenn., the 11th day of April, 1863.

Witness: John P. Robertson Robert J. Rogers

No. 25  
Robert J. Rogers  
 Volunteered at Shiloh, Tenn.  
11 days April, 1863.  
 By John P. Robertson  
1 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, and I do hereby freely give my consent to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

ADJUTANT GENERAL

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Lebanon*

I, *Robert J. Riggs*

born in *Quincy, Ill.*

in the State of *Illinois*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert J. Riggs*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon, Ill.* this *1st* day of *April*, 1865.

BEFORE *John P. Robertson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolphus Roeger*  
Major & Acty Surgeon U. S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert J. Riggs* personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*John P. Robertson*

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 70.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *2d*  
14 Regiment of *the 1st* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo*

*John P. Robertson*  
*Acty Surgeon U. S. Army*  
*Examining Surgeon*

*Where credited*  
*Robert J. Riggs*

✓ *or John H. H. H.*  
*John H. H. H.*

Co *W*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *F27795*  
2 *F2F2F65*  
3 *F2F2F5*  
4 *F2F2F5*  
5 *F2F2F2*  
6 *F2F2F2*  
7 *32873811*  
8 *30673516*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1111 1111 Mo.

1111 1111  
1111, Co. 1111, 1111 Reg't Missouri 1111

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1111 1111 1111, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1111, 1861.

Last paid to 1111, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1111, 1861; drawn since \$ 1111 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: 1111 1111 out

1111 1111 with instructions  
from the 1111 1111 1111  
1111 out to be 1111 1111  
1111 1111 1111 1111  
1111 out of 1111

Book mark: 1111

14 Cav. | Mo.

John Riley  
Env., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Loss  
May 16. 65. R. R. R. R.  
No. Discharged by  
order

Book mark:

*A* *14* *Co* **Mo.**

*John A. Riley*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *14* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*First Muster-out Roll* *Oct 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 12,*  
*1865 at the Hospital, Benton*  
*Mo. in compliance with*  
*instructions from the War*  
*Dept. dated Dec 3, 1865*

Book mark :

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Riley*

*7-1*

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1 1865*

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Committed mustered  
out in compliance with  
instructions from Adj't  
dated May 3/65. Muster out  
to take effect May 12, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Wm. J. Andrews*

14 Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 31st, 1865,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Riley*  
*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Concl. detachments, 10th Reg't*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 21, 1865.*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mr. J. Anderson*

*A*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John K Riley*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bls. Mo, Apr 30, 1865*

Where born *Clay Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Parkville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Mar 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bls. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Green & Peate Co*  
*h. Enrolling Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walper*

*C. 14* Cav. Mo.

*John A. Rice,*  
*Capt.*, *Co. D.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 6*, 186*5*.

Where *Castroville, Cal.*

By whom *Capt. Miller*; term *4* y'rs.

Remarks: *mustered into service*

*March 10, 1865. Co. A, 13th*

*Mo. Inf. & Cavalry*

*Discharged March 12/65*

*at Camp Hospital at Benton*

*Ark. in compliance with*

*instructions from the War*

*Department dated March 3*

*1865.*

*John A. Rice*

*Riley John H.*

14

Reg Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 24025 17

Name John W. Riley  
Age 35 Nativity Mo. Co. Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Platt Mo.

Post office address of wife or nearest relative, Capt. Ann Riley  
Patterson Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted April 25 '69

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gonorrhea

16

3

On what occasion wounded

State

Nature of missile or weapon

Place of wound

State Mo.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John H. Kilay, do hereby declare, That I am  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 6 day of March, 1916.  
Witness: John H. Kilay  
Richard L. Kilay

No. 2312  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 6, 1916  
By John H. Kilay  
Regiment of Infantry  
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged March 6, 1916

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Kilay, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 6 day of March, 1916.  
Witness:

(A O G No 714 B)

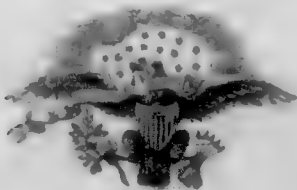
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A.C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, A.C. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must in all cases, precede payment of pay bounty, pension, A.C. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Butteville*

I, John H. Riley, born in Osage County  
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 6 day of March, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Riley, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Butteville  
this 6 day of March, 1865.

Before John H. Riley  
Sent and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Short  
3rd Cavalry  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Riley,  
pursuant to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has 1.75 m. eyes, 5.5 h. hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 2 inches high.

John H. Riley  
1st Regt. of Missouri Cavalry  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
1st Regt. of Missouri Cavalry, on the 31 day of March, 1865, at Butteville, Missouri.

John H. Riley  
1st Regt. of Missouri Cavalry  
Co. B

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the enlistment to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

K. John H. Riley  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of January, 1865.  
 Witness: John H. Riley

14 mo car

No. 1  
John H. Riley  
 Mustered at St. Louis, Mo.  
11 January, 1865.  
 Discharged 14 March, 1866.  
Regiment of Artillery  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Regt of  
 Discharged 18

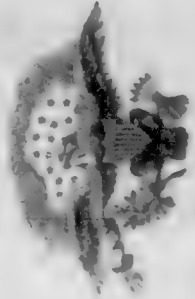
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Riley, do certify, That I am 18 years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to John H. Riley as volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS.  
 Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of January, 1865.  
 Witness: John H. Riley

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*Butterfield*

I, *John H. Riley*, born in *Day County*,  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *6th* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Riley*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Day County, Mo.*, this *6th* day of *March*, 1865.  
*John H. Riley*  
Before me, *John H. Riley*,  
Notary Public, and Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. L. Puffer*

*23 Jan: m. m.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Riley*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the light of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *dark eyes, light hair, No complexion, is*  
*5* feet *7* inches high.

*John H. Riley*

*John H. Riley*, Regiment of *Missouri*, *Volunteers*.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
*14th* Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *March*, 1865, at *Butterfield*

*John H. Riley*  
*1st Lieut 68th Mo. Inf.*  
*U. S. Army*

✓ *937*  
*Henry Samuel J.*

Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8277756</i>	26	
2	<i>8277550</i>	27	
3	<i>8279007</i>	28	
4	<i>8279182</i>	29	
5	<i>8279012</i>	30	
6	<i>8279208</i>	31	
7	<i>8279365</i>	32	
8	<i>8279616</i>	33	
9	<i>8278757</i>	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *9th. Cav. M.S.M.*

*Wm. C. ...* Mo.

*Second ...*

*Det. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *March 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *him* 186

Clothing account: *Amount 99*

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to ...*

*cut & ... with in-*

*struction ...*

*dated May 1/15. Muster out*

*taken effect May 12, 1865.*

*1000*

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278797

1891

Master out on account  
under order of Surgeon General's Office  
dated Washington D.C.  
May 3 1895.

This man was captured  
under act of July 4/54  
and is only entitled to  
such Bounty as may have  
accrued at the time of  
Master out.

R 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Riley

1st Lt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out B'oll, dated

Leavenworth, Mo. Kans, May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 89 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out Boulton Barracks in

Compliance with instructions from War Dept.

Subst May 28/65. Muster out to take effect

May 17/65

Re certified from War U. S. M.

Book mark:

*R* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Riley*

*Det*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with instructions from War Dept. to take effect from June 12, 65.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

R | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Riley  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospi-  
tal, Benton Rks since  
Feb 4-1865-

Book mark:

K

14 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Priv., Co. F., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol. Schedule Vol. 12  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler, Kansas, Mo. March 20, 1865.

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Butler, Kansas, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Riley*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to July 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*  
*at Benton 342 since*  
*Feb 8 - 1865*

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Riley*

*Plt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Furlough*  
*from Dec 21 - 1864*

Book mark:

R

14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Riley

Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pemba Barrage Mo., Nov. 29, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

When mustered in Sept. 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. law.

Also pursuant to C. O. No. 112

It is kept the date but no  
series.

Book mark:

Recher

*P.* 14 Cav. Mo,

*James Riley*

Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded,**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Mo. Nov. 29*, 1864.

Where born *Randolph Co. Missouri.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 11/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Mustered into Randolph Cavalry*  
*Eight - Benton Bk. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd list. Date of first*

*muster, June 16, 1863.*

Book mark:

Riley, Samuel  
P. Co. A. 14 Reg't Md. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*Kokomo*

I, *Samuel Riley*, born in *Indiana Co*  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *Sept*, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Riley*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully, and  
obey their laws and regulations, and that I will observe and obey  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Kokomo*, *Indiana*

Witness:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the **Medical Regulations of the Army**, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all **venereal diseases** and  
other **disorders**, which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

*A. A. Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Riley*,  
and that he is free from all **venereal diseases**, and that he is capable of performing the  
duties of a Soldier. I have seen him in the **Regimental Hospital**, and he is now  
suffering from *dist. pt. dist. low. dark complexion*, is  
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

*Robert R. Brachman*  
Recruiting Officer.

U. S. A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*, *1864*, at *Kokomo, Indiana*

At *U. S. A.*, and *A. A. I.*  
*U. S. A. I.*, and *A. A. I.*  
*U. S. A. I.*, and *A. A. I.*

*Edmund C. McFarland*  
*11th*, *1864*, at *Kokomo, Indiana*

Hospital Number 6120 26

Name Samuel Riley

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Rank Recd Co. Regiment 14 Mo Cav

When admitted Sept 29 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Ret. to Duty Oct 4 -

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Card 5

TREATMENT.

[GIVE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Oct 1906 1906

Hospital Number 1051426

Name Samuel Hiley

Age 1 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment 14th Co.

When admitted Sept 12

From what source 1564

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

~~Asymptomatic~~  
~~Returned to Duty~~  
~~Nov 21~~

On what occasion wounded \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of missile or weapon \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital Number 170128

Name Samuel Riley

Age 24

Married or Single Single

Residence Randolph County, Mo

Post office address of wife or nearest relative } Yours, Will Smith

Rank Pvt Co A Regiment 14th Cav

When admitted Feb 1/05

From what source

Diagnosis: In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.

L. J. Lester  
Transfered to 1st Mo

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Holier*

I, *Samuel Riley*, born in

born in

*Landers*

in the State of

*Missouri*

aged

*19*

years,

and by occupation a

*farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of

*September* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Riley*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Rolla Mo*

this

day of

*Sept. 1864*

*Samuel Riley*

Before

*John A. [illegible]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bad habits and

*John A. [illegible]*

*A Surgeon*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

*Samuel Riley*

and find him to be a free man, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. His soldier's name *Samuel Riley*, rank *Private*, age *19* years, height *5 feet 11 1/2 inches* high.

*Charles [illegible]*

*Regiment of [illegible]*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. No. 71236

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *[illegible]* 11th Regt of *[illegible]* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept* 1864

*John A. [illegible]*

158  
*Rise John*

Co *G*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Anti Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275938	26
2	8275939	27
3	8282365	28
4	8278645	29
5	8282372	30
6	8282475	31
7	8282563	32
8	8282645	33
9	32874107	34
10	36673518	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. | Mo.

John Rigel  
Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. Gain  
Enlisted Apr 1. 65  
Sta. Unassigned  
Recruit Mustered  
into the 14. Mo. Vol. Cav.  
May 1865. Gain Co. G  
May 1. 1865  
Benton B. Mo.  
Unassigned Recruit  
Assigned to Co. G.  
14. Mo. Cav. to  
organize Co. G.

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 1865.

Where

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John Rice*  
*Duty Sgt. Co. C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement* *75 16* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ *66 2/3* ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Value of ordnance lost*

*81¢. Retained mules & accounts*

*\$8.00. Served as private from April 1 to*

*May 4. Appointed Duty Sgt. May 5/65*

*as per No. 36 Hd Qrs 14 Cav Mo Vols.*

Book mark:

*Reviewed*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John +*

*John L.* Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Sept 1 186*

Book mark:

*C*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Cook*

*1* Supt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted from private to 1st Supt. Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, May 5, 1865. No pay - Special order no 36. Made 1st Mo Cavalry.*

Book mark: *1*

*R* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Reed*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F, 14 San Mo.

John P. Smith

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co. G, 14 Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Winter 1864, 1865.

When enlisted April 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Abel*

*Priv*, Co *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
*Consol detachments of recruits*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Exh, Mo, May 1, 1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Allen*

(Signed)

Copyist.

*R* 14 Cav. Mo.

*John Rice*  
Appears with rank of *Plt* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Jan. Capt. Rice, Mo. Apr. 1, 1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Livingston Co. Jackson*  
*Apr 18 1865*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John Riser*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Livingston Co. Ind. 100*

Company to which assigned *Jackson Trench*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Hester*

*Liesel John*  
*W. Co. B*

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one copy retained by the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General, &c., &c. The recruit and company in which the recruit first served, should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment, based on service, A recruit must, to all cases, present payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit must not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office, & a copy of muster roll, The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding, of militia, as the case may be, will, however, be held so inactive as to be, without the enlistment and the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ridel, do hereby declare, That I am 23 years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at St Louis mo the 1 day of April 1865

Witness: Wm. Keubel John Ridel  
Rec. Officer

14 7210 Co  
John Ridel  
Enlistment at St Louis Mo  
April 1 1865  
By Wm. Keubel Rec. officer  
14 Regiment of far me Co  
12 enlistment; last in company (1)  
14 Reg't of far me Co  
Discharged to  
Credited to  
Quincy, Ill. Co 11 1st Regt  
Co 1st Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Ridel, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

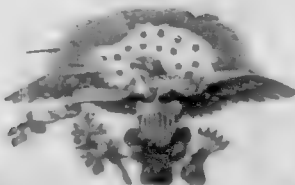
GIVEN at St Louis the 1 day of April

WITNESSES

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri* *St Louis*  
I, *John Kisel*, born in *Bafari*

in the State of *Germany*, aged *25* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Kisel*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *1* day of *April*, 1865, *John Kisel*  
Before *Wm A. Venable*  
*Rec. Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jesse Bates*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Kisel* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Wm A. Venable*  
*Lieut 14* Regiment of *for mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *C* 14th Regiment of *for mo* Volunteers, on the *1* day of *April*, 1865, at *St Louis Mo*

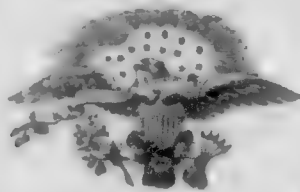


# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St Louis*

I, *John Risel*, born in *Baden*  
in the State of *Germany*, aged *25* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *17* day of *April*, 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Risel*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *17* day of *April*, 186*5* by *John Risel*  
BEFORE *Wm Chapin*  
*Rec. Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James B. Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Risel*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *10* inches high.

*Wm Chapin*  
*Lieut* *14* Regiment of *far* *Mo* volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *14*  
*14* Regiment of *far* *Mo* volunteers, on the *17* day of *April*, 186*5* at *St Louis Mo*

*Enlistment*

*14*

930  
Ristel John

Co E , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Duty Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	See Ristel	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Roberts, George C.* 243  
Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5278303*  
2 *5278322*  
3 *5278337*  
4 *5278421*  
5 *5278504*  
6 *5278586*

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*William C. Smith*  
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 22*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 15*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel C. Roberts*  
Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 14, 1865*, 1865.

Where born *California*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *California*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Red*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Nov 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *San Francisco*

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

14 Cav. Mo.

George E. Roberts

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Bk's Mo, Sept 27, 1865.*

Where born *Ballinger Mo*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Ballinger Mo*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bk's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Fuller's Cavalry Co. of 1st Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert George*  
Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George C. Roberts, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tallas, Mo  
the 11 day of April 1865  
Witness:  
Philip Sutherland  
George C. Roberts

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
George C. Roberts  
Volunteered at Tallas, Mo  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1865,  
By J. B. Sutherland  
146<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Gen. Mo. Vol.

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1865

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the term of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the 11 day of April 1865

Witness:  
Philip Sutherland  
(A.G.O. No. 7 & 7c.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Valley*

I, *George C. Roberts*, born in *Bollinger* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George C. Roberts*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies, present or future, and that I will accept and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed by him according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Valley Mo* this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*.  
Before me, *J. C. Steukley*, } *George C. Roberts*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he is qualified for service from an honest and healthy body, and that he is a free man, and that he is a native-born citizen of the United States.

*W. A. Wilcox*  
*Abraham*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *G. C. Roberts*, and that he was correctly sworn when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is a free man, and that, in respect to his duty, he is qualified to perform the same. I have also observed the Regulations which govern the enlistment of volunteers. *Blue eyes, Red hair, Red complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high.*

*J. C. Steukley*  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from 120 of enlistment, in Company *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Valley, Mo.*

*W. A. Wilcox*  
*Abraham*  
*113<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.*  
*113<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.*

Form 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to the pay's issuing. Also the book is not a receipt in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment book. A master must in all cases provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master in all cases, in all cases, he must in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The necessary officers, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, as the case may be, must be furnished as having issued the book to the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlistment officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Roberts, do hereby declare, that I am 18 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tallahassee  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1855  
Witness:  
Philip A. Thornton George C. Roberts

No. 10  
Sergeant John R. Baker  
Enlisted at Valley Forge  
April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861,  
of Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Stear Regt.  
14<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cav. Pa. Vol.  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. *James B. Stoddard* of *George B. Stoddard* in *18* years of age, and I  
the father of *George B. Stoddard* said *George B. Stoddard* gave my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

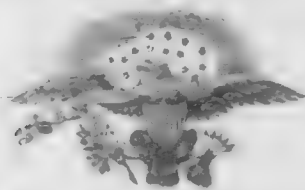
WITNESSES:  
 GIVEN at Valley Springs Ar-kan-  
 the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865  
Philip Johnston  
Diary of T. H. Johnston

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Timber

I, George C. Roberts, born in Bollinger Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Harmon, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 11th day of April, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, George C. Roberts, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies present or future; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Before

Callan Mc

11th

11th

George C. Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A. Wilcox

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George C. Roberts  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
knowledge, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Red complexion, is 5  
feet 8 inches high.

Wm A. Wilcox

11th Regiment of Law Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11th  
Regiment of Law Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1863, at Timber

Wm A. Wilcox  
Examining Surgeon  
11th Regiment of Law Volunteers

✓ *Roberts, James*

Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8277669</i>	26
2	<i>827965</i>	27
3	<i>827965</i>	28
4	<i>827965</i>	29
5	<i>828000</i>	30
6	<i>82815</i>	31
7	<i>827842</i>	32
8	<i>8278735</i>	33
9	<i>8279750</i>	34
10	<i>8280240</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st March 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1st March*, 1865.

Last paid to *1st March*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st March*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was killed in the field on 14th March at Louisiana and his body was buried at the same place.*

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*James Roberts*

*Priv*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

10

Mo.

James Roberts

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March, 1862

Station Union Mills

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran & honorably  
from Dec 30/64

Book mark:

Wiley

*R.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*James Roberts*  
*Sgt*, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barran, Mo., Dec 28, 1864.*

When enlisted *Oct 17, 1864.*

When mustered in *Oct 17, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo loan*  
*Sold pursuant to U. S. Mo 167*  
*Mo. Is kept Mo. dated cur*  
*rent dues*

Book mark: .....

*Recd*

*A* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Smith*  
Copyist.

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Smith*

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 9/1/65*

Book mark:

*H. C. [Signature]*  
Copied

R. 14 Cav. Mo.

James Roberts

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

R.

14 Cav.

Mo.

James Roberts

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

R

14 Cav. Mo.

James Robert

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Ark., Mo., 1865.

Where born, *Benton, Pa.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Oct. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Union Bridge, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton, Ark., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* <sup>100</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Reed*

(3141)

Copy good.

*P.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James Roberts,*  
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Chesler County, Pennsylvania*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recalled date of first muster, Apr. 8/62.*

Book mark:

*Robert James*  
Co. 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers  
2 Enclosures.  
Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty  
Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Robert, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864  
Witness: A. B. Smith James R. Roberts  
man

14 Mr. Carr,  
James<sup>No.</sup> Robert  
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau  
October 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By L. B. Smith pr Drum  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Can. Men

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company D  
pr Reg't of Inftry Mo  
Discharged — 18—

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am  
the — of — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the — day of —

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting return in all cases should be given on the back.

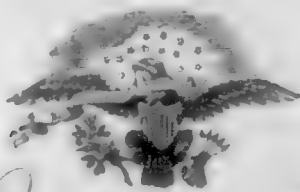
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive a number in every instance of pay, bounty, &c. A number in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's (Office as evidence. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Cape Girardeau*

I, *James Roberts*, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Roberts*, do  
swear that I will serve faithfully and loyally to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve from home and I will fight against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Cape Girardeau*, this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864, *James Roberts*  
By *L. C. Brown* 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & *Recruiting Officer* 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the foregoing Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Smith*

*Wm. Simpson* 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. & *Examining Surgeon*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have personally inspected the Volunteer *James Roberts*  
and that he was in good health when enlisted, and, to the best of my  
knowledge, he is a free man, and is not subject to any legal disability to perform the  
duties of a soldier. I have also observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. The soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*  
*18* light inches high.

*L. C. Brown* 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & *Recruiting Officer* 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.  
*14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.*

Mustered into the service of the United States of America, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Cavalry, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mo.

Cat. 7. S. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Gen'l. No., and Sup't.  
Rec'd. Serv. No. Vol.

*James Roberts*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Cavalry*  
*Co. A*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Michigan*



TOWN OF

*Cape Girardeau*

I, *James Roberts*, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY A KNOWLEDGE TO HAVE  
volunteered this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Roberts* do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*, this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864.  
Before *L. C. Brown* *Recruiting Officer* *14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav* } *James Roberts*  
*Marshall*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely examined the aforesaid Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. C. Brown*

*Charles Taylor*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Roberts*  
and that he was actually sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in my opinion, he is well qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier. I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. His eyes are *brown*, hair, *dark*, complexion, is *fair*  
feet *eight* inches high.

*L. C. Brown*

*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *St. Charles*, 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1864, at *Cape Girardeau*, Mo.

*St. Charles*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav*  
*13<sup>th</sup> day of October*  
*1864*

74  
Roberts, James H.

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	528500	2
2	528502	3
3	528504	4
4	528506	5
5	528508	6
6	528510	7
7	528512	8
8	32871013	9
9	36473511	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 460.122.

✓ See also 8 1990 Cas. 46 Mo. Conf.

R

1-4 Cav. | Mo.

James T Roberts  
Cav., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1865.

Absent on detached  
service.

Left at Fort Riley  
since Sept 28. 65.

Book mark

W. H. H. H.

*R* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James I. Roberts*

....., Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *green* hair *dark*

Where born *Lafayette, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *W. H. H. H. H.*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*A* 11. 11. 11. Mo.

*James H. Roberts*  
*1st. Co. 111 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears in Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Nov 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Nov 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 29 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55 7/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on 9 names lost 4.16*

Book mark:

*Posey*

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Robert*  
*Co. F*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copy*

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Smith, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Roberts*  
*Private*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* *00*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : *1*  
\_\_\_\_\_

*1* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James L. Smith*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 to 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Roberts*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo April*, 1865.

Where born *Bedford Tenn*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 12*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Pay Bureau*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.....

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186.....

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Robert James W.*  
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

**Enclosures.**

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*James P. Roberts*

1. James T. Hobbs ..... dentist

TO VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ four ~~years~~ months but not

Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Seven* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ *one year*.

44-111-111  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Springfield Mo March 1863-

Witness: *Ed Nourse*

14. No law

No. ~~44~~ 68

James A. Nichols  
Volunteer at Springfield, Me.  
12<sup>th</sup> March 1865.  
By Lieut A. Mitchell  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Maine Cavalry

Volunteered at Springfield Mass  
12<sup>th</sup> March 1865

By Lieut A. M. Michel  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
46th Reg't of Med Vol Inf  
Discharged 6th March, 1865

Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> March, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASH OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTAIN, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to His volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
the day of

WILSON:

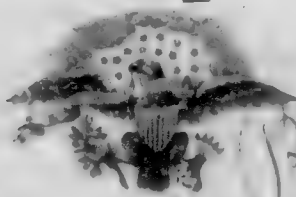
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Union*



*Springfield*

I, *Jamies V. Roberts*, born in *Bedford County,*  
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jamies V. Roberts*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*, *Tennessee*,  
this *12* day of *March*, 1865, *Jamies V. Roberts*  
BEFORE *Amos W. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Schumann*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jamies V. Roberts*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*  
*feet eleven* inches high.

*Amos W. Smith*  
8 Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*  
14 Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo*

*Wm. H. Keenan Capt 15th Mo. Cav*  
*Asst. Surg. Mustering*  
*Dist. of Mo*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the enlistment of the recruit or who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master to not marry in all cases, be fined in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The master must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master to not marry in all cases, be fined in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The master must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master to not marry in all cases, be fined in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in.

enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel J. Roberts, Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 12 months  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honorably and lawfully as a soldier for 12 years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 12 day of March 1863.  
Witness: Edw. Martin Samuel J. Roberts

No. 66  
Samuel Roberts  
Volunteered at Springfield  
12th day of March, 1863.  
By Edw. Martin  
5th Regiment of Infantry  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
46th Regt of Infantry  
Discharged 6th day of March, 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

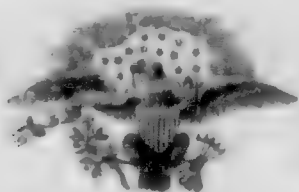
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *James F. Roberts*, born in *Bedford County*  
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *March*, 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Roberts*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *12* day of *March*, 1863, *James F. Roberts*  
BEFORE *Wm. H. Smith*  
*J. Brown*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Smith*  
A EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James F. Roberts*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. He has *44* years, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*  
feet *seven* inches high.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT. —

R. James. A. Roberts

**R. James, W. J. Jacobs**

I Do Declare, That I am twenty two ..... years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo  
22nd day of March 1883-

**Withers:**

JAMES T. ROBERTS

No. 27  
James H. Robert

Volunteered at San Francisco 1917

. 1865.

By \_\_\_\_\_

11 Regiment of 1852 1852

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

46-1 Reg't of 4th Div.

Discharged 11 Dec 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

# I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify That I am \_\_\_\_\_

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most plants and algae. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum.

[illegible]

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the  
day of

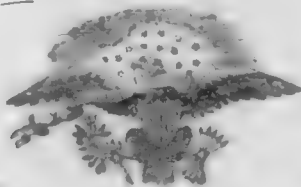
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *James T. Roberts*  
in the State of *Tennessee*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Twelfth*

, born in *Bedford county*  
, aged *Twenty Two* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *March* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James T. Roberts*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *12* day of *March*

Before

*James T. Roberts*  
*Springfield*  
*Missouri*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. S. Chenoweth*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON, *USA*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion is *five*  
feet *seven* inches high.

*Recruiting Officer*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *March*, 1863, at *Springfield, Missouri*.

943  
Robertson, John T.

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 7 5 5 F 1	26
2	F 2 F 2 8 2 F	27
3	F 2 F 2 9 5	28
4	F 2 F 3 0 0 4	29
5	F 2 F 3 0 9 2	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8th. M. S. M. Cav.

14 Cav. | Mo.

*John P. Palmer*

*Co. A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

*Oct. 5, 62. Appointed Serg't Nov 20, 62, served as such until Nov. 5/63 then appointed 1st Serg't of said Co. and served as such until April 4/64*

Book mark :

*(over)*

*Palmer*

MAR. 31

8283092

1891

then promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt of Co.  
H. 8<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. and served  
as such until Nov. 26/64. then  
received authority to recruit  
for the 4<sup>th</sup> Me. Cav. Co. and was  
Commissioned Capt of Co. H.  
14<sup>th</sup> Me. Cav. Co. April 11/65 and  
mustered in as Capt April 14/65  
& served as such until the  
present date.

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John P. Bunker*

*Sept*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William J. [unclear]*

*Diak*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*CP*

14 Cav. Mo.

*John P. Palmer*

*Capt.* Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 16 to 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer*

R. 14 Can. Mo.

John P. Robertson

Capt, Co. 11, 14 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 22 years

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Citizen Mustered in as  
Capt Co. 11 of the 14 Reg. Can. Mo. Regt.  
& virtue of a commission from the  
Governor, the Gen. H. C. Hedges

Book mark: Co. G. A. July 2/89 (C. H. Hedges)

J. A. Hedges

MAR. 31.

8277581

1891

of the, dated 1st. City  
Apr 11, 1865, right from  
enlisted man, mustered  
in to fill regular vacancy  
caused by the resignation  
of C. H. 11 Reg. Cav. Mo. Vol.

Book mark

This Muster in as Capt is  
accepted to date from Sept,  
13, 1865 and 5844 U.S. 1847

Robertson, J. P.

I. H.

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

See Rountree, E. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Genl. C. C. C.

For leave with

Jan 23. 1856

Brig & B. Maj. Genl.

W. L. Elliott

U. S. Vol.

Head. Genl. C. M.

Report having  
signed record of  
Genl. C. M. in  
case of Geo T.  
Robinson late  
Major in the Army &  
Capt Eng. Regt. 10th.



General Court-Martial  
Fort Leavenworth Kansas  
January 23<sup>d</sup> 1866

Sir,

I have the honor to report  
that I have this day, signed the  
record of the General Court-Martial  
in case of the late-Major George T.  
Robinson 14<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cavalry late  
Chief Engineer of the Department  
of Kansas.

The record will be forwarded by  
the Judge Advocate to-day.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Wm. L. E. Smith

W. L. E. Smith

Brig & Bt. Major Genl.

Adj. Genl.

Genl. C. M.

To

Major J. P. Sherburne

Adj. Genl.

Brig. Genl. M.

Adj. Genl.

Springfield June 10 65

Arthur W. C. C. H.

Comds Co H.

1st Regt Cal.

Statement regarding

a certain bay horse

mentioned in S. C. B. G.

O. F. H. (C. S.)

Arthur W. C. C. H.

Off. P. Mear

Springfield June 30<sup>th</sup> 1875

I certify on Honor that a certain  
bay horse mentioned in Special Order #129-  
to Mear of 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1874. dated June 30<sup>th</sup> 1875  
was captured by a scout in command of  
an officer of the 8<sup>th</sup> Me. about June 1874.

That the said horse was taken by the  
1<sup>st</sup> Me. and kept for his own use  
as driver of one private horse worn down in  
service, and that this change was made  
by direction Maj. Geo. Sanborn Comdr. 5<sup>th</sup> Me.  
about June 1875.

The horse was traded through Capt. H. D. Moore  
of St. Louis. P. Mear.

J. P. Robertson  
Capt. Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Cav.

3449  
Robinson, Francis M.

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 F 0 3 0	26
2	F 2 F 3 5 5 1 3	27
3	F 2 F 3 5 5 5	28
4	F 2 F 0 6 0	29
5	F 2 F 3 3	30
6	F 2 F 0 4 0	31
7	F 2 F 0 7 9 0	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

# 14 Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Francis H. Johnson*  
*Pr.*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

2 Mo.

James Robinson

Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31, 1861

Station Center Barracks Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lost in service

exp. 100

Book mark: 1

R. J. 14 Aug Mo.

Francis M. Robinson

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regulated and taken  
Spec June 17/65

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

*A* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.** |

*Charles H. Robinson*

*1st*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *March 1st*

Book mark: *March 1st*

1861, 14 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Robinson

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 10, 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital for

North of Texas etc.

Book mark:

Emmerson

K

14 Cav. Mo.

Francis K. Adams

D, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1, 1864.

Where born May 1864

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1864

Where enlisted Missouri

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 1, 1864

Where mustered in Missouri

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged April 1, 1865

Book mark:

P. 945  
 Robinson, George I.  
 Co. F, 14 Missouri Cav.  
 Major Major  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Book Mark 3487 (Vol. 1) 1872

See also 11th. Kan. Cav.

R 14 Cav Mo.

George J. Robinson

Rank Major, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Not taken up on  
the Field and Staff Roll  
of the Regt until Oct 31  
1865. No official informa-  
tion being rec'd until  
(over)

Book mark Muster-out to date Oct  
26-65. Vol 3487, P. 1872

Robinson

MAR. 31

8278928

018979

that date at Head Q<sup>rs</sup>  
on detached service per  
Special orders No  
Head Q<sup>rs</sup> Dept of the  
No. 12 Civil Engineer.  
Was 1st Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Kansas  
Cav from July 7 - 1864  
to July 17 - 1865 when  
promoted to Major in  
this Regt.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Robinson

Major, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det. 1st. Loss.

Considered out of  
service per S.O. 72  
Hdqrs Dist of  
Kan. Oct 26. 65

Book number:

Minkey

Return on Log No. 1

Gen. J. S. Robinson

Report No. 1

**Return**

of the U. S. Forces in Kansas and the Territories,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 15 Leavenworth Kan.

Nov 15, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Leavenworth Kan.

Remarks: attached staff

Gen. K. S. Robinson

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Major M. H. ...

Geo. J. Robinson

Major M. H. ...

**Return**

of the U. S. Forces in Kansas and the Territories,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station St. Louis

Remarks: Atty. Gen. (Engineer)  
(attached) Staff

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Lacy*

*Genl. Holman*

*Major W. Lacy*

**Return**

of the U. S. Forces in Kansas and the Territories,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 186

dated

*Sept 30*

, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

*St. George*

Remarks:

*At long Chief*

*Engineer*

*Alfred Staff*

Book mark:

R 14 Can Mo.  
George W. Robinson  
Major, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri (Can)  
Age 37 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 17, 1865.  
Muster-in to date July 17, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1865.  
Where 14th Missouri Cavalry  
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered and enrolled  
to Co. H Kansas and mustered  
in as Major 14 Mo.  
Cavalry, 1st Div. (1865)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 31

8277582

1891

Commission from The Gov.  
of Mo. to fill an original  
vacancy

Robinson, Geo. J.  
Maj; Co.

14 Reg't Mo Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Red Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

H. P. Robinson  
May

# Headquarters, Engineer Department.

Fort Leavenworth

1865.

At Fort Leavenworth,

Comdr. Wm. H. Lawrence,

Colonel.

I have the honor to state that I was mustered in as Major of the 14th Mo. Cav. Feb. 1st of July last and on same day detailed in the Staff of Maj. Gen. Dodge as Chief Engineer, a position I have occupied ever since.

On the 17th of July last I addressed a communication to you apprising you of above facts and forwarded the same to your Hon. Chief of Staff, not knowing at that time the location of the Adj. Gen. of the Regiment.

I beg to forward herewith my Muster in Roll for your information. I am the honor to be Colonel

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Lawrence

Chief Engineer.

27-55  
 Dec 27-55

Dec. 1908. This paper was formerly  
 filed with the records of Kansas and  
 the Territories (man office) in the  
 Archives Div. M.S.O.

Taken on 1st Sept 1875 from the  
 South of the north line to 27-55  
 A. S. County Line  
 County north line to 27-55  
 State that they found the  
 one on 1st Sept 1875  
 on 17th Sept 1875 also the  
 this was found by the  
 on 27th Sept 1875

Dec 27th 1875

Mich. Inf 2<sup>nd</sup> Battl 14 Mo Cav  
Fort Lawrence, Kan  
Oct 2 1-1865

Captain

I received this day the  
muster in Roll of Major George  
P. Robinson which shows that he  
was mustered in as M<sup>or</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Cav. July 17 1865. Major  
John W. Payne 10<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
was mustered in through  
mistake July 31<sup>st</sup> 1865, the Regt  
only having nine companies.

No official report of the muster  
in of Major Robinson was received  
at Regt Hd Qrs until Oct 27  
1865. For this reason he has not  
been taken up on the rolls of  
the 14 Mo Cav.

Major W. B. Milles is the senior  
Major of the Regiment having been



Robinson L. T.

May

14. 1860

TELEGRAPH COMPANY

# PACIFIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

NO. 1.]

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

R. CREIGHTON, Sup't, Omaha, N. T.

J. H. WADE, Pres't, Cleveland, O.

To Maj Genl Dodge.

By Telegraph from Kearney Aug 28 1863.

Shall I return to Cheeverworth  
after turning over bridge material  
as I have much to do there  
in clearing my accounts &  
or shall I join you  
Yours &c Robinson  
Maj & Chf Engr

Robinson Cup

14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Receivable 1865

By Telegraph from W. H. Lewis 186

To My Genl. Dodge

I understand that Capt  
Robinson has not accepted  
Commission in the 11th  
I like to hear please let  
me know the fact at once

Yrs. W. H. Lewis  
23rd 25th 7th

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

By Telegraph from

St Louis 1865

Major Genl Dodge

Have Capt or may  
Gen C Robinson arrested  
be brought before the  
court martial ordered  
for his trial at Ft  
Leavenworth. He must  
be brought before this  
court whether in or  
out of Service

Geo Tappan  
may Genl  
33165347 pd

# MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

**No. 1. Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.**

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. That the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while those companies in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission of messages, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or neglect by any other Company or for the non-delivery of any unimportant message beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages, nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extended and those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and that a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be sent.

E. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres., Cincinnati, O.

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Maj Gen Dodge

By Telegraph from St Louis 186

Appointment of Capt Robinson is hereby  
 confirmed, inform Capt Robinson  
 Jos McCall Bell  
 C. A. G.

10/13/40/d

14. Mo. 1850.

14. Mo. 1850.

14. Mo. 1850.

14. Mo. 1850.

14. Mo. 1850.

14. Mo. 1850.





at St. Louis I personally request that Mr. Mansfield  
may have the pleasure to take from the office all  
private papers of his deceased son and bring them to  
me at my home at this point in as much as  
very many will not allow me to attend to the  
matter in person at St. Louis. My explanation  
that I am now living in this matter Mr. Mansfield can  
and will give fully.

I am, Sir,  
Very respectfully,  
Yours,  
Wm. H. Harrison

749  
Robinson, Jacob H.

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Frederick H. Robinson*

*Co. 3*, 14 Reg't Missouri Caval'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

*Money settled*

Last settled....., 186*5*; drawn since \$ *47* <sup>*33*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup> 100; due \$ *33* <sup>*33*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Total money value of  
ordnance stores on delivery  
last 55 cts.*

Book mark:

*Mr. J. Anderson*

*A*

**14 Cav. | Mo.**

*Private H. Robinson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagon in service of  
ordnance store on horse  
back 15 cts*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

1000 4 Robinson

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11 4 1/2 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 14 Cav. Mo.

Jacob H. Robinson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Shs Mo Mch 30, 1865.

Where born Washington Tenn.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Shelbyville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Shs Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Black Creek Shelby Co. & Enrolling with

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert H. Robinson*  
Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. Feb. 31, 1865.*

Where born *Washington, Tenn.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. Andrews*  
(Sgd) Copypst.

Robinson, Jacob H  
P. Co. A. 14 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
Enlistment	2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2142 - 3

Name Jacob H. Robinson

Age 32

Profession Soldier

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of } Robinson

wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. I Regiment 14 Mo. Inf.

When admitted April 6<sup>th</sup> / 68

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Measles

Admitted to the Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick H. Robinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Mo. the 4 day of March 1865  
Frederick H. Robinson

Charles Springer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Frederick H. Robinson  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
1 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
33  
100 Mr. Mr.  
partly Capt of  
Hamilton  
Mr. Officer  
St Louis May 5

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

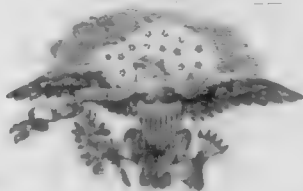
(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge, or a transfer to another company, or a transfer to another regiment. The recruiting officer, company, or regiment must be given as evidence of muster-in. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.  
 as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before enlistment, or if given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
 Sept 10, 1865

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Whollyville

I, *Sacob H. Robinson*, born in *Washington Co.*  
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ <sup>*one*</sup>, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sacob H. Robinson*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4<sup>th</sup> day of

**BEFORE**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

## EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert McLean previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 ft 10 inches high.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Thos. H. Bankhead "Lieut  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Col. Mo. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~this~~ year ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company "H" Regiment of 61<sup>st</sup> Me Volunteers, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1863, at London, Ky

John McFarlane  
Edward G. M. S. C. J.  
C. I. S. M. C. J. M. C. J.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Saml. H. Robinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at St. Albans, Vt. the 4 day of March, 1868  
Saml. H. Robinson

No. 1000  
 Volunteered at St. Albans, Vt., 1868  
 By Saml. H. Robinson  
Regiment of St. Albans  
enlistment: last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of St. Albans  
 Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Saml. H. Robinson, Do certify, That I am 19 years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

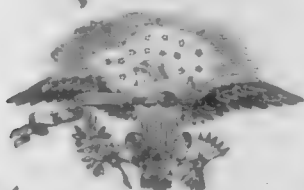
Witness: Saml. H. Robinson GIVEN at St. Albans, Vt. the 4 day of March, 1868

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Shelbyville*

I, *Jacob H. Robinson* (born in *Washington*  
in the State of *ennessee*, aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *6 mo*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob H. Robinson*,  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*,  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865, } *Jacob H. Robinson*  
Before *John H. Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Robinson*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jacob H. Robinson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*  
feet *14* inches high

*Thos. H. Wanklyn*  
*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Gen. Mo.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *6 mo* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *14<sup>th</sup>*  
*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Gen. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1865, at *Shelbyville, Mo.*

*John H. Robinson*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Gen. Mo. Vols.*

347  
Robinson, Thomas J.  
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8279655
2	8279855
3	8279955
4	8280055
5	8280155
6	8280255
7	8280355
8	8280455
9	8280555
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Inf. M.S.M.

*SP*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Robinson*

*121*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*24th November 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 3rd*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 4*, 1865; drawn since \$ *12* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *See list of*

*Returned from service with  
in the field & in the  
military service of the*

Book mark:

11 \_\_\_\_\_ Mo.

Thomas H. Robinson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1st Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas J. Robinson*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *June & Feb.*, 186*5*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Reed*

R

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas

Robinson

B

Co.

, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuben Barrano, Mo., Dec 27, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted & remustered

in 14th Mo. Cavalry

Co. C, under provisions of

Act No. 162 of 22d Sept 1864.

Sept 27 1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. 1 Mo.

....., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

(358) *Henry* Copyright.

Copyright

*Wm. L. Williams*  
14 Cav. Mo.

*Williams*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11. 4. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*J. E. Williams*

Book mark:

C. I.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson  
Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date of June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 14 Cav. Mo.

Thos. J. Robinson  
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

*R.*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas J. Robinson*

*Chas.*, Co. *B.*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
Consol. *detachment* *Det.* *Reserve*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Ark. Mo. Mar. 20*, 1865.

Where born *Mill Lane Virginia*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Ark. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

Robinson, Thomas A.  
Co. 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures. 1

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers. 2

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 4.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 5.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 6.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 7.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 8.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 9.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

Notes 10.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Robinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Mo. the 22 day of September 1864.  
Thomas J. Robinson  
 Witness: W. H. M. C.

No. 14 Mm. C  
Thomas J. Robinson  
 Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
September 22 1864,  
 By H. B. Wick, Capt.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

I. H. C. Ord. Co. provided by  
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3<sup>d</sup> Art.  
U. S. A. Office, St. Louis, Mo.  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

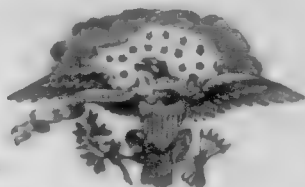
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Pilot Knob.*

I, *Thomas J. Robinson* born in *Mills Dam Co*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *Sept* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Robinson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo.*  
this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864 } *Thomas J. Robinson*  
Before *W. E. Longman*  
*Capt of 1st Regt Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Jackson*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Robinson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*two* inches high

*A. B. Wilks* Captain  
*1st* Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. No. 747.)

the *22* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers, on

*for 3 years or during the war from date of enlistment*

*John W. Jackson*  
*Surgeon*  
*1st Regt Mo. Inf.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Robinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan. the 22 day of September 1864.  
Witness: Thomas J. Robinson

Re enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
First Reg't of Missouri Inf't  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

14 Mr Car,  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas J. Robinson  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
Supt. 20 1864,  
By H. B. Swifts Capt.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

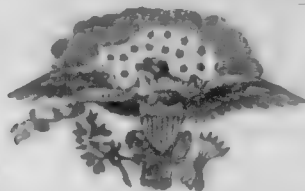
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Pilot Knob.*

I, *Thomas J. Robinson* born in *Hill, Tenn.*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *Sept* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Robinson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo.*  
this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864 } *Thomas J. Robinson*  
Before *P. J. Loring*  
*Capt & Asst Pro Mar.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John M. Jackson*  
*Surgeon, U.S. Army*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Robinson*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*two* inches high

*W. C. Wilks Capt*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Kansas Vol.*  
Volunteers,

(A. G. O. R. H. A. R.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *h* 11<sup>th</sup>  
the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Regiment of *11<sup>th</sup>* Volunteers, on

*for 3 years or during the war from a volunteer.*

*Col. J. B. A. and A. A. F.*  
*M. Capt. Mo. and Sept.*  
*Rec'd. Ser. Mo. Va.*

*Col. J. B. A. and A. A. F.*  
*M. Capt. Mo. and Sept.*  
*Rec'd. Ser. Mo. Va.*

948

*Robison Francis M.*

Co C , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Robinson</i>	30 <i>Francis M.</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

*749*  
*Rodgers John S.*

Co

*C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2775-44</i>
2	<i>F 2775-45</i>
3	<i>F 2807-92</i>
4	<i>F 2808-20</i>
5	<i>F 2806-15</i>
6	<i>F 2787-49</i>
7	<i>F 2836-50</i>
8	<i>F 2836-51</i>
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also *10th. M. S. M. Cav.*

*R*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*John K. Adams*

*Sept*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated /

*Sept*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 22*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted into company  
Sept 1st 1865 and continued in  
service in company until Feb  
4th 1866 when the organization was  
discontinued and he left the company*

Book mark: *1*

MAR. 31

8280698

1891

10th Reg. Ill. Inf. Co. in the 8th, 1862  
was appointed adjt. Apr. 28/62  
was appointed 1st Lieut. in 10/62.  
served as such until Jan 4/64  
was commissioned 2nd Lt in  
said company 3rd Reg. Ill. Cav  
(formerly the 11th Ill. Inf. Co.) &  
served as such until Feb the  
8th 65. when received a com-  
mission as 1st Lt in Co B 14th  
Reg. Ill. Inf. promoted Capt  
in Co B 14th Aug the 10th  
Apr 1865. Promoted Apr 18/65  
and have commanded the  
company ever since

*A* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Adams*  
*1st*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*  
*after 11th. Muster-out in a*  
*like effect Jan 18/65.*

Book mark:

*A* | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John P. Redgate*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. [illegible]*

(14) 14 Cav. Mo.

*John P. K. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st*  
*1st Cavalry in 1861*

Book mark:

*R* | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*John P. Hargis*  
*Capt.*....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 20 to April 30*, 186*5* :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

St Louis Mo.  
John P. Redding  
Capt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Age 37 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1865

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt of Co. C  
14 Cav Mo Reg't to Capt same  
Co Reg't of Cavalry of same  
Museum of the (line)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277585

1891

Spokane, Nov 8, 1891.  
You of the dated Jeff City,  
Mo., Sept 11, 1891 and then  
found to upon the money  
to put in eight weeks.

*St Louis Mo* | **Mo.**

*John P. Rodgers*  
*Private, Co. E, 11th* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Mo* *Apr 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *for one year out of pay*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut of Co. C*  
*11th Mo. Cav. to enable him to accept*  
*an appointment as Capt of same Co. High*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278789

1891

Master out to take of first ship 17/55-

This Officer was very indebted to the  
United States as soon to before me -

100 14 (unl) Mo.

John R. Rodgers

1st Co. 6, 14 Reg't Missouri (unl)

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Blk Me, Mar 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27, 1865.

Where Beulah Blk Me.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2 Lt.  
Co H 3rd Inf (unl) accept  
promotion Mustered in as  
1st Co 6 14 (unl) Me. (unl)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277584

1891

Held by virtue of a com-  
mission from his Exce-  
llency J. B. McPherson  
Gov. of the State of Iowa  
Mo. Feb. 21, 1865 to file  
An original document.

Rogers, John P.  
..... Co. 14 Reg't McCaw

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <u>1</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

at the top of the  
the top of the

April 1, 1860  
England

Following list of the  
the top of the  
the top of the  
the top of the

P. P. Rogers

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 67

(EXTRACT.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John P. Rogers 3<sup>d</sup>  
Cavalry M.D.M. having been commissioned  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cavalry Regt is  
hereby relieved from duty with the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Cavalry M.D.M. and will forthwith report  
to the commanding officer of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cavalry  
Regt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH W. REAGAN.

*Col*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cavalry*

*J. H. James*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ *930*  
*Rogers, James S.*  
Co. *F. W.*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *F 2 7 7 5 7 2*  
2 *F 2 7 F 9 1 3*  
3 *F 2 7 F 9 1 9*  
4 *F 2 7 F 9 2 0*  
5 *F 2 7 F 9 3 2*  
6 *3 6 6 7 3 3 2 4*

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Rogers

1st.

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Present  
In duty with  
Reg't. Mustered  
into service May  
12. 65.

July 1865. Present.  
Oct. 1865. 2020

Mustered out of  
service per S.O.

92. Idgns. Dist  
of Kas. Oct. 26. 65

Book mark:

Whining

R | 14 Co | Mo.

James S. Rogers

Rank Asst Surg 14 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: This Asst Surg 45

was suff'y 200s from

Augt 25 1864 to Apr 29

1865 was mustered out

by reason of consolidation

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278932

1865

of Regt and mustered  
into the 14<sup>th</sup> Geo. Cav  
Vols May 12-1865

R | 14 Cav | **Mo.**

James S. Rogers

Rank 1st Lieut 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 14 car | Mo.

James S. Rogers

Rank 1st Lieut 17 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

*R* | *17 leave* | **Mo.**

*James S. Rogers*  
Rank *1st Sgt* | *14* | Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on |

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Roulet*

R 1 14 (un) Mo.

James S. Rogers

1st Sgt, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri (un)

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls Mo, May 12 1865.

Muster-in to date May 12 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1865.

Where Benton Bls Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil War  
& Mustered in as 1st Sgt 14  
Regt Mo. Cavalry by order of  
Commission from his (un)

Book mark :

J. M. M. M.

MAR. 31

8277583

1891

Excellence, Mr. Gen. of Mr.  
dated May 1, 1865. I find  
the original machine.

Rogers, James S.  
Asst. Surg. 14 Reg. Mo. Cav.  
6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 3
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad. Op. 14<sup>th</sup> Mr. Van. 1863  
In the Field, in Northern  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Rogers James A.

Asst. Surgeon in Charge 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863. Date of Commission

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1863. Mustered in as

Asst. Surg. 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. Same

to take effect from that date.

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863. Assigned to duty

with 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> for Par.

Q. A. C. No. 24 from 14<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Me. Inf. 24.

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863. Makes personal

report, that he is on duty in

charge of entire Regt. that the

health of the Regt. is good and

that he has few Ambulances

which he thinks just sufficient

14<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Head Quarters in Camp No 106  
In the City near Fort Larned Kansas.  
July, 31 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report myself still and  
dwell with my Regt, all of which is now together, Co. "C"  
and Co. "H" being separated. Having arrived today

My Commission as Asst Surg. in the Regt. is dated May  
6, 1865 at which time my first Commission. Was mustered in  
as Asst, my term is 1865. same to take effect from that date

Enclosed please find a Copy of the order assigning me to duty  
in the same as a surgeon has been serving in the Dept of War  
assigned to Army Corps.

The Hospital of the Sick Wounded of the Regiment  
consists of 12 Ambulances, 2 of them having been with,  
the Regt just arrived. It is in very poor condition  
and needs.

Two Hospital Wards are two in number  
and are in poor condition. being old, worn & torn  
and one of them without a floor.

My Medical Supplies  
are quite limited in quantity, but in good condition  
over

my Request for the present Quarter, has been  
forwarded through your office.

I am scarce of Sanitary Stores, but have written  
to Mr. Gratman, Presdt of the Western Sanitary Commission  
for a Supply.

The Health of the Regiment  
is and has been very good, since my connection  
with it.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Gt. & Sincere  
Friend  
James S. Rogers  
Chief Surg. in Charge  
In Charge

Medical Director  
West of Upper Ark.  
Fort Riley, Kansas

Head Qrs in Camp Meade  
Harrisburg Mo  
May 16 1868

Special Order 5  
at 10:34

III James S Rogers having  
been commissioned and mustered as Asst  
Surgen of the 14 Meade's has this day  
reported at these Head Qrs, and is hereby as-  
signed to duty with the Regt as such

By Order of  
S. J. Granty Lt Col Comdr  
S. E. Brown 1st Regt

James S Rogers  
Asst Surg in Camp Meade

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original

do.

J. S. Rogers  
Asst Surg in Camp Meade

No 425. 14 Can me do  
In the 14th Can me do  
July 13 1865

James S. Rogers  
Asst Surgeon Can me do

Personal Report

Head Quar. Co. in Camp No 206  
In the field near Fort Zarah Kansas  
July 13. 1865

Dr

I have the honor to inform you  
that I am on duty with Companies A B C D  
of my Regt. (the 1st) at this place.  
The Command arrived here last evening from Fort Riley,  
having moved from the latter place, in obedience to orders from  
the Comdg Officer of this District;

My Commission bears date of May 6. 1865.

I am Sir your Obedt Servant

James S. Rogers  
Act Surg. in Camp No 206

Medical Director  
District of Upper Arkansas  
Fort Riley,  
Kansas.

Please find the

same as before

Please find the

same as before

same as before

General Report  
of Charge of Station  
to J. J. H. H. H.

6<sup>th</sup> Quarters in Camp McDaniel  
In the field, June 20. 1865

I have the honor to inform that  
today the Command to which I belong, and  
with which I am serving, left Pleasant  
Hill Mo; and are now en route to Fort  
Haley Kansas. Men under orders to  
visit Kansas will find Maj Gen Dodge  
Comd of Dept of Affairs.

1. 1

19 Oct 1941

John J. Heyman

Cost 12 1/2 Can the be

Mat. Durchg.

Best, Buck 2119

Hansuikang

Warrensburgh Mo  
May 17. 1865

Fleets James B.  
Asst Surgeon  
11th Grd Mo. Vol.

Personal Report of Station,

26<sup>th</sup> Co. 11 Cav'y Mo. Vol.  
Hannib. Mo. May 19/65

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that  
I am now on duty, as Asst Surgeon  
11 Cav'y Mo. Vol. with my Regiment, at this  
place.

I was commissioned by the Gov  
of Missouri, May 6 1865, Was mustered  
in at Benton Barracks Mo. May 12 1865,  
and joined my Regiment on the 15th instant.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
James D. Rogers  
Asst Surg 11 Cav Mo Vol

McC Dir.  
Asst Secy Mo  
Hannib. Mo  
Mo

St. Louis, Mo.

August 11, 1868

James James S.

St. Louis

with Carl M. S.

Personal Report of  
St. Louis.

St. Louis

His Co's in Camp No 2 at  
Harrisonville Mo May 30 1865

I am sorry to hear that  
you have to leave you that  
I am now on duty at this Station. I have  
arrived here on the 28th inst. with my Regiment  
from Harrisonville Mo. I have the best of my  
and my unit. I have charge of the sick if at  
the Quarantine at this Post.

Very truly  
Yours C. H. Serran  
Surgeon U. S. Army  
Harrisonville Mo

Very truly  
Yours C. H. Serran

951  
Romney Jas. F.

Co B , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Romney	28 James F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

VED image PI .

\* Rooney, James J.  
Co 10, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F2 7000	26
2	F2 7000	27
3	F2 7000	28
4	F2 8000	29
5	F2 8000	30
6	F2 7000	31
7	F2 7000	32
8	F2 7000	33
9	F2 8000	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

14 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Rooney*  
Serge, Co. K., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 2, 1865.*

Last paid to *Nov. 2, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is for the 25.02*

*Remitted from a bank bill  
in the field. Originally wanted  
at St. Louis. He is a Put  
(over)*

Book mark:

*W. J. Rooney* *Captain*

MAR. 31

8280187

73913

from solid mass to 45  
then to present state  
stop for transportation  
\$6.00

(P.)

14 Cav.

Mo.

*James F. Roney*

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. W. Rud.*

Mo.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1864

Station Indian Department, D.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

14 Cav. Mo.

James Rooney  
Det. Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec 5, 1864

When enlisted

Sept 26, 1864

When mustered in

Sept 26, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted & mustered in  
Gen'l Vol. Service in 14 Mo. Cav.  
Sole under provisions of Act No. 162  
Ad. Ser. Sept Mo. dated Sept 7 1864

Book mark:

*R* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Hickey*  
*Corp*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *Oct 1 1861*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service*  
*James H. Hickey*

Book mark:

John A. Brown

Appears on

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....160

Remarks: .....

\_\_\_\_\_

11/2/2018

.....

---

[illegible][illegible]

Book mark : .....

\_\_\_\_\_

R.

14 Cav. Mo.

Harold F. Rooney  
Corpl., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corpl.  
April 1 / 65 - Stop for  
one month 65¢ and  
harness 95¢.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

*R.* 14 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Cronney*  
Corpl., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Corpl.  
April 21 65.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

(A.)

14 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rooney

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bks, Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Monroe Michigan

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Centon Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

*Rooney, J. F.*

Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

1 3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be used in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Dorney, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the 9th Regt of the United States, the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo  
the 26 day of September 1864  
Witness: Richard Prager  
J. H. Dorney

10 mo Car.  
No. James H. Dorney  
Volunteered at Rolla Mo  
Sept 26th 1864  
By Capt. A. Buckman  
9th Regiment of Car Rifm  
2 enlistment; last served in Company B,  
2nd Reg't of Car Rifm  
Discharged                     , 18         .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do CERTIFY, That I am                      years of age; and I  
the                      of                      is                      that the  
and                      do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                       
the                      day of                       
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Kella*

I, *James F. Rooney*, born in *Monroe Co.*,  
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *22* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20* day of *September*, 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Rooney*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *September*, 186*4*.

Before me

*Wm. H. Manning*  
*Notary Public*

*J. F. Rooney*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Manning*  
*Notary Public*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light hair*. *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *5* inches high

*John A. Rooney*  
*Recruiting Officer*

Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Thirtieth*  
*14* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *St. Louis*

*Ed. J. S. A., and A. A. P.*  
*M. Capt. M., and Sept.*  
*Recd. J. S. A., Mo. Vol.*

*Wm. H. Manning*  
*Notary Public*  
*St. Louis*

Hospital Number 1580-34

Name Franklin Rooney

Age 2 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Recruit Co.

Regiment 14th Mo. Cav.

When admitted Jan 18 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Rubeola~~

~~Small Pox Jan 23~~

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Grand Wd Spend on this

TREATMENT.

Ward Apr 1911

Arrow & Co. Shaw

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

13  
1  
1  
1

61  
31  
11  
6  
2

23

111

Dr. Currie

Hospital Steward  
U.S.A.

RESULT AND DATE.

U.S.A.

U.S.A.

TR

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Downey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 26 day of September 1861  
Witness: Richard Dwyer

No. 1471166  
James D. Downey  
Volunteered at Rolla Mo  
Sept 26 1861  
By Capt J. S. Dwyer  
7 Regiment of Geo. H. Davis

2 enlistment; last served in Company 2,  
7 Reg't of Leavenworth  
Discharged 1861, 1861  
1st Vol Bat for Hamilton

2. 1st Vol Bat for Hamilton  
1st Vol Bat for Hamilton

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James D. Downey, Do CERTIFY, That I am 27 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 26 day of September 1861  
Witness: Richard Dwyer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding authority, must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office before the service of the United States before they are given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 6, 1862

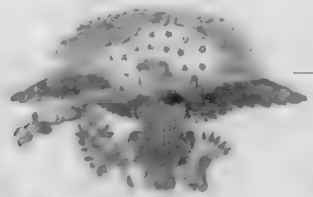
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Rolla*



I, *James F. Rooney*, born in *Monroe Co.*  
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *22* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Rooney*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla*  
this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*4*

Before me *Edw. H. McFarland*  
*Attest*

*J. F. Rooney*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edw. H. McFarland*  
*Attest*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James F. Rooney*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *8* inches high.

*John A. Payne*  
*Attest*

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

SECRETARY OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1* day of *October*, 186*4*, at *Rolla*, *Missouri*

*J. H. McFarland*  
*Attest*  
*Edw. H. McFarland*

vsD inuozitn PI ,

oD ,

Co. *Q*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 F 2 5 2</i>	26
2	<i>F 2 F 3 9 8</i>	27
3	<i>F 2 F 5 1 0</i>	28
4	<i>F 2 F 5 2 5</i>	29
5	<i>F 2 F 6 9 5</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry  
M, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cava'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14<sup>18</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Pitch  
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Frederick L. Brown*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, Aug, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged by the  
service for Sept. 8. 65  
Ltr. 14th Reg. Aug 23/65  
for 100 days pay due  
to bounty paid.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*W. H. Vick*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company <sup>1</sup> Muster Roll

for *del. in must. to June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Mo.

...*ut*..., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

**Book mark :**

(848)

Copyright

12  
14 Cav. Mo.

*Patrick Rooney*  
Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., April 1, 1865.*

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 29, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300<sup>00</sup>*

Where credited *Buffalo, N.Y., Dist. No.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

*P. Fitch*  
(Signed)

*Regency Patrick*

Co.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECEIPT

2. Patricia Harvey, daughter  
to VOLUNTARILY as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THIRTY~~ YEARS  
Do Detain, Term 1 - Twelve Years and  
months  
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by court before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

1811

1941

1997

[illegible]

14 mg Ca<sup>2+</sup>

Oct 2  
at Rich. 1894

Springfield Mo  
The 20<sup>th</sup> March, 1865.

The 20<sup>th</sup> March, 1865.

By H. Mitchell Lt.  
Regiment of M. & M. Cav

Regiment of M. & M. Cad

... only: Insured in Company ( )

1611

Discharge per \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_.

# RECOVERY IN CASE OF MINOR.

[illegible]

### CONCLUSIONS

1988

1997

100

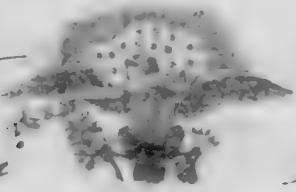
W. Allen

(A. 11. 1). No. 14 & 70.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Springfield*

I, *Patrick Rooney*, born in *Ireland*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Rooney*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26* day of *March*, 1865.

Before

*Wm. Mitchell*  
*Chas. B. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. W. Heath*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

respecting to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*Amelia L.*  
*Smith*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from the of enlistment, in Company *C*, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1865, as *Private*.

*John A. Howard*  
*First Sergeant*  
*Company C*  
*14th Regt. Mo. Vol.*

*One hundred and thirty-two*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Rooney, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 20 day of

Witness:

Harrington

Henry Louis Mc  
March 1865  
Patrick Rooney

Volunteered at Spring field  
On the 26 March, 1865.  
By H. Mitchell Lt  
8th Regiment of McLean

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate  
it all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer  
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed  
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both  
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri Springfield*

I, *Patrick Rooney*, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *11* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Rooney*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*

Before *Wm Mitchell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm Mitchell*  
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
pertaining to the enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7* inches high.

*William Mitchell*  
Regiment of *11th Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_  
186*5*, at \_\_\_\_\_

254  
Roony James

Co B , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rooney	28 James F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Name:

See also

955  
*Rose James S.*  
Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Engler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F28.729</i>	26
2	<i>F28.729</i>	27
3	<i>F28.739</i>	28
4	<i>F28.920</i>	29
5	<i>F28.2020</i>	30
6	<i>F28.210</i>	31
7	<i>F28.219</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R.*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. Case*

*Regt*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Continued from Vol. 1st*, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date *March 7*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *June 20*, 186 *7*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *App'd & signed by*  
*commissioner*

**Book mark:**

12 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Lee  
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Rose  
Wag, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Lane*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown  
Brown, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10

Book mark:

R

14 Cav. | Mo.

*James S. Rose*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 10, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township Green Co. 8 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. H. H.*

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864.

Where born

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose, James S.

, Co.

14

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Larry Rose <sup>desiring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ~~years~~ <sup>years</sup> and three ~~months~~ <sup>months</sup>  
 Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and three months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term three years and three months.

GIVEN at Springfield  
 the 21 day of March 1865  
 Witness: Victor Morin Larry Rose  
notary recruit

J. S. Rose  
 No. 1  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mass  
21st day of March, 1865.  
 By A. Mitchell  
18th Regiment of Mass. Caval  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
14 Mo Co 1st Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

(A.O.O. No. 7447)

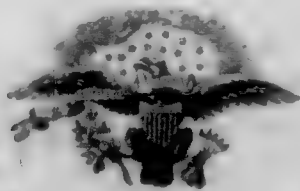
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, private payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be filed before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.  
 Enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, James S. Rose, born in Green Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty-two years  
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this nineteenth day of March, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James S. Rose do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, Springfield this 19 day of March, 1865.  
Before James S. Rose  
James S. Rose

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Whermouth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James S. Rose  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, tawny complexion, is five  
feet ten inches high.

James S. Rose  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Rose, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year,  
Do Declare, That I am under years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of one year of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Springfield Mo  
the 21 day of March 1865  
Witness: Ed M. Munchel James D. Rose  
and

No. 67  
James D. Rose  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
21<sup>st</sup> March 1865  
By Ed M. Munchel  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo M  
10<sup>th</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 3d.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General and Company in which the recruit is to serve. A muster-in must be made in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *James D. Rose*, born in *Green Co*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James S. Rose*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of *May*, 186*5*.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chennault*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James D. Rose*  
presently in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *ten* inches high.

*Wm. C. Brown*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*  
14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*

*Wm. C. Brown*  
*Co. F 14th Mo. Vol.*  
*Springfield*  
*April 10th 1865*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of women, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be used out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the enlistment of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting return in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, well care, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having been duly mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James V. Rose, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 21 day of March, 1863.  
Witness: W. A. Mearns Adj. Gen. & J. Mearns Capt.

No. 65  
James V. Rose  
Volunteered at Springfield  
Tuesday first day March, 1863.  
By St. Albans  
8th Regiment of Mass. Caval.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby give my consent to my son \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Illinois*

*Springfield*

I, *James J. Rose*, born in *Greenwood*  
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21st* day of *March*, 186*5*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James J. Rose*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*,  
this *21st* day of *March*, 186*5*.  
Before: *Amos S. Smith*  
*Dr. S. M. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. S. Chas. Quackenbush*  
MD, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James J. Rose*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *10* inches high.

*Amos S. Smith*  
Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*, at \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Mountree Lucas A.* 959

Co *G*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8257556</i>
2	<i>8287727</i>
3	<i>8288888</i>
4	<i>8289008</i>
5	<i>8289009</i>
6	<i>82892090</i>
7	<i>82892155</i>
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

14 Cav. | Mo.

*Lucius L. Loomis*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Kas, Nov 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Must have as capt*

*Co. E 14 Cavalry Mo.*

*released on 10 day of*

*April 1866 from private*

*life.*

Book mark:

17

14 Cav.

Mo.

Lucius A. Rountree

Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* | 14 Cav. |

Mo. |

*Lincoln P. Rembert*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comdg 2 Bat 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt. Mo. Vol Inf & C Co*  
*1 dated Mo. June 2d Bat*  
*Aug 23 1865*

Book mark : .....

7 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Runtree  
Sgt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for....., 1866.

Present or absent..... absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

14 Cav. Mo.

*James W. Roundtree*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo.*, *April 10*, 186*5*.

Where born

Age *37* yrs: occupation

When enlisted *April 10*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell & Green*

Company to which assigned *Co. F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 14 Co. Mo.

Yucius Robinson

Capt, Co. K, 14 Reg't Missouri (un)

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 10, 1865

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1865

Where Springfield Mo.

Period One years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Citizen Mustered in a  
Capt. Co. K 14 Mo. Cav. Regt,  
by virtue of a commission  
from his Excellency (un)

Book mark:

Adjutant

MAR. 31

8277586

1891

Thos. C. Fletcher Sec. Treas.  
dated at Jeff City, Mo.,  
Mar 28. 1888 (at this time  
right, no more) & full  
original receiving account  
of the organization of the  
14 Mo. Can. Party,

✓ 357  
Hountree, William D. or L.

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8-2-8-5-8	26
2	5-2-7-5-0-2-6	27
3	8-2-8-5-3	28
4	8-2-8-0-2	29
5	8-2-8-2-0-3	30
6	8-2-8-2-0-5	31
7	8-2-8-2-0-3	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

17

14 Cav. Mo.

William V. Lawrence

Capt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 1, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge Cost \$ 100

No. of arms, equipments, &amp;c. 1

Capt. and 1st Lieut. 100

2d Lieut. 100

100

Book mark:

(1) | 14 Cav. | Mo.

*William L. Pemberton*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Coontz*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The capt. vol 16/65*  
*for 20 days stated by*  
*him on May 21, 65*

Book mark:

R | **14 Cav. Mo.**

William F. Wheeler  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

App't Capt. 3rd 16  
45-1000 1000 1000  
Regt 76 3rd 1000 1000

Book mark:

*B*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

*William J. Buntsee*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apr 4 to Sept 1 91*  
*16 18 61*

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Rountree*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. April 10, 1865.*

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Allen*

**14 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited *Company E, 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *Company E, 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Rountree, Wm J*  
Co. *H*, 14

Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning term of the superintendent (not the receiving officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Rountree, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eigheten years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865  
 Witness: William J. Rountree

No. 69  
William J. Rountree  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo  
25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865  
 By W. H. Mitchell  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *William J. Kountze*, born in *Green County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Kountze* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* this *25th* day of *March*, 1864, *William J. Kountze*  
By *Wm J Kountze*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Chenneth*  
At EXAMINING SURGEON, *USA*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J. Kountze* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

*Wm J Kountze*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F* 14 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1864, at *Springfield* Mo

*Wm J Kountze*  
*Co. F 14 Regt Mo*  
*Vol*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. Colburn, Recruit, desiring one year

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ~~years~~ months

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year

(GIVEN at Springfield the 25 day of August 1862.)

Witness: E. A. Bunker Recruit

10770716 q 3

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

## Wieder:

*Udskrivning*

Wright & Rowlee

No. 14  
W. B. Townsend  
Volunteered at Springfield Mass.  
Twenty fifth Aug. 1865.  
By H. C. Titcomb  
8th Regiment of Mass. Cavalry

42<sup>r</sup> enlistment, last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged ..... 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, said:  
 "I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 . . . . . ; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 . . . . . Do CERTIFY, That I am

18 MAY 1999

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

## Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *William H. Hume*, born in *Green County,*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March*, 186*2*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Hume*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *March*, 186*2*.

Before

*Samuel J. Rountree*  
*H. Hume*  
*W. H. Hume*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Hume*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Hume*,  
personally in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*  
*feet* *eight* *inches* high.

*Samuel J. Rountree*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, at \_\_\_\_\_.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, not the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Norcross, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three ~~years~~ months years and months Do Declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and loyally as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 25 day of March 1865.

Witness: Ed Norcross W J Norcross

1st last served in Company ( )  
 of  
 Discharged 18

14 Mr: Carr  
 No 67  
William J Norcross  
Springfield Mo  
25th March 1865  
 By Saml H Melcher  
5th Regiment of Mo H Cav

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *William Monroe*, born in *Franklin County*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Monroe*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them *loyally* and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *May*, 1865,

Before

*Springfield*  
*Wm Monroe*  
*Regulator*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm Monroe*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

*William Monroe*  
conformably to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has *Blue eyes*, *Dark hair*, *Fair complexion*, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

*Wm Monroe*

8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *May*, 1865, at *Springfield*.

*Mountree, William R.*

Co *F*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>228223</i>
2	<i>2281728</i>
3	<i>228056</i>
4	<i>2281986</i>
5	<i>2282077</i>
6	<i>2282163</i>
7	<i>2282253</i>
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*J*  
Book Mark:

*V*  
See also

18

1866

Mo.

William B. Pountice  
Capt. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Enlistment Nov 12, 1864 ✓  
Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1864 ✓  
Last paid to Dec 20, 1864 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 100 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William R. Kamm*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

21

14 Cav. Mo.

*William A. Houghton*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

14 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bannister

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

*P*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Pat*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 to 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. ) Mo.

....., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.....

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186.....

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R

14 Cav.

Mo.

*William R. Rowntree*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April, 1865.*

Where born *Dick* *Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 18, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*  
*Green Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Walker*

*Bountree Wm B*  
Co. *H*, 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. R. Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Springfield Mo the 18 day of March 1865.

Witness:

William R. Hamilton

14 Mo Can.

No. 66

John A. Hamilton  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
18<sup>th</sup> March 1865.

By Lieut A. Mitchell  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Infs

2 enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
46<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Infs  
Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> March 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

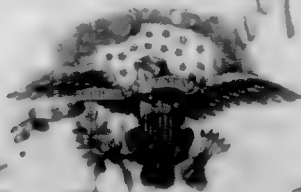
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Springfield*



I, *Wm R Rountree*, born in *Rayne*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 1865,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm R Rountree*  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the *18* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*  
before *Wm R Rountree*  
*Wm R Rountree*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm R Rountree*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm R Rountree*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *10* inches high.

*Wm R Rountree*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Company *F*  
of *the 1st Missouri Volunteer*, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield* Mo  
*Wm R Rountree*  
*Co F 1st Missouri Volunteer*

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to receive. A muster roll must be made in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm R Rountree, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, months, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri, the 18 day of October, 1863.  
Wm R Rountree  
Wm R Rountree

No. 64  
Wm R Rountree  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
18th day of October, 1863,  
 By G. H. Mitchell  
5th Regiment 1st S. M. Co.  
300 enlistment; last served in Company (A),  
46th Regt of M. S. Vol. Inf.  
 Discharged 1st day of March, 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I \_\_\_\_\_ in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

I, *Wm R Rountree*

in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteer of the *Cythere*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm R Rountree*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this *18*  
BEFORE *Wm R Rountree*  
*to recruit*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. S. Chengruth* *W.D.A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William R Rountree*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he is entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
knowledge, he is a free man, and is not subject to any legal process, and is not disqualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier. I have also inspected the regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. His eyes, *blue*, hair, *light*, complexion, is *fair*.

*10*

*Wm R Rountree*  
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *1*  
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. J. Sanderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 18 day of March 1863.

Witness: Amicitie Walter A. Dantre

No. 22

W. J. Sanderson  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
March 1863.

By Amicitie  
2nd Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
4th Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged March 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. O. No. 74, 478.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Wm R Rountree*, born in *Rath Co*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered, this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm R Rountree*  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of

Before

*Springfield*  
*Matthias Wilson R Rountree*  
*Witness*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. S. Thompson*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William R Rountree*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of *lawful* age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *10* inches high.

*Wm R Rountree*  
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*, at \_\_\_\_\_

959

Rubel Henry

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 See Ruble	22 Henry.
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Public Henry* 960

Co *14*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 7 8 0 6 3</i>	26
2	<i>F 2 7 8 0 8 3</i>	27
3	<i>F 2 8 2 3 4</i>	28
4	<i>F 2 8 2 4 3 9</i>	29
5	<i>F 2 8 2 5 3 5</i>	30
6	<i>F 2 8 2 6 2 5</i>	31
7	<i>F 2 8 2 7 0 8</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Noble*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Caval'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo Nov 17, 1865* *5*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 17, 1865* *5*

Last paid to

*Dec 30, 1865* *5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *4*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.92* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of advance for 8*  
*\$1.86. Retained soldier's*  
*accounts \$8.00.*

Book mark:

*William*

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*W. H. Miller*

*P. H. Miller*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *111*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left at Fort*  
*Reynolds, Sept 25,*  
*111 5.*

Book mark:

*R*

14 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Noble*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* 14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Noble*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Allen*

R

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry + Rebel

Co. G 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., May 1, 1865

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation soldier

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865

Where enlisted St. Genevieve Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes light; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

*R*

14 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Reible*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Sept 13, 1865*

Where born *Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St Genevieve Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Ch*; hair *Ch*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *G. Lincoln Co. Mo.*

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

R

14 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruble

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, April 11, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Genevieve Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. 9 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

*2 Enlistment.*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*Ruble, Henry*

, Co.

, 14

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Rubbel desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at St. Genevieve, Missouri  
the first day of April 1865.

Witness:

Daniel L. L. L.  
Sept 3rd 1865

Henry Chubb

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Rubbel  
Volunteered at St. Genevieve  
April 1st 1865.  
By Wm D. Counts  
14 Regiment of Conf. Mo. Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
3rd Reg't of Conf. Mo. Vol.  
Discharged Sept 3rd 1865  
Entitled to Bounty  
Credited to Lincoln  
Co. 9th Dist. Mo.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment or reenlistment, as the case may be, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the recruits of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

I, *Henry Kuble*, born in *St. Louis*  
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* *first* day of *April* 186*5*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Kuble* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *1st* day of *April* 186*5*,  
By *Henry Kuble*  
*2nd Lt. Co. (2d) 1st Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. S. Holcomb*  
*C. A. Smyth, M.D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*  
*feet Eight* inches high.

*Thos. W. Conkly*  
*2nd Lt. 1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Volunteers.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three* years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*  
*1st* Regiment of *Army* *Volunteers*, *1st* day of *April*, 186*5* at *St. Louis* Mo.  
*Enlisted to 13th day of June, 1865, for 100 dollars.*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Ruble desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Genevieve, Missouri  
the 18 day of April 1862

Witness:

Daniel H. Hays  
Sergeant Major

Henry Ruble

2 enlistment: last served in Company (B)

74 Reg't of Inf Mo Vol  
Discharged Sept 30 1861

Entitled to Bounty  
Credited to Lincoln  
Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

14 mo Car.  
Henry Ruble  
Volunteered at St Genevieve  
April 1862  
By Wm D County  
14 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_)

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both citizens and recruits—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

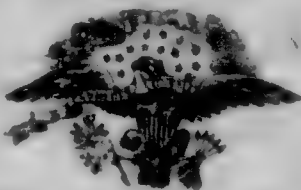
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Genevieve Mo*

I, *Henry Kulle*

born in

*St. Louis Mo*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged

*Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *April* 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Kulle* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Genevieve Mo*

this *first* day of *April* 1865

*Henry Kulle*

Before

*Wm. D. Smith*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. S. Holcomb*

*A. A. Smith M.D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Kulle* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high

*Wm. H. Bon Ryan*

*1st Lt. 14th*

Regiment of *Cav. Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A O O N A M)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *14th* Regiment of *Cav. Mo* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April* 1865, at *St. Genevieve Mo*.  
*Capt. Wm. H. Bon Ryan*  
*1st Lt. 14th*

*Russell, William F.*

Co *H*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 27 F 17 F</i>	26
2	<i>F 2 F 2 F 33</i>	27
3	<i>F 2 F 2 F 72</i>	28
4	<i>F 2 F 2 979</i>	29
5	<i>F 2 F 3 065</i>	30
6	<i>F 2 F 3 132</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

14 Cav. Mo.

*William T. Russell*

*Co. Y*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Smith, Ark*, Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 26, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>since enlistment</sup> 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ordnance*

*Ordnance Stores lost \$ 20.*

Book mark:

*Primer*

14 Cav. / Mo.

*William F. Russell*

*2nd*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on escort duty to*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*R* 14 Cav. Mo.

*William F. Russell*

*R*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

*William F. [unclear]*

*2nd*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to [unclear]*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

William F. Cassin  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.

Where born Union County

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in April 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lebanon & Associates Co.

4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.  
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216d)

Copyright

*R*

14 Cav. | Mo.

*William S. Russell*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 16, 1863.*

Where born *Ill. 6-15*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon If included*

*Co 4 1st Mo*  
Company to which assigned *4th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Russell Wm F.*

, Co.

*H*, 14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment built to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm F Russell <sup>dating</sup> once  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo  
 the 20 day of march 1865  
 Witness:  
John P Robinson William F Russell

14 Mrs Car

No. 60  
Wm F Russell  
 Volunteered at Lebanon Mo  
March 20 1865  
 By John P Robinson  
 Regiment of —  
—  
— enlistment: last served in Company ( — )  
— Reg't of —  
 Discharged — 18 —

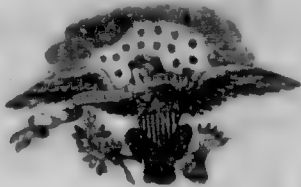
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —  
 Witness: —

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mo.

Lebanon

I, William F Russell born in Attene  
in the State of Ken aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 20 day of March 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William F Russell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Mo. William F Russell  
this 20 day of March 1865.  
Before John P. Robinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roach  
Surgeon 46th Mo. Inf. Vol.  
& Acting Surgeon 14th Mo. Vol. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. F. Russell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 11 inches high.

John P. Robinson  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. S. Russell <sup>desiring</sup> one ~~year~~ <sup>year</sup> to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, one ~~year~~ <sup>year</sup> months Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo the 20 day of August 1865  
 Witness: John P. Robinson William F. Robinson

No. 60  
Wm. S. Russell  
 Volunteered at Lebanon Mo.  
March 20 1865.  
 By John P. Robinson  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo

Lebanon

I, William F. Russell born in Allen Co  
in the State of Ken aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 20 day of March 1865,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I William F. Russell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of March 1865.  
Before John P. Robertson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Poesch  
Surgeon 4th Mo. Vol. Inf.  
& Actg. Surgeon 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. F. Russell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have seriously observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 11 inches high

John P. Robertson  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24,  
14 Regiment of Two Year Volunteers, on the 26 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

John W. Howard Capt. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.  
Chief Clerk for Mustering  
Springfield Mo

*Where credited  
William F. Russell Co 4th Dist Mo*

*Ruth Jasper* <sup>962</sup>

Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 7 F 2 5 9</i>	26
2	<i>F 2 F 3 2 6 6</i>	27
3	<i>F 2 F 3 3 3 9</i>	28
4	<i>F 2 F 3 4 2 3</i>	29
5	<i>F 2 F 3 5 0 6</i>	30
6	<i>F 2 F 3 5 8 8</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*J*  
Book Mark:

*J*  
See also

# 14 Cav. Mo.

*217*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*21st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *21st*, 1865.

Last paid to *21st*, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *21st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *2.88* <sup>18</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>18</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ <sup>18</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

*21st*

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
....., Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 2, 1865*

Where born *Bedford, Mo.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Bedford, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Nov 2, 1865*

Where mustered in *Bedford, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R* 14 Cav. | Mo.

*Jasper M. Smith*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 26, 1865.*

Where born *London Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *April 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 26*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Stockton Sp Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ruth Jasper M.*  
Co. 14 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

Gaspar M. Ruth desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 14 day of April 1865 -

Witness:  
Amos A. Smith  
Gaspar M. Ruth

14 Mo. Co.

No. 5

Gaspar M. Ruth  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
April 14 1865  
By H. M. Smith Lt  
5th Regiment of Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company L  
8th Reg't of Artillery  
Discharged April 13th 1868.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, that I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(A. G. O. No. 74 M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, Jasper M. Ruth born in Cedar Co  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-two years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fourth day of April 1865  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper M. Ruth  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of April 1865

before

Amick  
St. Paul

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roach  
Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is  
5 feet 8 inches high.

Amick

8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Station in Cedar Co. Mo. 1st Dist. Mo.  
(One hundred and one miles from Springfield)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,  
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

Notary Public  
for the State of Missouri  
at Springfield Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper M. Ruth <sup>desiring</sup> to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, <sup>months</sup> Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States-service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of three years of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 14 day of April 1861.  
 Witness: Amos Jasper M. Ruth

No. 5  
Jasper M. Ruth  
 Volunteered at Springfield  
April 14, 1861.  
 By A. M. Smith Lt  
8th Regiment of Cal Mass  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company D  
8th Reg't of Cal Mass  
 Discharged April 18th, 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: •

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, Jasper M. Ruth, born in Cedar Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-two years,  
and by occupation a Soldier, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourteenth day of April 1865  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper M. Ruth, do  
solely swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1865.  
BEFORE Amiche St 8<sup>th</sup> Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred H. Rush  
Surgeon 14<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5-  
feet 8 inches high.

Amiche St  
8<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

278

END

